SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 11, 1813-1815
SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 11, 1813-1815

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1996
DEDICATION

This eleventh index to the archdiocesan sacramental records, like its predecessors, includes a dedication to both the living and the dead. This volume is dedicated to Henriette Delille (ca. 1812-1862), a free woman of African and European descent whose early years in New Orleans' French Quarter span this period. She later inspired and brought together in the city a small group of free women of color who set out to imitate the first Christians, particularly the Blessed Mother, by assisting the sick and dying, by ministering to the poor, and by instructing the ignorant. Henriette Delille was the guiding force in this small group of women who evolved into a religious community, the Sisters of the Holy Family. At her death, Henriette Delille was mourned as one "who for the love of Jesus Christ had made herself the humble servant of slaves."

This volume is also dedicated to all the Sisters of the Holy Family, past and present, who have continued Henriette Delille's religious charism and ministry, particularly among those of African American heritage. In 1988, the sisters received permission from the Vatican to begin the process of examining their foundress' life as a possible model of sainthood, the first native-born Louisianian whose cause for canonization has been so introduced.

Charles E. Nolan,
Editor
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (dit in former volumes)
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized
     privately in danger of death
bn - born on
ca - circa
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
s - sponsor
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
< > - indicates information that is taken from volume
     index; information no longer extant in original
CONTENTS

DEDICATION v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS vi
INTRODUCTION ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records 1
INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the first volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1813 and 1815. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This eleventh volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1813, and December 31, 1815, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) and folios 13 - 46 of the early funeral register for whites (April 28, 1792 - September 8, 1813) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St.
Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records is handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

Department of Sacramental Records  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1100 Chartres St.  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 3,806 entries in this index under 2,357 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1813, and December 31, 1815, in 19 sets of original records.

1. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1811-1815] numbers 346 pages and is coded SLC, B25. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 7. It includes baptisms from December 24, 1811 to June 27, 1815.

2. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1812-1814] numbers 360 pages and is coded SLC, B26. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 13a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 30, 1812 to March 17, 1814.

3. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1814-1816] numbers 348 pages and is coded SLC, B27. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 14a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from March 18, 1814 to February 3, 1816.

4. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1815-1818] numbers 340 pages and is coded SLC, B28. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 8. It includes baptisms from June 28, 1815 to May 2, 1818.
5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Don principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. *[St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821]* numbers 25 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

7. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1815]* numbers 620 pages and is coded SLC, F7. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to August 28, 1815. First 97 entries (Dec. 28, 1803 - Sept. 8, 1804) overlap (but do not exactly match) the initial entries of F6 and were reconstructed (probably in late 1807) from funeral expense records when F6 was temporarily lost. Regular entries for this register begin on October 22, 1807, where previous volume ends.

8. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1810-1815]* numbers 452 pages and is coded SLC, F9. It includes funerals from April 28, 1810, to February 9, 1815.

9. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1815-1819]* numbers 350 pages and is coded SLC, F10. It includes funerals from February 10, 1815, to January 20, 1819.

10. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1815-1820]* numbers 350 pages and is coded SLC, F11. It includes funerals from August 30, 1815, to June 15, 1820.

11. *Registro de bautismos de la parroquia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796]* numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis* which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

12. *3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parroquia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de*
los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807] numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

13. [St. John Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1807-1818] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M2. It includes marriages from July 27, 1807, to September 29, 1818.

14. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

15. Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851] numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

16. Libro primero de difuntos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[ller y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acaba en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796 numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals from June 6, 1787 to September 9, 1878.

17. Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887] numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals from October 2, 1787 to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations.

18. [St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

19. [St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older
volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 7, 1811-1815).

Although an early St. Bernard baptismal register (B1) covers this 1813-1815 period, no surname entries were recorded for these years and the book is thus not listed here. There are also no entries for this period in the early St. Mary baptism (B2) and marriage (M2) books for slaves and free persons of color.

One sacramental register is not included in this index: Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que (?) Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents'
names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1813-1815 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, the grandparents of Louise Aurore Amenaide Petronilla Laurence ROCHE were natives of L'ay St. Christophe in Lorraine [three of them], and the town of Metz in France. In two cases, a great-grandparent was listed as a godparent: Joseph MENARD’s godfather was his great-grandfather, Joseph FOUQUE, and Claudio TREME’s godmother was his great-grandmother, Juana LERABLE.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Deaths at Charity Hospital are recorded as such. Some examples of special circumstances are: Maria Juana DELAIRM died aboard the brig El Frances which was proceeding from Santiago de Cuba and had entered the Mississippi at Balize, and was apparently buried at Balize or at sea; Eduardo MAZUREAUX died in Paris in March of 1836, and was buried in New Orleans in November [from marginal note in baptism entry]; Louis DUMOND, a sailor, was murdered and left at the town hall; Carlos Maret LATOUR died suddenly, five hours after the burial of his wife, Francisca DARENSBOURG; Pedro COLSSON, died on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, where his corpse was embalmed and then brought to New Orleans for burial four days later; Juana DEPORTE died "as a result of her clothes having caught fire."
One of the most unusual circumstances of death is recorded in the funeral entry of Dr. Domingo FLEITAS, who died on the night of [Apr.] 20th/21st suddenly, in the house of Mr. Berthe GRIMA to whom, as a physician and friend of the household, he had been called to apply to the said GRIMA some prompt remedy, given the sad situation in which he was. [Dr. FLEITAS] was so surprised by what he saw that he completely lost the use of his senses and a few minutes later, he died.

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs St. Marie, LaCourse, Marigny, Faubourg of the Bayou); streets (rue Bienville, Bourgogne, Dumaine, Orleans, Poydras, Royale, St. Anne, St. Pierre, Rue et Porte du Bayou); general locations (in Plaquemines Parish on the right bank of the river, in the region of Fort St. John on the Bayou which leads to Lake Pontchartrain, on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, four leagues up-river on the other side); houses (i.e. Amaranta LASOSET died on the other side of the river in the residence of Mr. DUPLANTIE), and even boats (i.e. Maria Juana DELAIR died aboard the brig El Frances which was proceeding from Santiago de Cuba and had entered the Mississippi at Balize). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse’s name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband’s entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife’s entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose
that the ceremony was not recorded or
that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the
following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental
record and not as a vital statistic. This
certificate faithfully reproduces information
contained in original entry, but does not
certify the accuracy of the information in this
entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording
priest by family members, sponsors, friends, acquaintances, or, as
is indicated in some entries, Charity Hospital officials. Priests often
recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the
information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or
friends. There was little or no concern for correct spellings nor
for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they
received was uncertain or contradictory. The funeral entry of
Geronimo ROCHE notes that he was "native of La Torre
Dombarra in the principality of Catalonia in Spain...reportedly
married there [Spain], according to some Catalans;" Francisco
DUTRUEUX "reportedly came to trade in the colonies and
eventually arrived here from Pensacola." Several others were
"reportedly" widowers, married, natives of a certain place, or a
certain age. Carlos GIRARD was "reportedly 100 years old!" One
funeral entry lists the deceased as Gerardo Felix COUTELIER or
COUTIER; another as Luis MAHONES, "or so this man was
known," native of Mahon. A baptismal entry lists the baptized as
Marie Louise LAMOURE or LANOIX.

In over fifty funeral entries the priest states that certain
information was unknown or could not be obtained. For example,
the entry for Madame [o] DICOLA states that "this is all the
information that could be acquired and noted in this register," for
Esteban GILLES that his "mother's name could not be obtained

xvi
despite efforts made," and for Leandro BARAJAS that "no
information could be obtained about parents or state in life despite
all efforts."

This volume includes several pre-1813 sacramental acts that took
place in Cuba or Santo Domingo: in Cuba, Victor Joseph
BAJOLIERE was baptized 1806 and Luis LIGNI in 1800; in Santo
Domingo, the baptisms of Louise Renette NOTTA, 1797, Eugenie
TRAVERS, 1784, Etienne Gabriel BEUSE, 1809, and five
LAMOTHE children, 1795, 1798, 1800 and two in 1808. In all of
these cases, the baptisms were re-recorded at St. Louis Cathedral
from original records or certified copies brought by the refugees.
Two marriages were also recorded late: in the 1811
HARDY/APOLON marriage, Fr. DE SEDELLA noted in the
margin that the entry was "out of chronological order due to
natural forgetfulness," and the GRILLON/DUPLESSIS marriage,
performed by Fr. WALSH in 1806, was recorded in 1813 by order
of the superior [DU BOURG], after the "deposition of the
witnesses given before John P. SANDERSON, Justice of the Peace
of this city."

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. The
surname of Pedro Henrique BRUGMAR's godfather is spelled
PACUD for PACKWOOD; the mother of Juan Pedro Fernandes
SASSEMAN, Rosalia BREDY, is recorded as PREDIE; TROUVE
is recorded as JOUVE; the surnames of twins, one recorded by Fr.
PAVIE, the other by Fr. DE SEDELLA, are given as OLDIN and
ALDER. Georgeta AZERETO is listed as Luisa Souchet
ASERETO in her funeral entry, and her mother, Eugenia Oliv
LAISSAU, as Jeny Olive [o] [in other entries, she is listed as
Eugenia GLAISSAU and Geny GLOREAU]. Place names suffered
a similar fate. Waterford and County Donegal in Ireland became
Warford and the county of Dingle; Pont-Audemer became "Pontau
de Mer," and Washington D.C. became Varchintong City. Phonetic
spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records
during Louisiana's early statehood period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of
combining surname variations only when there is some concrete
indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence
from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not
combined - BACQUE with BACQUET; CELER with CELERE; DRIET with DROUET; FORSTALL with FORSTALLE; JOLY with JOLIE; SAN AMANT with ST. AMAND. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Maria del C[a/o]rme CHARNEGO was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations. The editors extend a special thanks to Dr. Paul Lachance of the University of Ottawa who provided valuable assistance in identifying Santo Domingo place names.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [?]. This notation is utilized only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V,"
"CH" and "G," as well as "S," "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. VANEL is also BANEL; WEBRE is also VEBRE; BOULVATRE also appears as VULVATRE; CHAVANT also as SABANT; SIDOT also as CIDO. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E," while "X," "G," and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries. Thus, AGUILAR appears as HAGUILAR; AUBERT also as OBERT; HERIE as ERIE; ELFER also as HELFER; JANES as GANES; JUDOR as YOIDAR.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. SCHAVARY with CHAVARY; QUAYS with GUAYS; RABAUD with BABAUD; AMOT with HAMOT; EVASTA with LEGOASTER).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: MARTINEAU DURIVE; LE ROY KERMESER; HUCHET DE KERNION; LE BRETON DESCHAPELLE; and MEFFRE RUIZAN.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; ARMAS under DE ARMAS; BOURGEOIS under LE BOURGEOIS; RENAUDIERE under LA RENAUDIERE; DE CARPANTIER under LE CARPANTIER.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.
For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 10 of this series.

Historical Notes

The most noteworthy local event of this period was the final battle of the War of 1812, the English invasion of New Orleans at the end of 1814. The battle below the city actually took place after the English and Americans had agreed to peace at Ghent, Belgium, on December 24, 1814. In three registers, Father Antonio DE SEDELLA provides "notes for posterity" about the Battle of New Orleans. Weaving together the three accounts, the priest reported:

The 23rd day of December, 1814, at 1 p.m., the English entered the plantation of Mr. J. VILLERE, appearing in the canal of his estate, 2½ leagues from this city.

On the 8th of January, 1815, there took place the famous battle between the Americans and the English Army wherein the latter had four thousand men who died, were wounded or taken prisoners, as a result of which they were obliged to raise the siege; the Americans issued victorious despite their being very inferior both as to number and in discipline as compared with their enemies; and this is noted in this book to serve the time and posterity.

In addition, the funeral record of Juan PELEGRAIN was the only one to state that he died "as a result of being wounded in the battle against the English on Jan. 8th;" he died almost three weeks after the battle and was buried on Jan. 27, 1815.

The siege had a noticeable effect on the daily life of the parishioners of St. Louis Cathedral, as observed in the number of baptisms and marriages during that 2½-week period: only seven baptisms were performed between Dec. 23rd and Jan. 8th, and
although the siege ended Jan. 8, there were no further baptisms until Jan. 13; only one marriage was performed at the Cathedral during the siege, on Dec. 31.

Also of historical interest is the large number of baptisms, marriages and funerals of Santo Domingans in this volume. The baptisms and marriages reveal the Santo Domingans' continued integration into the New Orleans community after 1812. Santo Domingans are found on almost every page of this volume. Of the 290 marriages recorded in New Orleans during this period, seventy-four included a Santo Domingan [all took place at SLC or SMNO]. Only fourteen of these marriages [less than twenty percent] were between two native Santo Domingans. Twenty-nine spouses married someone from France; fifteen, someone from New Orleans; and four, someone from Jamaica. The remaining twelve marriages include one each from Guinea, Havana, Calcutta in India, London, Virginia, New Jersey, Boston, Pointe Coupee and St. John the Baptist Parish in Edgard; in three cases, places of birth are uncertain.

Of further interest is the fact that fourteen earlier baptisms of Santo Domingans in Santo Domingo (11) or Cuba (3), and one death aboard ship, are later recorded at St. Louis Cathedral during this period. Fr. DE SEDELLA's marginal note in the baptism records of five LAMOTHE children explains that the original register was lost in the "troublesome circumstances" in Santo Domingo.

Many current and future Louisiana notables appear in this volume: the baptism of Manuel Adrian ROUQUETTE, priest, poet, and missionary to the Choctaw Indians in Louisiana; the burial of an unnamed infant daughter of Gov. William C.C. CLAIBORNE; the burial of Carlos GAYARRE, father of the noted historian of Louisiana; and the burial of Estevan QUINONES, notary public.

An unusual description occurs in one entry in this volume. The father of Pedro Maria DUCHESNE is described as "citizen" Edme DUCHESNE, a notary in Dijoin [France]. This is the first time that such a French revolutionary designation was used.

Also making an appearance in this volume is the future Bishop of New Orleans, Guillaume DUBOY, whose presence is found in the records of nineteen baptisms and eleven marriages, at which
he officiated as Apostolic Administrator of the diocese. DUBOUREG was appointed administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana and the Two Floridas on August 28, 1812, elected to the see on Sep. 18, 1815, and consecrated in Rome on Sep. 24, 1815. Among the interesting or unusual baptisms and marriages performed by DUBOUREG at St. Mary's on Chartres St. and St. Louis Cathedral were: the baptism of a gravely ill, two month old Protestant child, Marcia CLARK, whose parents were "both of the so-called Reformed Religion, [and] who promised to raise the child, if she lives, in the Roman Catholic Religion;" the baptisms of Louise Elisabeth and Marie Antoinette GAMUCHEAU on Jun. 30, 1813, which certificate was delivered to Fr. DE SEDELLA on Sep. 13, 1813; the baptism of his grand-nephew, Marius BRINGIER; the baptism of Louise MIKNIF, a ten year old orphan girl housed at the Ursuline Convent; several baptisms where he was also the godfather; the nuptial blessing given to the MONTGOMERY/PIVER couple, copied in French by Fr. DE SEDELLA; the GARNIER/LA ROCHE marriage, where the witnesses signed at (and marriage took place at?) the LA ROCHE home; the PARANT/PACAUD marriage, which [Fr. DE SEDELLA notes] DUBOUREG "ordered to be entered in the parish register" [of the cathedral]; the WHEELER/MILLER marriage, in which "after having instructed [Nathan WHEELER] in the principal tenets of the Christian and Catholic Faith, [I] administered the sacrament of Baptism according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church which I had previously explained to him," DUBOUREG also being the godfather who "gave him the name Guillaume," and then celebrated the marriage; the WATSON/KING marriage, in which two fellow soldiers among the witnesses "swore that he was (to their knowledge) single, and that the father has repeatedly given his consent."

This volume also notes several families whose residence was "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]," such as the DUBUISON and LECNER families. This referred not only the present St. Tammany area, but as far east as Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, as the NIQUES entry indicates.

Among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral and St. Mary's are twenty-five abandoned or orphaned children
whose parents were unknown. Of these, sixty-eight percent were under the age of two, the remainder were two to five, except for one eleven-year-old girl, whose godmother told Fr. THOMAS that she had "found the child abandoned in a hospital on Santo Domingo, from which she took her and raised her carefully as her own child to the present day." The most interesting of these entries is for that of an infant, Antonio Maria, found by Fr. DE SEDELLA in church the morning of March 30, 1813. A midwife who came to Mass that morning [and who had assisted in the birth?] indicated to Fr. DE SEDELLA that he had been born the night before, March 29th. Fr. DE SEDELLA suspected "that the parents abandoned the infant shortly after the doors of the church were opened this morning in one of the side pews [benches] of the Chapel of the Most Holy Virgin, wrapped in a piece of cotton," and "not having found any paper or sign that would establish whether the said child was baptized or not ... baptized [and anointed] him absolutely in accordance with the advice of the Authors in similar cases," on Mar. 30, 1813, after which Maria Rosa LAIRE took the baptized boy in the name of the Lord: "Since my father and mother abandoned me, the Lord has nevertheless taken me up."

In addition to the unusual circumstances of death and burial noted above, there are several other burials which yield interesting historical data: "On the bank of this river the cadaver of Luis CARRIER MOMBRUN was found before (the house of?) Mr. MAGNON; he had accidentally drowned and was already disfigured, and by order of the magistrate they buried him on May 27 just passed, in the cemetery of this parish without giving notice of this event until today [Jun. 2, 3 or 4];" Francisca ROUANNE, a resident of Pointe-Coupee, "came down from Pointe Couppee to this capital to recover her broken health and died here this morning, and her burial could not be delayed to tomorrow because of the excessive heat [Apr. 14, 1813]."

Only two families have more than fifteen surname entries in this volume. One - VICNER - was centered in St. John the Baptist Parish; the other - WILTZ - in New Orleans. Another twenty-two families have between ten and fourteen entries. The Spanish surnames that appeared so often in earlier volumes appear here in
smaller numbers if at all. No English surname is among those that appear most frequently in the main entries.

Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Juan Huberto LAMOTTE and Francisco DUVERNE, among others, had the Virgin Mary as godmother; Theresa ROUSSEAU had St. Joseph as godfather.

Occasionally, a newborn child is named after a recently deceased brother or sister, as occurs in the BERTIN family: one month after Eugene Oscar died at the age of almost two years, a set of twins was born, one of whom was named Eugene Oscar. This practice often causes later genealogical confusion!

Some entries provide information on occupations: the godfather of Juan Francisco LAMARLERE, Pedro Francisco DU BOURG, was tax collector for the state of Louisiana; the father of Estephaniea MAZUREAU, Esteban, was a Louisiana State Senator; the father of Etienne Gabriel BEUSE was a captain in the French Legion; John ROQUES was a "musician in the 7th Regiment of the Line;" Jacques MORPHY was "Spanish consul in this city [New Orleans]."

The records provide information on several cathedral lay ministers: Francisco Thomas CHAVARY was one of the cantors at the cathedral, and Antonio XEREZ was the sacristan, who appears as godfather and witness in several baptismal and marriage entries.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank translator Father J. Edgar Bruns and the archives staff who have assisted in this volume's preparation.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor
ABADIE
Marie (Jean, native of Maubourguet, Diocese of Tarbes in France, and Felicite LEVY, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 27, 1815, bn. Oct. 29, 1815, s. Pierre CAILLO[UN] and Marie GUMERIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 168)
Marie Therese (Jean, native of Maubourguet, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in France, and Felicite LEVY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1813, bn. Jul. 23, 1813, s. Francois CANUET and Marie Therese JOUANYS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 131)

ABAT
Joseph Geronimo (Joseph ABAT DORLU and Maria Antonia FERRIOL), native of D’Ax in the county of Foix in France [Ax-les-Thermes in the dept. of Ariège, which corresponds to the old county of Foix?], resident of this city, m. Alixe POREE, May 12, 1813, w. Narciso BROUTIN, Pedro CAZELAR, Pedro FOUCHER and his two brothers, bride’s uncles, and bride’s mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 126)
Luisa Emilia (Joseph Geronimo, native of La conte de Foy, dept. of Ariège in France, resident of this city, and Alixa POREE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1814, bn. Jun. 11, 1814, ppg. Joseph ABAT and Maria Francisca FERIOl, mgg. Thomas POREE, dec., and Luisa FOUCHER, s. Pablo Emilio ABAT, absent, p. Mauricio ABAT, godfather’s brother, and Luisa FOUCHER, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 136)

ABREO
Maria Hortanza (Vicente, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Margarita GUILLAUME, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1813, bn. Jan. 29, 1813, s. Juan LANNA and Maria Hortanza LANNA (SLC, B26, 152)

ABREU [@GARCIA ABRAEO]
Catarina (Blas and Maria Candelaria CALZINES), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres ARDUI, Dec. 30, 1813 (SLC, M6, 136)
Dominique (Blaise GARCIA and Maria Candelaria CARINES), 8 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)
ABRIL
Esteban (Pablo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Rosa [o]), b. Apr. 12, 1815, bn. May 5, 1813, s. Etienne MOUTHON [@MOUTON] and Maria Ysavel Victorina [o] (SLC, B27, 103)

ACOSTA (see SERPA)
Antoine Eusebe (Laurent and Jeanna SERPA), b. Dec. 17, 1813, in the presbytery of the parish, bn. Dec. 16, 1813, s. Antoine MARRERO and Lucia MENDEZ (SSSB, B2, 134)
Dominique, sp. Francoise [o], ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1813, d. Oct. 1, 1813 (SSSB, F1, 47)
Mathieu Anastase (Maria), a few days old, i. Aug. 16, 1815 (SLC, F7, 308)

ADAM [@ADAN]
Andres Francisco (Luis, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Genevieve DOME, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1814, bn. Feb. 19, 1814, ppg. Andres ADAM and Gabriel CORBE, mgp. Pedro DOME and Maria Juanna DUBUIS, s. Francisco ADAM, infant's uncle, and Margarita AMDAM [sic], infant's aunt, absent, p. Maria Juanna DUBUIS (SLC, B25, 119)
Charles (William, native of Carolina in the United States, and Marie Josephe CHADIRAC, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 26, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, 1813, s. Henri Guillaume GUILHON and Anne Josephine PEPAIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 162)
Louis (Andre and Josephine ABREU), native of Havana, Spanish colony, m. Genevieve DOME, May 10, 1813, w. Simon HOTAR [@OTARD], Clement NICOLAS and Guillaume BEAUVAIS [@BAUVAIS] (SJEBD, M2, 26)
Luis (Luis and Luisa DUBEON), native and resident of this parish, m. Catharina CARO, Jun. 27, 1814, w. Romano POMARD, Francisco ADAM, Clemente NICOLAS, Antonio XEREZ and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 145)
Pedro Guillermo (Luciano and Juana PERALTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1814, bn. Jan. 11, 1814, ppg. Luis ADAN and Luisa BEON, mgp. Juan PERALTA, dec., and Maria FORMAYEUR, s. Luis ADAN, infant's uncle, and Catarina CARR (SLC, B25, 109)
Theodulo (Luis and Catherine CARO, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1815, bn. Apr. 15, 1815, ppg. Luis ADAN and Luisa DUB(O[N][E]ON, mgp. Antonio CARO and Francisca L[A?]MBER, s. Joseph GUEGLES and Euphemia PAMARA (SLC, B28, 20)
ADMA
Angelle (Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, and Rosalie [o]), b. Oct. 24, 1814, bn. Mar. 25, 1814, s. Hyacinthe Etienne [o] [or ETIENNE?] and Marie Francoise [o], all of and residents of this city (SLC, B27, 72)

AGUERO
Antonio, reportedly native of Talabera, province of New Castille in Spain, resident of this city, former soldier in the Louisiana Regiment, member of the cavalry squad of Mexico which garrisoned this city in the time of Spanish rule, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)

AGUILERA
Beatriz (Marcos and Francisca PERIERA), 10 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

AIME
Marie Magdeleine (Jean Louis, native of St. Jean d'Angely, Diocese of Saintes in France, and Elisabeth PITa, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A.), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. May 16, 1815, s. Jean SOUFLET and Marie Francoise BOISSONIE, infant's sister, all residents of Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B27, 152)

ALAIN
Antoine (Joseph and Marie Josephe BRIOUX, [former] residents of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 13, 1814, bn. Apr. 26, 1814, s. Antoine MOREL and the Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B27, 53)

ALARY
Maria Antonia (Maria Magdalena), b. May 25, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, 1813, s. Reynato BAYARD and Luisa BAYARD (SLC, B27, 28)

ALAYONA
Josepha Nicolas, native of Ycolovi[no?] in the jurisdiction of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, widow of Christobal Luis MELERO, 80 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

ALDER (see OLDIN)

ALEF
Juan Pedro (Maria Clara [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlota BERNARD, Nov. 28, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan DE CASTRO, Tibidon [o] and his wife, Veronica [o] (SLC, M3, 50)
ALEGRE (@ALLEGRE)
Francoise (Thomas, native of St. Livrade, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France [Sainte-Livrade-sur-Lot, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Marie Josephe DELMAS, native of Baltimore [MD] in America), b. May 9, 1815, bn. Mar. 3, 1815, s. Joseph DELMAS, infant’s [maternal] grandfather, and Marie Rose DECANCHE, infant’s grandmother, all residents of New Orleans (SLC, B25, 165)
Leandre (Charlotte M[E?]GRE), native of this state, 25 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 16/17] (SLC, F10, 34)
Luis, aka Tatu (Carlota), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)
Thomas (Antoine and Jeanne NICOUAU), native of Agen in France, ca. 38 yr., m. Marie Josefe CANCHY, May 26, 1814, w. Joseph RICHER, Jean BAUDOUIN, Jean Baptiste PUIE[S/Z] [@PUIEZ], Pierre GENESTE, Joseph DELMAS, J. [BEILUS?] and Marie Rose CANCHY, bride’s mother (SMNO, M1, 34) [ed. note: officiating priest was Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]
ALEMAND (see ESPINAN)
Maria (Pedro and Maria Theresa LANGLOIS), native of Natchitoches, a district in this province, resident of this parish, widow of Jorge COMINS, m. Francisco LORENZO, Jun. 12, 1815 (SLC, M6, 156)
ALEXANDRE
Tomas (Philipe and Judite ELFARI), native of Naples, 62 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1813, d. Oct. 23, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 127)
ALEXIS
Antonio Joachim (Antonio and Clara [o]), b. Aug. 21, 1814, bn. Jul. 25, 1814, s. Francisco [o] and Felicitas [o] (SLC, B27, 55)
Antoine Jouachin (Antoine and Claire [o], [both] of this parish), 2 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1814, d. September 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 212) [ed. note: uncertain if Alexis is a surname]
ALFONSO
Francois (Francois and Chatharina [sic] MILAN), b. Apr. 24, 1814, bn. Apr. 15, 1814, s. Felix MILAN and Paula ALFONSO (SBSB, B2, 138)
Jean Benit (Juan and Josepha GONZALEZ), b. Apr. 10, 1814, bn. Mar. 20, 1814, s. Felix MILAN and Paula ALFONSO (SBSB, B2, 138)
Paula, sp. Felix MILAN, 21 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1814, d. Sep. 4, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)
ALLAINE
Eulalia (Dorothea LASSIZE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro D'ALCOUR, Nov. 24, 1813 (SLC, M3, 47)
Julia (Valfroy and Agatha HARANG, natives and residents of this city),
  b. Apr. 25, 1815, bn. Nov. 19, 1813, s. Juan Bautista CHAPELLE and
  Julia ALLAINE (SLC, B27, 109)
Maria Theresa, native of Petit St. Louis du Nord, jurisdiction of Cap
  Francois on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1813, d. Apr. 6,
  1813 (SLC, F9, 145)

ALLIESSE
Maria Virginia (Tonton), 5 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)

ALMONASTER
Augustin (Luison, dec.), creole, ca. 44 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1814 (SLC, F9,
  188)

ALMONESTER
Micaela (Marta), 5 da., i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F9, 213)

ALPUENTE
Florencio (Juan Florencio and Zoe CHALON), ca. 15 mo., i. Jun. 28,
  1815 (SLC, F7, 300)
Santiago Florencio (Lorenzo and Zoe Ortanza CHALON, natives and
  residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1814, bn. Oct. 16, 1813, pgp.
  Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp.
  Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DESRUISSEAU, s. Santiago
  VIENNE, infant's uncle, and Margarita ALPUENTE, infant's aunt
  (SLC, B25, 117)

ALSAR
Fernando Ynocencio (Fernando, native of Obregon in the mountains of
  Santander in Spain, and Rosalia DE PRADOS, native of Attakapas, a
  district of this province, both residents of this city), b. May 30, 1815,
  bn. Jan. 30, 1814, pgp. Fernando ALSAR and Josepha DE LA
  MAZA, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Francisco
  DE PRADOS, el joven, infant's uncle, and Maria ALSAR, la joven,
  infant's sister (SLC, B25, 168)

ALVA
Marie del Carmen Sophia (Narcise and Emelite DE S. GERMAIN), b.
  Feb. 28, 1813, bn. Feb. 6, 1813, s. Charles Celestin DE S.
  GERMAIN and Widow Basilide DE S. GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 127)
AMBLAR
Pedro Francisco (Pedro, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Ana PINAUT, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1815, bn. Oct. [3/13], 1814, s. Francisco COUVRE and Jose CASTILLEN (SLC, B27, 99)

AMBLARD
Marcelin, native of Alma in the environs of [Marinaud?], 27 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1814, d. on the residence [grounds] of Madame [o] DUCROS in this parish (SLC, F7, 265)

AMBROSIO
Luis Alfredo Develino (Pedro, native of Germany in Europe, and Claudina Eleonor [o], native of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1815, bn. Oct. 9, 1814, s. Joseph Corvel MARTINOT [@Joseph Corvel (o)] and Ugenie DUPRESSAIR [AIR?] [@LEPRESAIRE] (SLC, B25, 171) [ed. note: this entry seems to be incomplete or confusing; marginal note gives surnames as DEVELINO and AMBROIS]

AMOT [@HAMOT]
Adelaida, native of L’Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1813 (SLC, F9, 161)

AMY
Louis (Pierre and Jeanne CLARIE, natives and residents of Port-de-Paix, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 13, 1814, bn. Aug. 15, 1811, s. Louis PETIT and Henriette AMY, child’s sister, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 141)

ANDRAS
Henry (Andre, dec., and Marie PORTIER, dec.), native of St. James [Cantrel], widow of Perinne PORTIER, m. Erazie ROME, Jul. 26, 1813, w. Paul AUBERT, Jean ROME, Pierre LOUP and Silvain BODOIN [@BAUDOUIN] (SIBED, M2, 31)

ANDRES
Juliano (Maria [Colet?]), b. Sep. 2, 1815, bn. Aug. 9, 1815, s. Francisco [o] and Celestina [o] (SLC, B27, 144)
Theodulo (Maximino, native of Martinique de St. Pierre, and Maria Josepha [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1814, bn. Apr. 2, 1814, s. Juan Bautista DEVIGNE and Maria Josepha DIMART (SLC, B27, 49)
ANDRY (see THOMASSIN)
Andre (Thomassin and Marcellitte DESLONDES), 7 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1815, d. Nov. 19, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)
Manuel Miguel (Miguel and Felicite DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1814, bn. Jan. 1, 1814, ppg. Manuel Bernardo ANDRY and Maria THOMASSIN, m.gp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, s. Miguel ORTERO ANDRY, infant's uncle, and Antonia Justina DUREL, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 116)
Manuel Miguel (Miguel and Felicite DUREL), 1½ yr., i. Sep. 17, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)

ANGEAU
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Luisa SPANET, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1813, bn. Sep. 29, 1812, s. Juan Bautista Desstria CASNAUVE and Josephina CORREGA[N/U] (SLC, B25, 102)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Luisa SPANET, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1814, bn. Jun. 25, 1809, s. Juan Bautista LEYNAS and Juana MOM[E?]N, Widow SPANET (SLC, B25, 133)

ANGELLE
Maria Josephina (Adela Angela [o], native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 20, 1814, bn. Mar. 3, 1814, s. Juan Gabriel SMITH and Maria Josephina DUPUY (SLC, B27, 55) [ed. note: ANGELLE - mother's surname or middle name??]

ANTHONY
Maria Josepha (Juan Bautista and Catarina MOLERO), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, resident of this parish, widow of Antonio MENESES, m. Francisco COBIN, Nov. 15, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

ANTONIN
Maria Luisa (Catarina), 14 mo., i. Jun. 17, 1813 (SLC, F9, 156)
APOLON
Maria Luisa (Luisa POMET), native and resident of this city, m. Augusto HARDY, Dec. 27, 1811 (SLC, M3, 47)

AQUIEDUC
Joseph, native of Charrita in the province of Guipuzcoa [Spain], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

ARAUZ
Joseph (Miguel and Josepha HERNANDEZ), native of Bayamo on the island of Cuba, m. Luisa VALENTIN, Jun. 8, 1815, w. Jazinto SIMON, Luis DOLIOL, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 49)

ARCHEE
Maria Susana (Moises and Silly MOR[@MORE]), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 10, 1810, s. Carlos CASTRE and Margarita CATOIRE (SLC, B25, 69)

ARCUUEIL[@ROSSIGNOL ARCUIEL]
Louise (Louis Bernard and Elizabeth SEL), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Louis Philippe PILIE, Jun. 14, 1814 (SMNO, M1, 35)

ARQUI [ARDUIS]
Andres (Bonifacio and Francisca PEREZ), native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, resident of this city, m. Catarina ABREU, Dec. 30, 1813, w. Antonio RUIZ, Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ and bride’s sister (SLC, M6, 136)
Francois (Andre and Catherine EBREO), 3 mo., i. Mar. 15, 1815, d. this past night [Mar. 14/15] in this parish (SLC, F7, 288)

ARENO
Nicolas, native of Genoa in Italy, bachelor, 54 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 4/5] (SLC, F7, 301)

ARLY
Rosette (Baptiste, dec., and [ol]), sp. Joseph FISCH, 50 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1813, d. Sep. 13, 1813, in Placquemines Parish on the right bank of the river (SBSB, F2, 7)

ARMAND
[o - masc./fem.?] (Joseph and Erasie OTARD), 8 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Oct. 14, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 135)
ARMELIN
Charles Jean Baptiste (Jean, native of Puymoisson in Provence [Puimoisson, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Marie Rose PECAUD, native of the parish of St. Louis de Mirabalais [Mirebalais], [both former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 19, 1814, bn. Sep. 27, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste LATAPIE, also of Santo Domingo, merchant in this city, and his wife Antoinette Celeste DREUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 131)

Elisabeth (Jean, native of the parish of Puymoisson in Provence [Puimoisson, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Marie Rose PECAUD, native of the parish of St. Louis de Mirebalais [on Santo Domingo], both [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 9, 1813, bn. Sep. 26, 1812, s. Dr. Jacques MICHEL and Josephine ARMELIN, infant’s sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 57)

ARNOLD [@ARNAUD]
Maria Josephina (Catharina, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Dec. 25, 1813, s. Pedro Emile DU PIN and Maria Alexandrina MEUNIER (SLC, B27, 26)

Pedro Anselmo (Pedro, dec., and Juana BERTRAND DUSSEER), native of Ambrun in Dauphine, France [Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)

ARNOT [ARNOT]
Carlota (Victoria, native of L’Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1813, bn. Aug. 7, 1813, s. Joaquin VITRY and Ana Adelaida CHIC[U/UJ] (SLC, B26, 154)

ARNOULT
Jean Baptiste (Pierre Gervais and Catherine Celeste BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1815, bn. Aug. 11, 1814, s. Ursin SOG[NAC?], infant’s cousin, and Camille ARNOULT, infant’s cousin, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 150)

Marie Justine Aimee (Pierre Gervais and Catherine Celeste BAUMONT, residents of this parish), b. May 22, 1813, bn. Apr. 18, 1813, ppg. Jean ARNOUL [sic] and Marie Francoise DENIS, mpg. Jean BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agathe DUFOUSSAT, s. Ursin Jean Gervais ARNOULT, infant’s brother, and Marie Justine Celeste ARNOULT, infant’s sister, all of this parish (SLC, B25, 76)
ARNOY
Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie Louise MIDON, [both] of this parish), 1 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1815, d. Sep. 13, 1815 (SLC, F10, 39)

ARNUS
Maria Ysavel (Juan, native of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Eufrosina BEQUIN, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1813, bn. Jan. 7, 1813, ppg. Juan ARNUS and Maria Magdalena ARNAUD, mpg. Pedro BEQUIN and Maria Clara PAGE, s. Carlos ANDRY CERISAY and Maria Margarita CESSE (SLC, B25, 61)

ARTILLE
Marie des Doleurs (Antoine and Marie GARZIA), b. Sep. 25, 1814, bn. Sep. 19, 1814, s. Antoine NIEVES and Marie MO[N?]ROSE (SBSB, B2, 141)

ASTIER
Pierre (Jean Louis and Marie Louise SAUVATE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1814, bn. Jul. 18, 1812, s. Pi[*] DENY and Adelaide [0], child's cousin, both of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 63) [marginal note: died Apr. 29, 1838]

ATANTE[X/J]E
Antonio, native of Mexico, bachelor, ca. 27 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)

AUBERT [@OBERT]
Eulalie (Tomas and Claris LASEIGNE), b. May 22, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, [1813], s. Francois DUVEAU and Marie Ursule LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Juan Bautista (Andres Luis and Justina SEGUN, natives of Barradere, parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1814, bn. Nov. 6, 1813, s. Celestino [0] and Elisabeth OBERT (SLC, B26, 176)
Juan Luis (Andres Luis and Justinia ZELQUE), 18 mo., i. Jun. 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 20)
Maria Catherina (Santyago and Susana BAL[*]), native of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)
Ysavel ([0] and Maria BLANCHET), native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 3)
AUBRY
Maria Genoveva (Pedro and Francisca GIRARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Apr. 5, 1815, s. Carlos BO[?]NE and Maria Genoveva AUBRY, infant's aunt (SLC, B27, 129)

AUGUSTIN
Juan Joseph (Juan, native of Savigny in the province of Touraine in France [Savigny-en-Veron or Savigne-sur-Lathan, both in dept. of Indre-et-Loire], and Maria SAUTON, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhone?], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1813, bn. Dec. 13, 1812, ppg. Domingo AUGUSTIN and Maria Monica COUDRIN, mgp. Miguel SAUTON and Maria DONSSE, s. Juan Joseph Merop Paulin CHABAUD and Catharina Victoria Descac FITZGERALD (SLC, B25, 82)

AUGUSTO [@AUGUSTE]
Joseph Modeste (Francisco and Clara PAULE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 1, 1815, bn. Sep. 30, 1813, s. William JOHSON and Eugenia FRESINETTE (SLC, B27, 151) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

AURICOSTTE (see PREVOST)
Maria, aka Manette (Bernardo and Maria Francisca P[RE/U]SART), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 310)

AUTHEMANT [@AUTHEMANTE]
Luis (Joseph Gaspard, native of Martigues in Provence, and Maria Francisca [o], native of Guinea), b. Jun. 17, 1815, bn. Oct. 15, 1814, s. Luis RUZ and Maria Magdalena Lis BIL[N/U]ET (SLC, B27, 123)
Pierre (Joseph Gaspard, native of Marseilles in Provence, France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Marie Francoise [o], native of Guinea), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Dec. 6, 1812, s. Jean BILLIER and Jeanne Therese FAYOT, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 102)

AUTIN
Aseline (Binjamin and Eleine LOUP), b. May 24, 1814, bn. Dec. 1, 1813, s. George LOUP and Magdeleine AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Eulalie (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. Apr. 24, 1814, bn. Apr. 19, 1813, s. Paul AUTIN and Felicite AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
Magdelaine (Binjamin and Marie Barbe ROM), 30 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1814, d. Dec. 5, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 136)

AVURY
Alexandro (Felicite), 16 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1814 (SLC, F9, 203)
Ysavel Adelaida (Santiago, native of the parish of Grand Goave [Grand Goave] on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Juliana [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1814, bn. Dec. 23, 1813, s. Francisco CANET and Ysabel Adelaida SABARY (SLC, B27, 57)

AVART
Zelestino Robert (Valentin Roberto, dec., and Julia ALLAIN), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

AVILES
Maria Josepha (Juan Pedro, native of the village of Aviles in the principality of Asturias [Spain], and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, of Yrolosvino on the island of Tenerife [Canary Islands], both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1813, bn. Mar. 25, 1813, pgp. Juan de Dios AVILES and Petronilla DEL VALLE, mgp. Thomas RODRIGUEZ and Petronilla RODRIGUEZ, s. Juan DE CASTANEDO and Maria Josepha DELIZA (SLC, B25, 68)
Maria Josepha (Juan Pedro and Antonia RODERIGUZ), 6 da., i. Apr. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)

AVRIL
Louis Lucien (Auguste, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Andre in France [dept. of Gironde], and Charlotte Claudine MAHE-DESPORTE, native and resident of L'Arcahaye [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Oct. 11, 1814, s. Louis Florentin PITARD and Catherine LACOSTE, widow of Jean Baptiste MAHE DES PORTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 157)
Lucien Joseph (H[ug?]les and Marie PORTES), 1 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)

AYME
Eugenio Santiago (Francisco Samuel, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Carlota Felicite GUYOT, native of the parish of D'Aquin near Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1814, bn. Nov. 17, 1813, pgp. Francisco Gilberto AYME and Mariana BOUGUEREAU, mgp. Luis
GUYOT and Magdalena MISQUIGNON, s. Santiago Rice
FITZGERAL and Emelia ZACHARIE (SLC, B25, 118)
Germain (Joseph, dec., and Marie CAILLET ASME, dec.), native of La
Rochelle, m. Catherine DUE, May 16, 1815, w. Bernard
LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOURNEAU], Martin DUBOURG, Jean
Baptiste LASSE[RR?]IA [@LA SEME] and Jean MOURE[L/T]
[@MOURET] (SJBED, M2, 47)

AZERETO [@ASERETO, AZARETO, AZEREST(E?)]
Francisco (Juan Bautista and Geny GLOREAU), very young child, i. Jun.
14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 19)
Luísa Souchet (Juan Bautista and Jerô Olive [o]), ca. 3 yr., i. Mar. 10,
1814 (SLC, F9, 185)
Maria Aurora (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa, and Eugenia GLAISAU,
native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b.
Jan. 6, 1813, bn. Sep. 20, 1812, ppg. Francisco AZARETO and Maria
Magdalena BURDIGALA, mgp. [o] GLAISAU and Maria Magdalena
BREZON, s. Esteban BERRON, absent, p. Antonio XEREZ, and Ana
Victoria GRESCAU (SLC, B26, 64)

BABIN [@BABAIN]
Elisabeth [o] and B[*]lies [o], American, b. Nov. 6, 1815, bn. Sep. 13,
1813, s. Andre BEAUVAIS and Elisabeth RODRIGUE, Widow
MANON, residents of Bayou St. Jean in this parish (SLC, B27, 159)

BACAR
Maria Francisca, native of the island of St. Vincent in the Windward isles,
resident of this city, widow of Guimes DERON, ca. 68 yr., i. May 9,
1813, d. May 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 150)

BACAS [@BACA]
Anatole (Leon and Marie TREGRE), b. Apr. 30, 1814, bn. Feb. 2,
[1814], s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Magdeleine VICNER, all residents
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)

BACCAS [@BACCUS]
Drusino (Bartolome and Adelaida BEAULIEU, natives and residents of
this city), b. Jun. 5, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, s. Joseph DUFFOSSAT
and Maria BEAULIEU (SLC, B27, 34)
Jean Baptiste (Barthelemy and Adelaida BEAULIEU, both natives of this
parish), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jul. 19, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste
BEAULIEU, infant's uncle, and Victoire Josephe MOREL, of
Port-au-Prince, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 102)
BA[CC?]AS
Felicitas (Catharina), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F9, 214)

BACHELIER
Maria Virginia (Rosa), 6 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 166)
Marie Rosa (Bernard and Maria Rosa BACHELIER, residents of Santo Domingo), native of the jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)

BACON
Gorge Gil [sic], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa VIARD, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1813, bn. Nov. 17, 1812, s. Gorge MIRAND and Clara THIEVIN (SLC, B26, 64)

BACQUE

BACQUET
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Fanie CHODURAC, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. May [31/21], 1815, s. Juan Bautista BAUER and Marie PIERRE (SLC, B27, 142)

BADEAU
[o - masc./fem.?] (Philippe and Catherine GROS), child, b. simply, i. Oct. 30, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 127)
Florin (Philippe and Catherine BROU), b. Nov. 27, 1815, bn. Feb. 3, [1815], s. Charles Placide BADEAU and Margueritte BARBIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)
Philippe (Philippe and Margueritte RATELLE), 25 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 133)
Victorin (Philippe and Margueritte BARBIER), b. Dec. 25, 1813, bn. Jul. 27, [1813], s. Charles BADEAU and Erazie BARBIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
BADINS
Luis (Carlos and Margarita DE CAMPBON), native of Cete, province of Languedoc in France [Sete, dept. of Herault], resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Perina DOZA, sp. in second marriage Maria PAGE, sp. in third marriage Prudencia CHAUVIN DESSILLEST, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 286)

BAENA
Joseph Mathias (Juan de Dios, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, and Catalina CAVALLEGRO, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1813, bn. Feb. 4, 1813, ppg. Juan de Dios BAENA and Bartola HERNANDEZ, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLEGRO and Maria ARTILES, s. Joseph CANOVAS and Maria Andrea VIZOSO (SLC, B25, 66) [marginal note: died Oct. 25, 1838]
Pablo (Juan de Dios, native of Campeche in Yucatan, and Catalina CAVALLEGRO, native of Los Guimes in the Canary Islands [Aguimes on Grand Canary Island?], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1815, bn. Aug. 17, 1815, ppg. Juan Antonio BAENA and Bartola HERNANDEZ, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLEGRO and Maria ARTILES, s. Juan VIVES and [o] (SLC, B28, 10) [marginal note: died Jun. 12, 1837]

BAGET (see DUBERTRAND BAGET)

BAGNAN
Anne (Pierre Louis and Catherine PIEMONTE, both natives of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 27, 1813, bn. Oct. 30, 1813, s. Pierre Louis BONNEAU and Anne LONGRIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 162)

BAGNERIS
Seraphina (Juan Bautista, dec., and Pelagia DUVERNAY, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas FARRAR, Jul. 23, 1814 (SLC, M6, 146)

BAHAM [@BAHAN]
Hanrieta Emelia (Baptiste [@Juan Bautista], native of Chifontaine [Chefuncta] on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Mariana RABY, native of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1814, bn. Mar. 12, 1814, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GUILLORY, mgp. [o], s. Antoine RABY, infant's uncle, and Hanrieta Amalia LABROCHE (SLC, B27, 9)
BAHOMON
Rose, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 25, 1814 (SLC, F9, 181)

BAHY [@BALLY]
Luis Carlos (Silvano Joseph Eugenio, native of Lille in Flanders [dept. of Nord], and Antonia Luisa Victoria RUBY, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1814, bn. Jun. 1, 1813, ppg. Juan Joseph Silvano BAILLY [sic] and Maria Catarina Josepha LABAT, mgp. Antonio Joseph RUBY and Theresa Phelipa LLEVA, s. Carlos NOYRIT and Francisca CARRIER, sp. Antonio CAVELLIER (SLC, B25, 133)

Maria Ysavel (Joseph Silvano Eugenio, native of Lille in Flanders [dept. of Nord, France], and Antonia Luisa Victoria RUBY, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1813, bn. Feb. 11, 1811, ppg. Juan Silvano Joseph BAHY and Maria Catarina Josepha LABAT, mgp. Antonio Joseph RUBY and Theresa Philipina LUBEN, s. Joseph Luis Simon LEGARDEUR and Carolina Virginilia LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B25, 64)

Matilde (Buenaventura, dec., and Maria Josepha CARRELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph TABOUNY [@TABONY, TABONI], Nov. 29, 1815 (SLC, M6, 163)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Autun in Burgundy [dept. of Saone-et-Loire], dept. of Cote d'Or [incorrect], and Ana Maria Victoria GILARRE [@GILABERT], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1813, bn. Jan. 21, 1813, s. Pedro CASABON and Maria Francisca MARCHAND (SLC, B25, 89)

BAILLY
Celestine (Rose), b. Dec. 6, 1814, bn. Feb. 15, 1814, s. Narcisse BAILLY and Marie VENTOUX, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 80)

BAJIRON
Pedro (Santyago, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Maria Francisca THILLET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1813, bn. Dec. 29, 1812, s. Pedro LIQUET and Maria Josepha BAJIRON (SLC, B26, 112)
BAJOLIERE
Victor Joseph [@Joseph Victor] (Henri Gabriel Rey, resident landowner at Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Clementine LAVOULIE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 6, 1806, [probably at Santiago de Cuba], bn. Apr. 20, 1805, s. Antoine BLANC and Victoire SAVARY, all residents of Santo Domingo, now refugees in the city of Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B25, 153) [ed. note: seems to be a copy of a baptism performed at Santiago de Cuba; b. by Fr. Thomas, formerly pastor of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, Santo Domingo, but a refugee, now Asst. Pastor of this parish (St. Louis, N.O.)]

BALDECK
Maria Ysavel (Mariana), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1813, d. Apr. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 148)

BALDWIN [@BALDWAIN]
Benita (Samuel, native of New York in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Rosa ORSO, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1814, bn. Mar. 21, 1812, pgp. Samuel BALDWIN and [o] BALDWIN, mgp. Juan Bautista ORSO and Luisa ST. MARTIN, s. Clemente GARCIA and [Luisa ST. MARTIN], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 144)

Maria Josephina (Samuel, native of the North of America, resident of this city, and Rosa ORSO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1815, bn. May 20, 1814, pgp. Alejandro BALDWIN and Maria NAILSON, mgp. Juan Bautista ORSO, dec., and Luisa ST. MARTIN, s. Carlos BALDWIN, el joven, child's brother, and Maria ORSO, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 168)

BALESTRIE
Maria Josepha (Mariana), native of the parish of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], m. Antonio Leon L'EVEQUE, Sep. 10, 1814 (SLC, M3, 49)

BALLAIS
Francisco Luis BALLAIS, aka DUCLOS (Francisco and Magdalena Francisca Apollina HIGNAS), native of St. Malo in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)
BALLIX
Luisa Genoveba (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Oct. 28, 1814, bn. Feb. 17, 1814, s. Luis ST. CYR [@ST. CIR] and Genevieve BALLIX (SLC, B27, 72)

BALLON
[o - masc.] ([o] and Maria Josepha LAMBERT), 7 mo., b. simply, i. Sep. 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)
[o - masc.] ([o], resident of the Cape [Cap Francais] on Santo Domingo, and Marie Josephine LAMBERT), 6 wk., b. simply, i. Mar. 14, 1815, d. Mar. 13, 1815, in this city, Rue St. Pierre (SLC, F7, 288)

BALVET
Tomas (Noel, dec., and Marie Jeanne PERETT, dec.), native of La Rochelle, master cooper, m. Angelique DESNOYERS, Sep. 29, 1814, w. Jean COMMUNY, Francois RODRIGUES, Francois VEBRE and Pierre MONTEGU (SIBED, M2, 39)

BANEL (see VANEL)

BAPTISTE
Victorina (Felicite, native of this parish), 1 yr., 10 mo., i. Oct. 17, 1815 (SLC, F10, 45)

BAQUET
Francisco (Justina, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. [sic - probably Jul.] 29, 1813, bn. Jun. 14, 1813, s. Andres CLAVIE and Elizabeth Adelaide SAVARY [@CHAVARY] (SLC, B26, 127)

BARAJAS
Leandro, native of Santa Barbara, jurisdiction of Monterey in the kingdom of New Spain [Mexico], resident of this city, ca. 44 yr., i. May 26, 1813, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie outside the walls of this city (SLC, F7, 228)

BARAN (see PORCHE)

BARBARA
Joseph (Antoine, Spaniard, and Marie Marguerite SOUFFLOT, also Spanish [sic], native of this parish), b. Jan. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 23, 1814, s. Bernard HOSTEIN and Marie Desiree HOSTEIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 148) [ed. note: native of this parish is correct according to marriage entry, see pub. vol. 8]
BARBIER
Catherine (Jaques and Marie DESROCHES), b. Feb. 21, 1814, bn. Dec. 29, [1813], s. Louis DESROCHES and Catherine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

BARBIER DUPLESSIS
San tyago (Pedro, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Maria Margarita Celeste CHABOT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1813, bn. Aug. 3, 1812, ppg. Pedro DE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Elisabeth COOPER, mgp. Claudio CHABOT and Margarita CLARCK, s. William KENNE[R?], absent, p. Pedro DE BARBIER DUPLESSIS, infant's brother, and Maria MAGNER, absent, p. Carolina ARQUHART (SLC, B25, 60)

BARBIN[@BARBIN DE BELLEVUE]
Elene Irene Elmire [@Helene Irene Claire] (Louis Jacobs, captain of the militia of the state of Louisiana, flour inspector, interpreter for the parish court, and Françoise Irenne BROUTIN), b. Mar. 19, 1813, bn. Mar. 6, 1813, s. Francois Andre Narcissus BROUTIN, major of the militia of the state of Louisiana, notary public of this city, infant's grandfather, and Helene Modeste GUINAULT, sp. Prosper Casimire BARBIN DE BELLEVUE, infant's grandfather (SMNO, B1, 27)
Eulalia (Prospero Casimiro and Helena Modesta GUINAULT), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph SPHON, Feb. 6, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)

BARIN[@BORIN]
Pedro Nicolas (Nicolas and Luisa MARIN, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 4, 1813, bn. Sep. 24, 1812, s. Henerico GUILIAUME and Francisca BARIN (SLC, B26, 64)

BARNET
Heleonore (Edouard and Modeste LE DOUX), b. Dec. 19, 1815, bn. Sep. 8, 1815, s. Maurice BARNET, infant's uncle, and Modeste BELAR, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 26)

BAROI
Josephinoria Eurania (Juan and Margarita NIVET, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1814, bn. May 10, 1813, ppg. Carlos BAROI and Margarita LAMBR, mgp. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FOURQUE, s. Joseph LEFRANC and Mariana Urania JOLY (SLC, B25, 125)
BARON [@BARON BRINGIER]
Rose Elizabeth (Noel Auguste, merchant, and Francoise Laure BRINGIER), b. Nov. 6, 1813, bn. Aug. 29, 1813, s. Pierre Francois DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE, tax-collector of this port, and Elizabeth BRINGIER, Widow SIMPSON (SLC, B25, 141) [ed. note: copy, in French, by Fr. DE SEDELA, entered Oct. 6, 1814; b. by Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

BARRAGUET
Maria Francisca (Guillermo and Maria MENARD), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 10 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1813, d. Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)

BARRERE [@BARRIERE]
Julia (Juan, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France], resident of this city, and Constanta [o], native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1813, bn. Oct. 22, 1812, s. Joseph FORNERET and Victoria BARRER, child's sister (SLC, B26, 153)

BARTHELEMY [@BARTELEMY, BARTHELEMI]
Joseph (Dominique and Marie Sophie DOUCET, natives and [former] residents of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1813, bn. Sep. 24, 1812, s. Joseph BARTHELEMI, infant's uncle, and Marguerite PARISSE, infant's cousin, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 84) [marginal note: died Feb. 4, 1832]
Joseph (Jean, native of Castelle, dept. of Var in Provence, France [Castellet, dept. of Var], and Marie Francoise FAIRAUX, native of the Cap [Francois] on Santo Domingo), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Mar. 17, 1814, s. Joseph ARLAU and Therese SESSE, sp. Francois LIAUTAU, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B25, 122)
Juan Antonio (Juan, native of Castelet in Provence [Castellet, dept. of Var], and Francisca FERAUD, native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1813, bn. Jan. 9, 1813, pgp. Honore BARTELEMY and Theresa OLIVIER, mpg. Francisco FERAUD and Rosa BERNARD, s. Juan Antonio BERNARD and Maria Rosa BERNARD (SLC, B25, 67)
Luis Auguste (Juan, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Francisca Elisabeth [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1813, bn. May 12, 1813, s. Luis Daniel CHARBAVOINE and Rosalia BERTRAND (SLC, B26, 139)
Maria Rosa (Domingo and Sophie D[ENU?]TTE), [*] mo., i. Nov. 26, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

20
Marie Rose (Dominique and Marie [*] DOUCET, natives and residents of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 29, 1815, bn. Jun. 26, 1814, s. Pierre COLOMBE and Rose D'ALLOU, all resident landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 156)

BASELLE [@BASSELLE]
Matheo (Juan and Juana THESSIER), native of Tally-Bourk in France [three Taillebours - depts. of Charente-Maritime, Haute-Garonne and Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca MENARD, Oct. 30, 1815, w. Francisco CANUET, Antonio XEREZ, Maria Francisca CANUET and Thomas MENARD, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 161)

BASILE [@BASILIO]
Charles Antoine (Francois and Marie Josephe [o], natives of this parish), b. May 2, 1813, 5 mo., s. Antoine VIALLE and Charlotte [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 97)
Josephina (Rosa, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1813, bn. Mar. 29, 1813, s. Luis COUTURIER and Josephina [o] (SLC, B26, 90)

BASILE [BASILIO]
Francisca (Juan and Maria Luisa DETUET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 14, 1814, bn. Aug. 11, 1814, s. Luis MARTIN and Francisca DETUET (SLC, B27, 76)

BASSET
Thomas (Thomas, Englishman, and Francoise PIQUETTE, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 1, 1815, 8 mo., s. Etienne NICOLAS and Clemence LEON, [both?] also of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident[s?] of this parish (SLC, B27, 83)

BATELLE
Marie (Marguerite), 4 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1815, Nov. 4, 1815 (SLC, F10, 48)

BATISTE
Josephina (Maria Rosa), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Feb. 27, 1812, s. Etienne GREFFEN and Francisca GEORGE (SLC, B27, 69)
BAUDIN
Margarita Josephina (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena LALANNE),
native of Lan[*]e-a-Veau [L'Anse-a-Veau] on the same island, resident
of this city, m. Hipolito LASSIZE, Jun. 3, 1815 (SLC, M6, 155)

BAUDRY
Elise (Jean Baptiste and Catherine ORY), b. Apr. 16, 1814, bn. Mar.
28, [1814], s. Matthias ORY and Agnes VEBRE, all residents of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
Jean Baptiste (Nicolas, dec., and Anne GILET-PAGELET), native of
Grimonville in Normandie, France, m. Catherine ORY, May 24, 1813,
w. Jean VEBRE, Francois VEBRE, Theodore LAMBERTI, Ursin
[@Valsin] JACOB, Antoine VEBRE, Pierre ORY and Cesaire
VEBRE (SJBED, M2, 27)

BAUTISTA
Ferdinand (Melit), 1 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 41)

BAUZON
Guillermo (Pedro and [o]), native of Chalons sur Saone in France [Chalon
sur Saone, dept. of Saone-et-Loire], merchant in this city, having come
to this colony about seven years ago, sp. Francisca MECHIN, ca. 53
yr., i. Oct. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)

BAVASSEUR
Francisco (Juan, native of San Sebastian, province of Viscaya in Spain,
and Maria LINDER, native of Thenesee [sic] near Mobile, both
residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1814, bn. Mar. 1, 1810, ppp.
Francisco BAVASSEUR and Margarita VALENS, mpg. [o], s. Juan
Achil RIVARD and his sister, Emelitte RIVARD (SLC, B25, 145) [ed.
note: Tennessee near the district of Mobile?]

BAYARD
Juliano, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, i. Feb. 22,
1815 (SLC, F7, 285) [ed. note: entry incomplete]
Luis Antonio (Antonio and Ana LADNER, natives of Bay St. Louis [MS],
Antonio BAYARD and Justinnie GARLOT, mpg. Juan Bautista
LADNER and Francisca FAYARD, s. Carlos Luis DUPLANES and
Justinia GARLOT, infant's grandmother (SLC, B25, 146)
BAYLE

Luis Joseph (Joseph, native of Perigueux in France [dept. of Dordogne], and Augustina MERCIER, native of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Feb. 23, 1810, ppg. Antonio BAYLE and Maria MOURGUIN, mgp. Antonio MERCIER and Elisabeth FONDGRAVIER, s. Christian MILTENBERGER and Maria Aimee MERCIER (SLC, B25, 88) [marginal note: died Sep. 16, 1832]

Maria Antonia (Joseph, native of Perigux in France [Perigueux, dept. of Dordogne], and Agustina MERCIER, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1813, bn. Feb. 26, 1811, ppg. Antonio BAYLE and Maria MOURGUIN, mgp. Antonio MERCIER and Ysavel GRAVIE, s. Francisco HUET, absent, p. Christian Miltenberger, physician, and Antionia MERCIER (SLC, B25, 74) [marginal note: died]

Maria Antonia (Joseph and Agustina MERCIER), bn. Feb. 26, 1811, i. May 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)

Maria Luisa Catharina (Joseph, native of Perigueux in France [dept. of Dordogne], and Augustina MERCIER, native of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Jan. 11, 1815, ppg. Antonio BAYLE and Maria MORGON, mgp. Antonio MERCIER and Elisabeth FONDGRAVIER, s. Luis Nicolas ALORD and Catharina Carlota Estel MENADIER (SLC, B25, 155)

BAYON

Luisa (Julian and Adelaida SUTY), 13 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

BEAUDOQUIN

Pedro, native of the province of Normandy in France, former resident of the parish of Caballon [Cavaillon] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, surgeon, widower of [o] DE FESQUET, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1815 (SLC, F11, 16)

BEALE

Ysabel (Thomas, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Celeste GRAND-PRE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, 1815, ppg. Tavenr BEALE and Ysavel HITE, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, dec., [former] army colonel and governor of Baton Rouge in the time of Spanish rule, and Elena PAGE, dec., s. Phelipe HICK and Maria FLOOD (SLC, B28, 27)
BEATRY
Pierre (Marie Rose), b. Feb. 8, 1813, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, s. Francois COMTE and Clementine DORFEUIL, all [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 61)

BEAUDIN
Luisa Paulina Felonia (Alexandro and Maria MICHOU), native and resident of this parish, m. Henrique Nicolas BOULET, Nov. 5, 1814 (SLC, M6, 149)

BEAUGE
Henriette (Benjamin, native of New York in America, and Laurette TOUZARD, native of Pennsylvania in America), b. Apr. 10, 1815, bn. Mar. 5, 1815, s. Aime PIET and Coralie ROCHE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 159)

BEAULIEU [@BOLIER, BOLIEU]
[o - fem.] (Carlos BOULIEU [sic] and Maria GARCIA), 3 da., b. simply, i. Apr. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)
Bartolome (Bartolome and Ysavel FONTAYNE [@FONTAINE]), native of Mirabale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)
Bartolomeo (Francisca George), b. Oct. 17, 1815, bn. Jun. 30, 1815, s. Bartolomeo GRIM[*]Y and Josephina P[*] (SLC, B27, 155)
Basile (Joseph, native of this parish, and Marguerite GARY, native of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 22, 1815, bn. Mar. 13, 1814, s. Basile GALIEAU and Charlotte BEAULIEU, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 117)
Carlos (Carlos and Mariana COQUILLARD), native of Montreal in Canada, widower of Maria GARCIA, m. Maria MAZIAS, Dec. 29, 1813, w. Juan XIMENEZ, Claudio BONFOI, Antonio XEREZ, Francisco MORALES and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 136) [marginal note: died Nov. 3, 1842]
Carlos (Carlos, native of Canada, and Maria M[E/A]SSIAS, native of Galveston, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, 1814, ppg. Carlos BEAULIEU and Maria COQUILLAN, mgp. Jose M[E/A]SSILIAS [sic], and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Antonio MEL[*] and Thomas M[E?]SSILIAS (SLC, B28, 1)
Charles (Charles and Marie [MASIAZ?], 7 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1815, d. Jul. 4, 1815 (SLC, F7, 302)
Francisco (Marion [o]), native of this country, 50 yr., i. [Aug.] 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 35)
Rosa (Rosa, native of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1813, bn. May 8, 1804, s. Francisco BRUNETI and Maria Rosa BEAULIEU (SLC, B26, 68)
Rosa (Juana), native of this city, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1814 (SLC, F9, 206)

BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS (see DUFFOSSAT)
Carlos Joseph (Juan Francisco and Adelina DORIOCOURT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, 1815, ppg. Francisco BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFFOSSAT, mgp. Antonio DORIOCOURT and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. Carlos COULON DE VILLIERS and Catharina BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B25, 165)
Francisco (Juan and Adelina DORIOCOURT), 4 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)
Juan Bautista Octavio (Juan Francisco and Maria Francisca DORIOCOURT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1815, bn. Feb. 9, 1814, ppg. Francisco BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFFOSSAT, mgp. Antonio DORIOCOURT and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. Juan Bautista DUFFOSSAT and Francisca DUFFOSSAT (SLC, B25, 165)

BEAUPARD
Catherine Eulalie, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 52 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1814, d. Nov. 19, 1814, in the former house of Madame [o] TREPANIER in this city (SLC, F9, 218)

BEAUREGARD (see TOUTANT BEAURREGARD)

BEAUAIS DE ST. GEMES
Amada (Guillermo and Ana HAYDEL), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Raphael TOLEDANO, Jul. 1, 1815 (SLC, M6, 157)

BECHTEL
Carlota Ysavel Adelaida (John D., native of Breme [Bremen?] in Germany, resident of this city, and Maneta DEPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1813, bn. Jul. 1, 1813, ppg. Cornelio D. BECHTEL and Ana Helena [o], mgp. [o], s. Carlos H. HODBERTUR and Adelaida OLIVIER (SLC, B26, 156)

BECNEL
[o - masc.] (Binjamin and Margueritte VEBRE), child, b. simply, i. Sep. 25, 1813, d. Sep. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)
Felix (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL), b. Mar. 23, 1814, bn. Jan. 4, 1813, s. Pierre Aime BECNEL and Erasie HYDEL [@HAYDEL], all residents of this parish (SJBed, B3, 150) 
Jean Justin (Benjamin and Marguerite VEBRE), b. Jan. 18, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, [1814], s. Justin BOSSIE and Euphrosinne BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBed, B3, 157) 

BECKNER (see BLANCHARD) 

BEGAIN (see PAGE) 

BEGEAR (see PECHE) 

BEQUIN 
Alexandro (Adelaida), 3 wk., i. Feb. 25, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141) 

BEL 
Francisco (Santiago and Anna Maria CLAIRRE), native of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], 48 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 256) 

BELER 
Mariana (Franciscco Xaverio and Ana [o]), native of Ygenio in the Canary Islands, sp. Juan CANE[RLA?], 64 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247) 

BELET 
Jean, native of Coze, canton of Coze, dept. of Charente-Infererieure, Diocese of Saintes in France [Cozes, arrondissement of Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime], ca. 44 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1815, d. this past night [Oct. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 8) 

BELGARDE 
Evaristo (Feliciana, native of the island of Martinique), 2 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215) 

BELHOME [@BELAUME, BELAUME] 
[o - masc.] (Domingo and Victoria GE[HER?]A), 3 hrs., b. simply, i. May 16, 1815, d. [May 16, 1815] (SLC, F7, 296) 
Domingo (Gregorio and Margarita CHEVRET), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Victorina CHERVAIS, Jun. 1, 1814, w. Pedro LAMOTTE, Juan Bautista BLANCHOINS, Antonio XEREZ, Juan AGUSTIN, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 143)
Gregorio (Gaspar and Maria BOYER), native of this parish, sp. Margarita CHEVRET, ca. 46 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
Petronila (Gregorio and Margarita CHEVRET), native of Havana, resident of this city, m. Theodulo Joseph MONTREVILLE, Dec. 31, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

BELLAIRE
Ores, of this parish, 70 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)

BELLEVUE (see BARBIN)

BELLO
Maria Isavel (Maximiliano and Juana DUPRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Benito TREME, Oct. 17, 1814 (SLC, M6, 149)

BELOC
Marie Francoise (Marie Francoise, native of Leogane [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Aug. 1, 1814, s. Jacques GASSIOT and Francoise NICOLAS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 91)

BELOT [@BELLOT]
Pedro Carlos (Carlos, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria FELIX, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1814, bn. May 18, 1813, s. Pedro Carlos ENARD and Maria Theresia [o] (SLC, B27, 52)

BELTRAN [@BELTRAN, BERTRAND]
Dominique Theophile (Marie PANQUINETTE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1813, bn. Jan. 7, 1813, s. Domingo GONZALES and Marguerite BELTRAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 68)
Manuel Valentin (Manuel, native and resident of this city, and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, native of LaFourche [LA], resident of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1814, bn. Feb. 14, 1814, pgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Maria PERERA, s. Fernando RODRIGUEZ, [infant's maternal grandfather], and Catalina GONZALES, [infant's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B25, 115)
Margarita (Thomas, dec., and Catarina GONZALES), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1815, d. Aug. 30, 1815 (SLC, F11, 1)
Rosalia (Thomas, dec., and Catalina GONZALES), native and resident of this city, sp. Joseph TAQUINO, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1813, d. Dec. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)
Thomas (Thomas and Catarina GONZALES), native of this city, ca. 13 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 269)

BELTREMIEUX
Luis, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, sp. Ana TREMOUT, also native of La Rochelle, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1813 (SLC, F7, 219)

BEN
Benjamin (Benjamin and Isavel FIFI), bn. Oct. 6, 1813, b. simply, i. Oct. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244)

BENARD
Victoria (Mariana), 5 yr., 8 mo., i. Apr. 17, 1815 (SLC, F10, 10)

BENAS
Antonia, of the Arrada nation, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1815 (SLC, F10, 51)

BENGUEREL [@BENGUERAL]
Maria Catarina (Antonio, native of Neufchatel in Switzerland, resident of this city, and Luisa Virginia MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1814, bn. Aug. 6, 1811, ppg. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria ROBERT TISSOT, mgp. Francisco MORANT, dec., and Maria POIVRE, dec., s. Juan LUAILLIER and Maria Catarina MORANT, child’s aunt (SLC, B25, 114)
Theresia Eugenia (Antonio and Luisa MOMEMANNE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, bn. Sep. 17, 1796, i. Sep. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)

BENIT [@BENITE]
Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Henriette DEMOREUILLE, natives of this parish), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Nov. 9, 1812, s. Guillaume BENITE, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Eloise DEMOREUILLE, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B25, 76)
Francisco Julian (Juan Bautista and Hannrieta DEMORUEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1815, bn. Oct. 3, 1814, ppg. Guillermo BENIT and Maria DEFORGES, mgp. Juan Bautista

28
DEMORUEL and Felicite BROYARD, s. Santiago DEMORUEL, el joven, infant's uncle, and Theresa BENIT, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 169)

Guillermo (Elisabeth), b. Jun. 1, 1815, bn. May 12, 1812, s. Guillermo BENITE and Maria BA[S/R]RA (SLC, B27, 118)

Julio (Juan Bautista and Hanrieta DEMORUEL), ca. 4 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)

Maria Josepha (Ysavel, native of Jamaica [B.W.I.]), b. Apr. 21, 1815, bn. Aug. 31, 1814, s. Calisto COUGOURDAN and Maria Juana JUSTIS (SLC, B27, 106)

BENITO

Luis (Melchior and Petronilla MONTES), native of Zaratan, Diocese of Valladolid in Old Castille [Spain], bn. Aug. 18, 1771, i. Apr. 30, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)

Maria de los Dolores (Luis and Margarita CASTEL), 1 mo., 5 da., i. Oct. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244)

BENJAMIN

Eugene (Eulalie Antoine, native of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1813, bn. Jan. 6, 1811, s. Henri [o] and Beatrice Antoine BENJAMIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 160)

BE[N/R]N

Luis (Ysavel), 22 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1814 (SLC, F9, 204)

BENOI

Theodulo (Rosalia), 15 mo., i. May 19, 1813 (SLC, F9, 152)

BERALT

Isavel Mathurina (Francisco and Ana KAREL), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 44 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 291)

BERARD

Juan Bautista (Maria Juana), 3 wk., i. Feb. 27, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)

Luis (Maria Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 20, 1814, bn. Aug. 8, 1813, s. Luis LE SAINT, child's brother, and Victoria BRAEMARD (SLC, B27, 71)

Maria de la Concepcion (Maria Juana, dec., native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 3, 1814, bn. Jan. 2, 1814, s. Vizente ABREU and Victorina HENRRY (SLC, B27, 18)
Maria de la Conception (Maria Juana), very young child, i. Mar. 6, 1815 (SLC, F10, 4)

Maria Juana (Janton), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)

BERDABLE
[o - masc.] (Widow BERDABLE, resident of Santo Domingo), 1 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 18, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)

BERDUCAT
Jazinto, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city for many years, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1813, d. Jul. 15, 1813 (SLC, F9, 159)

BERLUCHEAUX [@BERLUCHAU]
Amada Catarina (Joseph, native of this city, and Maria Egle Furcy [@Forcy] CHAIGNEAU, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Jan. 25, 1815, ppg. Simon BERLUCHAU and Carlota BROYARD, mgp. Pedro Joseph Benjamin CHIGNEAU [sic] and Catharina M[*]CHEREAU, s. Valentin DUBLIN and [Catharina M(*)CHEREAU], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 156)

Joseph (Simon, dec., and Carlota BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Egle Furcy CHIGNEAU [@CHAIGNEAU], Jan. 27, 1814, w. Merire Francisco Urbano Ana DIBART, Edmund ARGOTE, Juan Bautista BENITO, Valentin DUBLIN, and groom's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 137)

Maria Irene (Pedro and Felicite DEFLANDRE), native of Pascagoula, m. Hilario KREPS, Apr. 28, 1813 (SLC, M6, 125)

BERMEJO
Tirso (Juan and Theresa FERNANDES), native of the town of Belver, parish of San Salvador, district of Valladolid [Spain], resident of this city, sp. Maria HERNANDES, native of Telde in the Canary Islands, 79 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)

BERNABE
Raphael (Magdalena MENE), native of this parish, m. Maria Josepha Pierre ST. MARTIN, May 22, 1813, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Nicolas MANDEVILLE and Phelipe HAZURE (SLC, M3, 46)
Raphael, carpenter, sp. Francisca [o], ca. 50 yr., i. May 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 14)
Theodore (Theodore and Magdeleine TODOS), 18 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1815, d. Jul. 4, 1815 (SLC, F10, 23)
BERNARD
Antonia (Maria Francisca, native of Borgne on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 29, 1813, bn. Dec. 24, 1812, s. Pedro LAPLACE and Francisca BERNARD, infant’s aunt (SLC, B26, 127)
Carlota ([o]), native of Guinea, resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro ALEF, Nov. 28, 1815 (SLC, M3, 50)
Eliseo Leon (Santiago and Maria REBUSSAT), native of Buaron in Dauphine, France, resident of this city, m. Adelaida Edegie TRICOU, Aug. 26, 1815, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Matheo BUSAC, Pedro ST. AMAND, Miguel DE ARMAS, Cipriano GROS and bride’s parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 160)
Francisco (Juan, native of Jermie on Santo Domingo, and Eloisa GABON, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 22, 1815, bn. May 30, 1815, s. Francisco SOUGEROT and Maria Magdalena PERNET (SLC, B27, 134)
Marie Jeanne (Jean, native of Jermie [Santo Domingo], and Eloise GABOUR, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 3, 1813, bn. May 6, 1813, s. Toussaint MONTIMARD and Marie THEOPHILE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 144)

BERNARDI MARTIN (see MARTIN)

ERNODY
Magdalena (Bernardo and Marguarita ALAS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1814, bn. Nov. 21, 1809, s. Pedro WIVANT and Magdalena WISA (SLC, B26, 168)

BEROUET
Jean Etienne (Jean, dec., and Magdeleine DUCLOS), native of Sens in France, parish of St. Colombe [Sens, dept. of Yonne, in which dept. there are also two St. Colombe], sp. Jeanne DUBOUCHE BLANCHARD, m. Jan. 11, 1791, 74 yr., i. May 8, 1815, d. May 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)

BERQUIER
BERQUIN
Juan Isavel (Pedro and Perina Agatha COLLIN), native of the parish of St. Michel, district of Miraguán [Miragoane] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widow in second marriage of Juan Joseph Luis ROUSSET, m. Juan QUESSART, Aug. 28, 1815 (SLC, M6, 160)

BERRUET
Maria Magdalena (Mariana), b. Jan. 6, 1814, bn. Sep. 16, 1813, s. Juan Bautista DEVIGNE and Maria Magdalena [o], infant's grandmother (SLC, B26, 164)

BERTELOT
Maria, native of England, 80 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1814 (SLC, F9, 203)
Serephine (Yve and Marie LOUP), m. Maximilien LOUP, Jun. 24, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 48)

BERTHENNEAU
Ana Claudio Thomasino (Genoveba Sophia Eulalia, native and [former] resident of Cap [Francais] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. [o], simply, bcs. Mar. 13, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1812, s. Fr. Claudio THOMAS, O.P., Bachelor of the Sorbonne, former pastor and vice-prefect apostolic of the same island, now assistant pastor of this church, and Ana Carlota DOMERGUE, infant's sister [sic] (SLC, B25, 65)

BERTIN
Eugene Oscar (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), b. Jan. 29, 1814, bn. Aug. 29, [1813], s. Eugene CHENET and Marie Magdeleine MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)
Eugene Oscar (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), [twin], b. Oct. 28, 1815, bn. Aug. 26, [1815], s. Eugene CHENET and Yirenne JOLIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)
Francois Octave (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), [twin], b. Oct. 28, 1815, bn. Aug. 26, [1815], s. Francois REINE and Genieve CALLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)
Oscart (Augustin and Eugenie CHAQUECHOU), 2 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1815, d. Jul. 25, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)

BERTONIERE [@BERTHONNIERRE, BERTONIER]
Eufemia (Pedro and Margarita BARA), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcelino PORCHE, May 11, 1814 (SLC, M6, 142)
Joseph Theodulo (Rosemundo and Luisa BELAUME [@BELHAUME], native of Havana, Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1815, bn. Oct. 30, 1815, ppg. Pedro BERTONIER and Maria CHEVRET, mgp. Gregorio BELHAUME and Margarita CHEVRET, s. Theodulo MONTREUILLE, absent, p. Cesar BERTONIER, and Petronila BELHAUME (SLC, B28, 22) [ed. note: see birthdate (Oct. 20, 1815) of Severino]

Juan Bautista Eduardo (Rosa Edemundo, native and resident of this city, and Luisa BELHOME, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1813, bn. Mar. 25, 1812, ppg. Pedro BERTONIERE and Maria CLER[V?]EYE, mgp. Gregorio BELHOME and Marguarita CHY[S?]DAY, s. Juan Bautista Eduardo DE LA RUE and Helena BERTONIERE, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 101)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria BAUDOUIN), native of St. Jean D'agelie [St. Jean d'Angely, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, sp. in second marriage Margarita BARAS, ca. 65 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)

Rose Edmond (Edmond, native of this city, and Louise BELOMER), 10 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)

Severino (Rosemont, native and resident of this city, and Luisa BELLOME, native of Havana, resident of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1815, bn. Oct. 20, 1815, ppg. Pedro BERTONIERE and Maria CHEVRE, mgp. Gregorio BELLOME and Marguarita CHEVRE, s. Juan Bautista MULLER and Marguarita BARRA (SLC, B28, 20) [ed. note: see birthdate (Oct. 30, 1815) of Joseph Theodulo]

BERTRAND

Pedro (Alexo and Genoveba ROBERT, natives of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], residents of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1814, bn. Dec. 15, 1806, ppg. Antonio BERTRAND and Barbara DORVIN, mgp. Matheo ROBERT and Catharina MENARD, s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Mariana ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 141)

BERTRAND DE LA CHESNAYE (see MOINEAU)

BERTUS

Francoise Felicite (Edouard, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth BELIN, native and resident of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 27, 1815, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, s. Felix Jacques GR[A?]VIER and Francoise Aimee SARPY, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 13)
Maria Magdalena Angelica (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Luisa RONDEAU, Widow LA CHAPELLA, native of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Nov. 21, 1812, p.p. Thomas BERTUS and Ursula Margarita DEMIGNAT, m.g.p. [o], s. Juan Manuel BOUSQUET [@DEBOUSQUET] and Maria Magdalena RONDEAU (SLC, B25, 121)

BESON
Francisca Agata (Santiago and Margarita LE RAY), native of Nantes, resident of this city, widow of Carlos Artuse Elisabeth PIERREDHONY, m. Nicolas GILLIE, Mar. 19, 1813 (SLC, M6, 123)
Francisca Agatha (Santiago and Margarita LE RAY), native of city of Nantes, province of Brittany in France, resident of this city, widow [in first marriage] of Carlos Artuse Elizabeth PIERREDHONY, sp. in second marriage Nicolas GILLIE, ca. 46 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1813, d. Mar. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)

BESSARI
Pierre Eugene (Louise Antoinette, native of Petit-Goave [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 6, 1813, bn. Aug. 31, 1813, s. Pierre ROCHARD and Felicite VOLANT, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 146)

BESSON
Elisabeth (Ana, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 24, 1814, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, s. Honore [BESSON], child's uncle, and Elisabeth BESSON, child's aunt (SLC, B27, 82)
Luis (Elisabeth, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 19, 1813, bn. Nov. 30, 1813, s. Luis BESSON and Juanna PINODI[*] (SLC, B26, 112)

BETEL
Rene (Marguarita, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 3½ yr., i. May 15, 1815 (SLC, F10, 14)

BEUSE
Etienne Gabriel ([*], dec., native of Martinique, [former] resident of St. Marc, [former] captain in the French Legion, and Anne Marie Francoise DUPITON, dec., [former] resident of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 15, 1809, 4½ yr., s. Gabriel STERLIN, resident of L'Artibonite [Santo Domingo], and Victoire Charlotte [L/S]OUZIER RODNEY, Widow DUPITON, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this
parish (SLC, B27, 153) [ed. note: copy of an earlier baptism probably performed in Cuba by Fr. C. Thomas, [former] pastor of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo]

**BIDOT**

Susana Angelica (Estevan, native of Carpentras, county of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], and Maria Magdalena FLANDRIN, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Jun. 5, 1814, s. Pedro AMIAUT and Josephina CAMPAGNE (SLC, B27, 70)

**BIENVENUE**

Camila (Antonio and Aspasia DE MORANT), 26 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)


**BIENVENUE**

Jean Antoine (Antoine, dec., native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in France, and Louise Elisabeth ROBIN, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 6, 1813, bn. Oct. 24, 1812, s. Jean PELEGRIN and Marie Claire MARAUD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 89)

**BIENVILLE**

Freyus (Julian and Tonton MATHEO), ca. 5 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1814 (SLC, F9, 213)

Marguarita (Julian and Eulalia GUILLORY, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1813, bn. Dec. 27, 1812, s. Estevan LEMAIRE and Marguarita POPULUS (SLC, B26, 154)

**BIGOT**

Francisco (Hurs [@Hurix] and Maria BAZIN [@BACIN]), native of Nantes in the province of Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Deseada Honorina [@Deseada Lorine] GUEDON [@THIEDON, TIEDON], Aug. 23, 1813 [@May 17, 1813], w. Francisco MEANCE, Juan LALANNE and Maria Francisca GIRODEAU, Widow ROUANZ [@Juan Bautista SAGOT, Juan DE CASTRO and Rosa PERAudeau] (SLC, M6, 126 and 129) [double entry] [ed. note: major discrepancies]
BILEAU (see FABRE)

BILEAUX (see LAFRANCE)

BILLAUD [@BILLEAUD]
Geneviève (Jacques and Marie Jeanne LA FRANCE), native and resident of this parish, 30 yr., m. Dieudonne WATAR, Oct. 30, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161)

Mariana (Juan Santiago and Maria Juana LATRANCE), native of this city, sp. Pedro BLOIS, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)

Rosalia (Salvador and Felicitas ROBEAUD, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1813, bn. May 4, 1813, pgp. Sanyago BILLEAUD and Maria Juana LA FRANCE, mgp. Luis ROBEAUD and, Marguarita BURRA, s. Pedro LE MOINE and Oliva VIEAUD (SLC, B25, 94)

Rosalia Perina (Matheo and Felicite ROBEAU), 18 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)

BILLEY
Jean-Pierre, native of the parish of Danpierre near the city of Dol, Diocese of Besancon in Franche-Comte, France [Dampierre, arrondissement of Dole, dept. of Doubs], bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 31/Jan. 1] on Rue Poydras in the Faubourg Sainte Marie, a dependence of this parish (SLC, F7, 282)

BILLON
Juan BILLON, aka LAGARDE (Luis and Maria LEAUVE[R/N]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)

BILLOU [@BILLOW]
Asurinne (William and Eleonore HYMEL), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Aug. 9, [1815], s. Christophe HYMEL and Francoise DUFRENE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)

Eleonore (Guillaume and Eleonore HYMEL), b. Apr. 11, 1813, bn. Jan. 2, [1813], s. Andre HYMEL and Genevieve Eugenie BOUCAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

BILOT
Ana Maria (Pedro, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena CORBE, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1813, bn. Oct. 7, 1812, pgp. Simon
BILOT and Ana GOULOT, mpg. [o], s. Bernardo LAFOSESE and Eugenie FRESSINAU[X?] [@FRESSINEAUX] (SLC, B26, 163)

BINARD
Ana Emelia (Antonio BARBIN BINARD [sic] and Juana EVIN), native of Nantes in the province of Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Francisco Epiphanio MOINEL, Jul. 27, 1813 (SLC, M6, 129)

BINAU
Charles Cesar (Pierre Cesar Jean Baptiste Constance, dec., [former] resident landowner at Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, came to New Orleans at the same time the English were invading, took ill and died a few days after, on Jan. 4, 1815, and Genevieve BILLAUD, native of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1815, bn. Jul. 4, 1807, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Charles Joseph Robert PEYRAC, resident landowner at La-Croix-des-Bouquets near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, who declares that the father, his close friend, chose him to be godfather of this child, and Genevieve VINET, Widow of Francois MARTIN, child's aunt "à la mode de Bretagne" [first cousin of the mother or father], resident of Plaquemines (SLC, B28, 17) [ed. note: Fr. THOMAS certifies that he saw documents written by the late Mr. BINAU dated Jun. 1, 1809 and Dec. 20, 1812, both down-river, attesting to his parentage and the wish that the child be named Charles Cesar]

BINCE (see VIENCE)

BIOT [@BIOTE]
Marta Adelaidea (Etienne, native of Castillon, Diocese of Bordeaux, and Ysavel BREMOND, native of Fort Paix [sic - Port-de-Paix?] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1815, bn. Sep. 21, 1814, ppg. Gabriel BIOTE and Marta [E/C]RUCHE, mpg. [o], s. Simeon BARBERET [@BARBRE] and Marta Adelaidea F[*]lie MONDESIR (SLC, B27, 133)

BIROT
Thomas (Francisco and Luisa HARDY), native and resident of this city, sp. Catharina TONELLIER, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1813, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 250)

BITTON
Pedro Sebastian Elias (Pedro, native of Ile d'Oleron in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Margarita COFFIGNI,
native and resident of this city), b. May 30, 1813, bn. Nov. 3, 1812, ppg. Santiago BITTON and Susana BOIS-ROBERT, mgp. Claudio COFFIGNI and Maria MONGET, s. Pedro Sebastian COMPERE and Maria COFFIGNI, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 77)

**BIXTER**
Juana (Nicolas Francisco and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph LOSADA, Nov. 13, 1813 (SLC, M6, 134)

**BLACHE**
Eloisa (Carlos Luis and Luisa ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1814, bn. Nov. 13, 1813, ppg. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., mgp. Henrique ROCHE, dec., and Luisa HER, dec., s. Martin BLACHE, el joven, infant's brother, and Eloisa CHOURIAC (SLC, B25, 125)
Juan Bautista (Jose, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Magdalena ROUTIER, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1814, bn. Mar. 1, 1813, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Charlotta CLAIRE (SLC, B26, 179)
Prisco (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Maria Magdalena ROUTIER, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, 1810, ppg. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., mgp. [o], s. Prisco DOUCET and Catharina MARTON (SLC, B27, 161) [marginal note: died Apr. 7, 1840]

**BLACKBURN**
Pedro (James and Maria MAUREN, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 9, 1815, bn. Aug. 2, 1814, s. Pedro S[E/C]ROTT and [*] M[AU?]RICE (SLC, B27, 85)

**BLANC (see MARECHALE BLANC)**
[o - masc.] (Evaristo and Fany LABATUT), 7 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)
Josasin (Andre and Emelie LABICHE), 2 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)
Maria Luisa Delphina (Evaristo and Maria Fanni LABATUT, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1813, bn. Sep. 12, 1813, ppg. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAVAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. [Juan Bautista LABATUT], infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Luisa LIOTEAU (SLC, B25, 97)
BLANCA
Francisca, native of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, widow of Francisco ORTIZ, 63 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)

BLANCAN
Jacques (Remond, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Antoinette CAYOT, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 14, 1815, 15 da., s. Jacques SILVESTRE and Marie Josephe CAYOT, infant’s aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 139)

BLANCHARD
Caroline (Emelie, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 5 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1814 (SLC, F9, 219)
Marie (Amable, dec., and Mathurinne GIRAUD, dec.), Widow RENAUD [in first marriage], sp. [in second marriage] Jean BECKNER, 45 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1815, d. Oct. 6, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)
Michel (Pierre Louis and Anne Marie DENIGARD, natives and [former] residents of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 13, 1814, bn. Mar. 23, 1814, s. Michel BLANCHARD, infant’s paternal uncle, and Susanne MOREL, all [former] resident landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 35)

BLANCHET
Juan Bautista Theodoro (Renato, native of Leroux, dept. of Loire-Inferieure in France, and Francisca CROUSSON, native of Pain Beuf in the same department [Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1814, bn. Jan. 23, 1814, ppg. Juan Bautista BLANCHET and Ana PINEAU, mgp. Marcus CROUSSON and Francisca PEROD[?E?]AU, s. Pedro FERRIER and Theresia DAMARET (SLC, B25, 135) [marginal note: died Sep. 12, 1830]

BLANCO
Antonio, native of Genoa, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

BLANCO [@BLANCQ]
Juana Eliza (Pedro, native of Nay in the lower Pyrenees [Nay-Bourdettes, dept. of Pyr.-Atl.], resident of this city, and Maria Marta D’AUNOI, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Feb. 4, 1814, ppg. Pedro BLANCO and Juana BLANQUE, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE D’AUNOI, retired artillery colonel in the service of His Catholic
Majesty, and Francisca DE MACARTY, s. Claudio DEJAN and Felicite Adela FAVRE D’AUNOI (SLC, B25, 122)

BLANDEN [@BLONDEN]
Marie Justine (Marie, native of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1815, bn. Jul. 30, 1814, s. Francois VALENTIN and Marie Justine AUR[AILL?], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 133)
Marie Justine (Marie, of this city), i. Aug. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 30, 1814, d. this past night [Aug. 1/2], at her mother’s house on the rue d’Orleans in this city (SLC, F10, 30)

BLANDIN
Jacques Philippe (Anne Marie, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 15, 1813, bn. Feb. 1, 1812, s. Jacques Philippe DUTILLET, of this city, and Justine JOUBERT, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 110)

BLANQUE
Juan Pedro Paulino (Juan, native of Nay in Bearn in France, resident of this city, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, 1815, ppg. Pablo BLANQUE and Maria FARGUES, mgp. Luis DE MACARTY and Maria Juana LERABLE, s. Pedro BLANQUE, resident of France, absent, p. Luis Bartolome DE MACARTY, and Maria Luisa Paulina BLANQUE (SLC, B28, 2)
Juana Luisa Maria (Juan, native of Nay in Bearn in France, resident of this city, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Apr. 16, 1814, ppg. Pablo BLANQUE and Maria FARGUES, mgp. Luis DE MACARTY and Maria Juana LERABLE, s. Bartolome DE MACARTY and Luisa Maria Laura BLANQUE (SLC, B28, 2)
Luisa Maria Laure (Juan, native of Nay in the province of Bearn in France [Nay-Burdettes, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1813, bn. Jan. 13, 1813, ppg. Pablo BLANQUE and Maria FARGUES, mgp. Luis DE MACARTY and Maria Juana LERABLE, s. Luis Bartolome DE MACARTY and Maria Luisa Paulina BLANQUE, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 98)
Juan (Pablo and Maria FARGUES), native of Nay, province of Bearn in France [Nay-Bourdettes, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, sp. Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, m. in this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1815 (SLC, F11, 6)
BLOIS (see BILLAUD)
Maria Rosa (Pedro and Mariana VILLAUD), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista FERRAND, Feb. 2, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)

BLOND
Ana Rosa (Pablo, native of La Fleche in France, and Maria Antonia [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1814, bn. Jan. 14, 1814, s. Coesar Alexander TOURTEL[O/E]T and Ana Rosa DALOND (SLC, B27, 79)

BOASSIER
Maria Antonia Eugenia (Bartolome, native of Mompeller in France [Montpellier, dept. of Herault], and Eugenia PREVOST, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1814, bn. May 13, 1814, pgg. Henrique BAUSSIER [sic] and Juan DESANDRIEUX, mpg. Pedro PREVOST and Magdalena MONIE, s. Francisco DELILLE DUPARD and Margarita Antonia LARRALIET (SLC, B25, 132)

BOBBS
Luis Samuel (Samuel, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Marguarita LEONARD, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1813, bn. Aug. 25, 1813, pgg. [o], mpg. Juan Bautista LEONARD and Lucia BOREL, s. Leon LEONARD and Ursula CAMINICHE (SLC, B25, 93)

BODEREAU
Eugenia (Francisca), b. May 10, 1813, bn. Mar. 5, 1807, s. Miguel DUREL and Genoveva MENION (SLC, B26, 100)

BODIN
Luisa Ofelia (Alexander, native of Ile-de-Re [France], and Julia MICHON, native of Nantes, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 2, 1815, with rite for adults, bn. Jan. 11, 1805, pgg. Francisco BODIN and Francisca GIOBE, mpg. Santyago MICHON and Luisa CONTAT, s. Henerico Nicolas BOULAY and Luisa Polina BODIN, child's sister (SLC, B28, 14)

BODUIN [@BODUAIN]
Carolina (Ernesta and Carolina SAINT SERAN), 7 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 302)
BOFILL [@BOFIL]
Joseph (Jose, native of Bagu, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa BECHE [@BECHE PERIGORD], native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1814, bn. Dec. 16, 1813, ppg. Francisco Joseph BOFILL and Margarita FERRIOL, mgp. Francisco BECHE and Mariana LEPINE, s. Domingo CAIMAS and Maria del Carmen RIVERA (SLC, B25, 111) [marginal note: died Oct. 25, 1837]
Pedro (Jose, native of Bagu in Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa BECHE PERIGORD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1815, bn. Nov. 3, 1815, ppg. Joseph BOFILL and Margarita FARRIOL, mgp. Francisco PERIGORD and Mariana LEPINE, s. Pedro FEU and Catarina PUCHE SOLE (SLC, B28, 25)

BOHUT
Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste and [o] BA[R/N]AT), native of the parish of Cavai[k?]on [Cavaillon] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 30 yr., m. Jean Baptiste CHATARD, May 9, 1815 (SLC, M6, 154)

BOILIE (see GARCIA)

BOINS
Catherine (Benjamin and Laureince BOINS), 2 mo., i. Apr. 23, 1815, d. in this parish (SLC, F7, 293)

BOISDORE
Francisco (Vela [o], English), native of this parish, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1813 (SLC, F9, 139)
Margueritte (Louis and Charlotte MORAND, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Feb. 22, 1814, s. Pierre JUGEANT and Caroline BOISDORE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 94)
Maria (Hortancia), b. Sep. 5, 1815, bn. Mar. 27, 1815, s. Francisco ESCOUFIE and Elisabeth GOURDE (SLC, B27, 144)
Marie Anne Antoinette (Antoine and Marie Catherine GOMONT, both natives of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1814, bn. Oct. 23, 1813, s. Baptiste ROUXEL, absent, p. Antoine BOISDORE, infant's brother, and Antoinette LEDUF, absent, p. Marie Antoinette BOISDORE, infant's sister, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 5)
Michel, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1815, d. this past night [Feb. 1/2] (SLC, F9, 225)
BON
Catherine, native of this parish, ca. 75 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1815, Nov. 4, 1815, d. Rue de Bourgogne in this city (SLC, F10, 48)

BON-VALE
Angelica (Ysavel, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. May 11, 1813 (SLC, F9, 151)

BONAN
Pablo (Juan and Theresia [o]), native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia [Spain], ca. 48 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

BONEAU

BONFONS
Joseph Ysidoro, native of Brussels [Belgium], resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

BONFONT
Maria Eulalia (Jodor, native of Brussels [Belgium], and Luisa Bonne LALANDE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1814, bn. Oct. 8, 1813, s. Marc BARRAULT and Maria Francesca PAYAN (SLC, B27, 69)

BONJEAN [@BONGENS, BONJEANS]
Pedro (Victor Amadeo, native of Viena in France [Vienne, dept. of Isere?], and Sophia LE CHAPE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1815, bn. Sep. 13, 1814, s. Pierre LARTIGUE MONGRUE and Maria Josepha LARTIGUE (SLC, B27, 146)

BONNANAUD
Marguerite (Antoine, native of Olloules, diocese of Toulon in France, and Marie Claire LACOSTE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 10, 1814, bn. Aug. 20, 1814, s. Pierre FOURCAND and Marguerite JADOIN, [both?] also of Jeremie, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 67)
BONNAUD
Ana Apolina (Pedro Maria, native of Vinet, parish of St. Eulalie in Poitou, France, and Maria Ysavel Luisa ROBIN, native of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1814, bn. Mar. 29, 1813, pgp. Pedro BONNAUD and Luisa MACAU, mgrp. Juan Luis ROBIN and Margarita Feliciana CHAMBERY, s. Pedro Manuel BONNAUD, child's brother, and Ana BONNAUD, child's sister (SLC, B25, 135)

BONNE
Naneta, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 174) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

BONNEMAISON
Louis Amant Constant (Jean Baptiste, native of La Marmelade, near the Cap [Francais, Santo Domingo], and Jeanne Josephine DE MANNEVILLE, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, near Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 8, 1813, bn. Jun. 14, 1813, s. [*] MICHEL and Louise MU[Z?]ARD, infant's aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 91)

Louis Joseph (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of Cap Francia [Santo Domingo], and Jeanne Josephine DE MANNEVILLE, native of the parish of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Jan. 11, 1815, s. Louis HUARD and Marie Josephe Victoire PERISSE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 154)

BONNEVAL
Joseph (Alexandre, native of Paris, parish of St. Eustache, and Marie Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 11, 1815, bn. Feb. 23, 1814, s. Joseph SAU[C/V]INET, merchant, and Genevieve DEMORUELLE, Widow MALECHEAUX, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 149)

BONSEIGNEUR [@BONSEIGNOR]
Josephina (Martin, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Catarina GALLON, of Petit St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1813, bn. Oct. 14, 1813, pgg. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita PEUPLIER, mgrp. Luis GALLON and Luisa Genoveva BARLATIE, s. Juan Bautista DUGAY and Ana SPERIE (SLC, B25, 103)
Luisa Genoveva (Martin, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Catherina GALLON, native of St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1813, bn. May 1, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Marguerita POUPILIER, mgp. Luis GALLON and Luisa Genoveva BALLATHIER, s. Pedro RABOUIN and Luisa Margarita Sophia BALLATHIER (SLC, B25, 60)

Maria Luisa (Martin and [o]), 2 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)

BONY-CABARET
Joseph (Liza [o], native of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1813, 5 yr., s. Joseph CABARET and Zely [o] (SLC, B26, 74)

BORDAGE
Margarita, native of Poitou in France, resident of this city, Widow VAILLEAU, 66 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)

BORDEAUX
Luis (Juan and Maria CHI[B?]ASSE), native of S[a/u]lle in Bearn [Salles, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

BORE (see DESTREHAN)
Maria (Maria [o]), native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)

BOREEZ [@BORE]
Francois Willmin (Marthonne, native of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1815, 1 yr., s. Aime Fayette [o] and Felicite [Louis?] BAEN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 134)

BOREIN
Louis (Felicite, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 21, 1815, bn. Feb. 6, 1815, s. Guillaume BOREIN and Marguerite [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 134)

BOREL
Lucia, native of Brussels [Belgium], resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista LEONARD, ca. 81 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

BORG
Simeon Bleufort (Randolfe, native of Georgia, and Marie BECLIRE, native of Carolina, both in the U.S.A.), b. May 1, 1813, 4 yr., s.
Francois BORREL and Marie OBTON, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B25, 72)

BORIN
Pedro Luis (Pierre, resident of St. Jerome de la Petite-Riviere on Santo
Domingo, and Theresa BADON, native of Gonaive on the same island,
both residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1813, bn. Jul. 28, 1813, pgp.
Nicolas BORIN and Clemencia D’ORFEILLE, mgp. [o], s. Luis
[MAIS?] [@MI(N?)ISTE] and Maria Clara AYMACIN, infant’s aunt
(SLC, B26, 137)

BORNE
Antoine (Jean and Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN), b. Sep. 12, 1815,
bn. Aug. 15, [1815], s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Margueritte
VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Antoine (Jean and Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN), 3 mo., i. Nov. 16,
1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)
Elisa (Chrisosthome Ambroise and Marie TREGRE), b. May 29, 1813,
bn. Apr. 7, [1813], s. Mathias BORNE and Claris TREGRE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 145)
Eugenie (Binjamin and Rose Aimee LAURENT), b. Aug. 18, 1814, bn.
Jul. 6, [1814], s. Francois BORNE and Dorotée LAURENT, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 154)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN), b.
Jun. 14, 1814, bn. May 5, [1814], s. Jean BORNE and Marie
Magdeleine CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Margueritte Elisa (Binjamin and Rose Aimee LAURENT), b. Mar. 23,
1813, bn. Feb. 18, [1813], s. Louis LAURANT [@LAURENT] and
Margueritte BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Marie (Jean and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), 8 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1815, d.
Jul. 17, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)
Marie Euphrosinne (Durosin and Marie Eleine PERILLOU), b. Oct. 23,
1814, bn. Aug. 10, [1814], s. Binjamin PERILLOU and Marie
Anastazie DESLATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Marie Judith (Jean and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), b. Apr. 18, 1814,
bn. Mar. 23, [1814], s. Benjamin BORNE and Margueritte
ALEXANDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
24, [1813], s. Pierre RODRIGUES and Margueritte BORNE, all
residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
BORNET
Susana (Mauritio and Maria TRENT), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)

BORNO
Marc (Chares and Marie Justine GR[A?]FFIN, residents of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), 22 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1813, d. this past night [Oct. 31/Nov. 1] (SLC, F9, 174)

BORREL
Francois Coloska (Joseph and Marie OBTON, natives of Virginia in the U.S.A.), b. May 1, 1813, 7 mo., s. Francois BORREL and Marie Rose Aimee HUBERT SOVAGIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 72)

BOSSAN [@BOSZAN, BOSAN corr. from BOZAN]
Antonio (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAR, both natives of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1814, bn. Oct. 29, 1813, ppg. Antonio BOSSAN and Marguarita PINCE, mpg. Francisco MONTAMAR and Ana PERIOT, s. Juan BOSSAN, infant’s uncle, and Catharina FLACK (SLC, B25, 130) [marginal note: died Jul. 23, 1835]

Maria Antonia (Juan Bautista, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Obelina GALBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1814, bn. Oct. 10, 1813, ppg. Antonio BOZAN and Marguarita PINCE, mpg. Francisco GALBERT and Magdalena GRESSAA, s. Valentino SEILLER and Maria BOZAN, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 130)

BOSSE
Francisco (Benjamin and Margarita DIO), native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Rosa MIGNON, Sep. 23, 1813, w. Juan BAUL, Juan Pedro LEGROS and Pedro GILBERTO (SLC, M3, 47)

Pierre Francois (Francois, native of and landowner in the parish of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo, and Rose MIGNON, native of Port-de-Paix on the same island), b. Nov. 13, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, 1814, s. Pierre GILBERT, absent, p. Charles DAVID[Y]NE, and Aimee LEGROS, [both] of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 160)
BOSSIE
Edmond (George and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Apr. 7, 1815, bn. Nov. 22, [1814], s. Jaques HAYDEL and Demzie BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)
Erasie (George and Magdaleine HAYDEL), m. Justin BOSSIE, May 9, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 46)
George (George and Magdeleine HAYDEL), m. Eugenie HAYDEL, Aug. 3, 1813, w. Andre TROSCLAI[R?]E [@TROXELER], Zenon ROUSELLE and Hanry HENSON (SJBED, M2, 32)
Justin (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), m. Erasie BOSSIE, May 9, 1815, w. Zephirin BARRE [@BARE], Louis CHIRON, Antoine BOSSIE, Elie GIRON, Eugene BARRE and Maximilien BOSSIE (SJBED, M2, 46)

BOSSUY
[o - masc.], native of Coutre in Flanders [Courtrai in Belgium], resident of this city, shoemaker, sp. Maria Magdalena ROCHE, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)

BOTRE
Susanne (Francois, native of Cap Francois [Santo Domingo], and Marie Louise HERBERT, native of Petit-Trou [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 4, 1815, bn. Feb. 4, 1815, s. Guillaume HERBERT and Susanne BO[UTET?], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 120)

BOTREL
Juan (Matheo and Juana DELORIS), native of Poilly near Rennes, province of Brittany in France [Poilley and Rennes, both in dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, employed in the company of guards [police] in this city, bachelor, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)

BOUBEY
Jean, native of this parish, 5[3?] yr., i. Feb. 15, 1815, d. Feb. 15, 1815 (SLC, F10, 2)

BOUCHE
Francois Ustache Rigule (Francois, dec., and Genevieve CAFIN, dec.), native of Marquem in France, sp. Angelique DESNOYERS, 50 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)
BOUCHER DOUVILLIER [@BOUCHER]
Luisa Eufrosina Victoria Maria Alexis (Luis, native of Maistrick [Maestricht] in Holland, and Victoria Emelia LAHENS, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1815, bn. Jan. 25, 1812, ppg. Luis Bartolome BOUCHER and Catharina BOUCHER, mpg. Francisco RANDEL [sic] and Nicolasa Catharina BOUCHER, s. Maria Alexa DAUDET and Eufrosina RONDEL (SLC, B28, 15)
Luisa Eufrosina Victoria Maria Al[ex?]js (Luis and Victoria Emilia LAHENS), bn. Jan. 25, 1812, i. Nov. 25, 1815 (SLC, F11, 12)

BOUCHE ST. MARTIN
Francois Louis (Pierre, dec., and Charlotte GALLE, dec.), sp. Marie Rose ROUSELLE, 46 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1813, d. Aug. 28, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)

BOUCHEAUD DE LA FORESTRIE
Sebastien Charles (Sebastien and Louise Catherine DUGAY), native of Linbe [Limbe] within the jurisdiction of the Cape [Cap Francais] on Santo Domingo, bachelor, 70 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1815, d. Jul. 4, 1815, Rue et Porte du Bayou in this city (SLC, F7, 302)

BOUCHEREAU
Francois, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 25 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1815, d. Jun. 5, 1815 (SLC, F10, 17)
Juan Bertrand (Alexandrina, native of St. Marc), 16 mo., i. Oct. 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 46)

BOUCHET
Luis, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sailor, ca. 24 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

BOUCHON
Maria Antonia (Pedro BUCHON [sic] and Ana [o], creoles from Cuba), 7 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

BOUDAR
Joseph, native of l'Isle de France, pharmacist, sp. Constance Rosalie GARRAU, ca. 48 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 17/18], Rue Dumaine in this city (SLC, F7, 300)

BOUDE [@BUDE]
Bernardo, native of St. Gaudin, province of Vigord [Bigorre?] in France [St. Gaudens, dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, sp.
Rosalia SEGOVIA, m. in this city, ca. 42 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)

Juan David (Bernardo, dec., native of San Gaudin in the province of Saintonge in France [St. Gaudens, dept. of Vienne?], and Rosalia SEGOVIA, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Nov. 1, 1814, pgp. [o], mgp. Alonso SEGOVIA, dec., and Catharina LAMBERT, s. Juan David LAIZER and Elena SEGOVIA, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 157)

BOUDEYE

Louis Simon (Jean, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdelaine AUGIER, native of L’Artibonite, parish of St. Jerome [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 13, 1812, s. Louis Simon MAINZA and Charlotte Adelaide GRAND, sp. Pierre Antoine LA MONTAGNE DES SOURCES, infant’s maternal grandmother, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 133)

Marie Catherine (Jean, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdelaine AUGIER, native of L’Artibonite, parish of St. Jerome), b. Aug. 24, 1813, bn. Sep. 16, 1808, s. Francois STERLIN and Marie Catherine TOUZAC, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 133)

BOUDOIN

Juan (Luis and Catharina SANITE), native of Olion in Provence, France [Ollioules, dept. of Var?], resident of this city, m. Adela POIRIER, May 30, 1815, w. Joseph RICHER, Juan DENICHAUD, Nicolas BATIFOL, Juan MARCAUD and Santiago DUFAX (SLC, M6, 155)

BOUDUSQUIE [@BOUDUSQUIE]

Carlos (Norberto and Eloisa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1814, bn. Feb. 29 [sic - not a leap year], 1814, pgp. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE and Perina TREPAIGNIER, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE (SLC, B25, 125)

Josephina (Carolina, native of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Jun. 18, 1814, s. Joseph SEGURA and Victoria WILTZ (SLC, B27, 105)

Octavio (Carolina, native of this parish), 18 mo., i. May 14, 1813 (SLC, F9, 151)

Theresa Octavia (Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Dec. 10, 1812, pgp. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE and Perrina TREPAIGNIER, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista
BOUDUSQUIE, infant's uncle, and Maria Theresa BOUDUSQUIE, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 69)
Zenon (Antoine, dec., and Perinne TREPAGNIE, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Celeste Mechin ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], May 7, 1814, w. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, Pierre LABATUT, fils [@LABATUE], Tomas BALVET, Jean COMMUNY and Adeline ST. MARTIN (SJBED, M2, 36)

BOUGON
Pierre Charles (Michel, resident landowner at Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo], and Marie Antoinette VAILLOT, Widow BRISON, former resident of the Cap [Francais], both of the dept. of Nord [on Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 24, 1813, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, s. Pierre AMISE [@AMY] and Marie Anne CANAUD, Widow BOUGON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 67)

BOULBEC
Marie Rose (Francois and Marie Renee CORMIRE), child, i. Apr. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 256)

BOULET [@BOULLET]
Henri (Nicolas, native of Longuyon, dept. of Moselle [Meurthe-et-Moselle] in Lorraine in France, and Louise Pauline Felonie BAUDIN, native of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1815, bn. Sep. 12, 1815, s. Alexandre BAUDIN, infant's grandfather, and Julie MICHON, infant's grandmother, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 12)
Henririque Nicolas (Carlos and Mariana LE BOURGUINON), native of Longuion in the province of Lorraine in France [probably Longuyon, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], resident of this city, m. Luisa Paulina Felonia BEAUDIN, Nov. 5, 1814, w. Juan Pablo ANAYA, Juan Amable HUMBERT, brigadier general, Pedro LEFEVRE, businessman, Juan Francisco MICHOU, bride's uncle, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 149)

BOULIGNI
Hipolito Alfredo (Domingo and Ana Artemisa LEBLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1813, bn. Aug. 13, 1812, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNI, dec., [former] colonel of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Luisa CHENESAL D'OBERVILLE, mgp. Valentin LEBLANC, dec., and Ana BERNAUDY, s. Carlos Francisco OLIVIER FORCELL and Maria LEBLANC, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 83)
Luis (Francisco, dec., former colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the period of Spanish rule, and Maria Luisa D'AUVERVILLE), native and resident of this city, m. Isavel Virginia D'AUTERIVE, Nov. 22, 1815, w. O-ST. AMAND, Domingo MEYRONNE, Juan GARNIER and Francisco BRUYER (SLC, M6, 163)
Luisa Modesta (Domingo and Ana Artemisa LE BLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1813, bn. Aug. 12, 1810, ppg. Francisco BOULIGNI, dec., [former] colonel of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Luisa CHENESAL D'OBERVILLE, mgp. Valentin LEBLANC, dec., and Ana BERNAUDY, s. Joseph DEGOUTIN VELLECHAISSSE and Carlota LESASSIER (SLC, B25, 83)

BOULLEMET [@BOULMET]
Estevan Anacarsis (Rolland, native of Sainte Reine in the province of Burgundy, and Elisabeth LE CAM, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1815, bn. Sep. 28, 1814, ppg. Antonio BOULLEMET and Gabriel BRUNOT, mgp. Juan Francisco LE CAM and Maria CLERNOT, s. Estevan BARTEL and Maria CLERNOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 171)
Juan Francisco (Rolland, native of Sainte Reine in the province of Burgundy, and Elisabeth LE CAM, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1815, bn. Mar. 22, 1813, ppg. Antonio BOULLEMET and Gabriel BRUNOT, mgp. Juan Francisco LE CAM and Maria CLERNOT, s. Juan Francisco LE CAM, child's [maternal] grandfather, and Luisa VAUDRE (SLC, B25, 171)

BOULLION [@BOUILLON]
Margueritte Felonie (Juan Bautista and Felicite TURQUET), b. May 23, 1813, bn. Apr. 11, [1813], s. Joseph ORY and Marie Margueritte ORY, all residents of St. Jaques [St. James] of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 145)

BOULVATRE
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, and Henriette BEAUCHARDRAU, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 14, 1815, 7 mo., s. Joseph JANNETRE and Melanie [Y?RY], [both?] of Mole St. Nicolas, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 140)
BOUNELAT
Emelia Francisca, native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. in second marriage Alexo DAUDET, ca. 31 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)

BOUNY
Marie Antoinette (Pierre, native and resident of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Felicite BARBIER, native and resident of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie, dependency of the same Jeremie), b. Oct. 18, 1813, bn. Aug. 10, 1813, s. Guillaume BARBIER, infant's uncle, and Marie Rose Antoinette BOUNY, infant's aunt, both of the jurisdiction of Jeremie, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 96) [marginal note: died Oct. 26, 1839, sp. Jean Baptiste DUPEIRE]

BOUQUET
Elisabeth Aspasie (Francois, native of the parish of St. Michel de Bordeaux in France, and Marie Olive Cadet CANIETTE, native of the parish of St. Rose de [*] [Santo Domingo?]), b. Sep. 15, 1814, bn. Apr. 25, 1814, s. [o] PECHON, also of Bordeaux, absent, p. Joseph CASTEL, and Adelaide Elizabeth R[OC?]HARD, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 61)

BOUQUI (see MONTEGUT)

BOUQUOI [@BUQUOI]
Juan Gustavo (Luis and Maria Isavel TRUFFLEAUX), 2 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
Juan Julian [@Juan Luis] (Luis and Ysavel TRUFFLAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. Jan. 9, 1813, ppg. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Maria Felicite Perpetua VISOL, mgp. Carlos TRUFFLAU and Luisa VOYE, s. Juan GUADIX and Margarita BUQUOI (SLC, B25, 105)
Margarita Eufrosina (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetua BUIOL), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio DUBERNAY, Jun. 2, 1814 (SLC, M6, 144)
Maria Clemencia (Luis and Ysavel TRUFFLEAUX [@TRUFFLEAUX], natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1815, bn. May 9, 1815, ppg. Juan Luis BOUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua BIJOU, mgp. Carlos TRUFFLAUX, and Maria Luis BOYE, s. Santiago BOUQUOI and Maria Clemencia BOUQUOI (SLC, B25, 171)
BOURCIER
Carlos (Luis Jorge Casimiro, native of Arcy sobre el Aube, dept. of Laube in France [Arcis-sur-Aube, dept. of Aube], and Catarina Genoveba SILLY, native of Marmelad [Marmelade] [in/on] Grande Riviere on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1813, bn. Oct. 4, 1812, ppg. Luis BOURCIER and Maria AUDIN, mgp. Manuel Juan Francisco DE SILLY, and Maria Catarina HOUARD, s. Carlos DE LAMERENX and Victoria Ysavel Josephina GERARD (SLC, B25, 66)

BOURDIER [@BOURDIE]
Juan Luis Napoleon (Louis, native of Tours in Touraine [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], and Maria Devine LEBLANC, native of La Fourche [LA], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1814, bn. Aug. 16, 1813, ppg. Luis BOURDIE and Margarita ABERT, mgp. Silvano LEBLANC and Maria BABIN, s. Juan BONNAL [@BONAL] and Martha DUHULQUOD (SLC, B25, 115)

BOURDIN
Rosa Catharina (Bernardo, native of St. Felix, canton of Mas-d’Azil, jurisdiction of Mirepoix, dept. of Ariege in France [St. Felix, arrondissement of Pamiers, canton of Mirepoix, dept. of Ariege], resident of this city, and Rosa FLACK, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1813, bn. Nov. 18, 1812, ppg. Petro BOURDIN and Catharina CARRON, mgp. Andres FLACK and Juana LOUVIGNY, s. Juan GLAISE and Catharina FLACK, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 83)

BOURFOIX
Josephina (Antonio and Josephina BALANDAR), native of Amiens in France [dept. of Somme], sp. Juan Bautista SOLIOT, 43 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)

BOURG [@BOURGH]
Emmanuel Casimir (Jean Baptiste and Marie SARDENA), b. Apr. 19, 1813, bn. Mar. 4, 1813, s. Manuel FONS and Victoire FONS (SBSB, B2, 128)

Helena (Thomas and Helena NOEL), 15 mo., i. Apr. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

Helene (Thomas, Dutchman, and Helene NOEL, native of Philadelphia [PA], [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1814, bn. Jan. 26, 1814, s. Jean ROBIN, [former] resident of Les Cayes St. Louis [Santo
Domingo], and Francoise MENARD, [former] resident of Cap [Francais, Santo Domingo] (SLC, B25, 109) [marginal note: died]
Marie (Jean and Marie SARDENA), b. Dec. 16, 1814, bn. Nov. 28, 1814, s. Gabriel CASANOVA and Marie CASANOVA (SBSB, B2, 142)

BOURGOIS [BOURGOIS]
Carlos (Pedro and Maria HERMAND), native of Bussi-le-Repos, Diocese of Chalons sur Marne in the province of Champagne in France [Bussy-le-Repos, dept. of Marne], resident of this city, widower of Isavel Maria Catharina PAPIER, ca. 68 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)
Joseph (O and Maria HAIDEL), native of this parish, m. Maria GROS, Feb. 3, 1813, w. Joseph ZAMORA, Pablo CLERMONT, Antonio XEREZ and Luis BOURGOIS, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 121)
Joseph (Abraham and Justinne CHAMPAGNE), b. Mar. 3, 1814, bn. Nov. 20, [1813], s. Francois GOUMOULE and Anna PRADA, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Marguerite (Joseph and Mariane OUVRE), sp. Mathieu OTARD, fils, 43 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 137)

BOURGET
Amado, orphan of unknown parents, native of Des Abricots, parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 15 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1813 (SLC, F9, 164)

BOURGOIN [BOURGOIN, BOURGOINE]
Ana (Juan, native of Vaas in France, and Maria Justina DUTAC, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1814, bn. Nov. 11, 1813, ppg. Francisco BOURGOIN and Juana BARDE, mgp. [o], s. Juan Carlos CHEVREAU and Ana Polina DEVERGUE (SLC, B26, 180)
Maria Victoria (Juan, native of Wass, dept. of Sarthe in France, and Justina [o]), b. Jan. 7, 1813, bn. Aug. [o], 1811, s. Hipolite [o - BOURGOIN?], child's brother, and Victoria [o] (SLC, B26, 65)

BOURGUIGNON
Jean Baptiste (Joseph Marie and Anne BUCKROLLE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1815, d. Sep. 22, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)
Jean Baptiste Binjamin (Joseph Marie and Anna B[^[HOLD/FELD?] [BOUCKHOLSE]), b. Apr. 30, 1814, bn. Feb. 13, [1814], s. Jean Baptiste DUBOIS [DESBOIS] and Marie Antoinette BOURGUIGNON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Joseph Marie (Sebatien, dec., and Rose BERGE, dec.), native of Ramasse in Bresse, resident of LaFourche Parish, widower of Marie Josephine LEBEAU, m. Anna BUIHOLD [@WELLBURGER BOUHOK], May 10, 1813, w. Francois BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, Andre DESLONDE [@DESLONDES], Pierre LIBEAU, Marie Antoinette [H/L]ORESCHE and Baptiste PARENT (SJBED, M2, 26)
Marie Aseline (Joseph Marie and Anne BUCKCHOLTZ), b. Sep. 28, 1815, bn. May 11, [1815], s. Joseph LAVENUE and Marie Rose ROUSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

BOURGUINON (see LARTIGUE)

BOURNIOI
Cevina (Mimi, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 16 mo., i. May 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 150)

BOUSQUET [@BUSQUET]
Francisca Victoria (Gregorio, native of Castet in the lower Pyrenees [Pyr.-Atl.], France, and Ana LUCAS, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1814, bn. Sep. 12, 1813, ppg. Juan BOUSQUET and Maria CASSAU, mgp. Joseph LUCAS and Maria GLAUDIN, s. Henrique GAUDIN and Francisca OLIVE (SLC, B25, 111)
Maria Victoria (Gregorio and Arnota LUCAS), 3 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)

BOUSSEL
Dominique (Toussaint, native of L'Assiottra near Marseilles in Provence in France, and Marie Jeanne [o]), b. Jul. 10, 1813, bn. Apr. 15, 1813, s. Dominique ROUX and Marie Magdelaine [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 117)

BOUSIN
Francisca (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Angela JACOB, native of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1814, bn. Oct. 4, 1812, s. Antonio BOUTIN and Eloisa HONORE (SLC, B27, 45)

BOUTTE
Adelaide (Claire, native of this parish), 25 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 22/23], in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F10, 21)
BOUTTET
[o - fem.] (Phelipe and Delphina VERLOIN), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Mar. 29, 1815 (SLC, F10, 7)

BOUVARD
Juan Francisco (Joseph, native of Dauphine in France, and Maria DURAND, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1814, bn. Nov. 23, 1811, s. Juan Francisco GUILET and Francisca REMOND (SLC, B25, 113)

BOUVIER
Marie Artemise (George and Marie Barbe GASPARD), b. May 8, 1813, bn. Feb. 14, [1813], s. Andre BOUVIER and Marie CHOIFF, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 145)

BOUX
Marie Magdeleine (Georges, American, and Marie Rose [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 14, 1815, 6 mo., s. Jacques CHAMOIX and Marie Magdeleine [o], of Jeremie, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 91)

BOWERS
Jorge Philipps (Jorge Llouy and Margarita BOWERS), native of New England in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Laura Eugenia FLORIAN JOLY DE PONTEADENE, Jun. 25, 1815, w. His Excellency Guillermo CLAIBORNE, governor of this state, Henrique LATROBE, Roberto DOW, Juan BLANQUE and Guillermo FLECKNER (SLC, M6, 157)

BOYARD
Francisco (Estevan and Francisca MONRILLAN [@MORRILLAN]), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)

BOY[C?]O
Adelaida, native of this parish, 39 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1815 (SLC, F10, 51)

BOYE
Luis, native of Languedoc in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
BOYER
Catherine Rosa (Maria Melania, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 24, 1815, s. Nicolas VASELLE and Catherine R[**] PRADRA (SLC, B27, 144)
Luis Joseph (Henriette, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 30, 1815, 6 yr., s. Joseph BARJOLIERE and Judith ROUPE (SLC, B27, 149)
Victoire (Marie Elisabeth, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 9, 1815, bn. Aug. 27, 1815, s. Isidore HONORE, of this city and Victoire SUFFREIN, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 153)

BOZANT
Maria Luisa (Antonio and Marguarita PINE[*]), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francisco FRAISE, m. Valentino SEILER, Jun. 29, 1813 (SLC, M6, 128)

BOZONIER DE MARMILLON [@BOSONIER DE MERMELLON, BOZONIER MARMILLON]
Angelica (Antonio and Lorenza GACHET), native and resident of this city, sp. Philipe LANAUX, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)
Luis Joseph (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida GAUNTIER, native of Basmont in the vicinity of Paris, resident of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1814, bn. Dec. 19, 1813, pgp. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Lorenza GACHET, mpg. Nicolas GAUNTIER and Maria Adelaïda COTTE, s. Luis Joseph DUFILHO and Maria Delphina BOZONIER (SLC, B25, 143)
Melanie (Pierre, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL), m. George ROUSSEL, fils [@ROUSELLE], Jun. 29, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 30)
Pedro (Pedro and Francisca HAYDEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Maria Isavel LACOMBE, Jun. 29, 1815, w. Pedro CHAMAU, Philipe LANAUX, Luis Joseph DUFILHO, Antonio Nicolas LESCONFLAIR, Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, and spouses' relatives (SLC, M6, 157)

BRABAN
Marie Charlotte (David and Bertheune SAVARY, both natives of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 12, 1815, bn. Jan. 28, 1815, s. Charles JOSEPH and Jeanne Charlotte Nancy [o], of St. Marc, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 154)
BRABANT
Auguste (Renato, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Marta Sebatiana [o], native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1813, bn. Nov. 29, 1812, s. Carlos SAVARY and Justina LAJOIE (SLC, B26, 161)
Augustin ([o] and Murtel DE CHEVARY, [both] of Santo Domingo), i. Oct. 2, 1815 (SLC, F10, 42)

BRABAT
Vizente (Santiago and Lucia THOMAS), 11 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

BRADFORD [@BRADFOR(T?)]
Marie Thereze (David, dec., and Elizabeth PORTER), b. Oct. 28, 1815, bn. Feb. 22, 1800, s. Rev. Jean OLIVIER and Marie ANTEPARA, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 32)
Marie Ursule (David, dec., and Elizabeth PORTER), b. Oct. 28, 1815, bn. Jun. 4, 1802, s. Louis SIBOURD, Vicar General, and Marie ANTEPARA, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 32) [ed. note: Fr. SIBOURD is both godfather and baptizing priest]

BRANTAM
Francisco, native and resident of this city, ca. 89 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1815 (SLC, F10, 4)

BRAQUEMARE
Andres Carlos (Maria Juana [o]), b. Jun. 10, 1815, bn. Nov. 4, 1812, s. Andres Carlos VE[RIN?] and Eulalia AUDITON (SLC, B27, 122)

BRATTO
Ana Maria (Juan Jorge and Magdalena SCHAFUF), native of Ynlande, Diocese of Spire [Speyer in Bavaria?], resident of this city, widow of Joseph Benito HIMBERT, bn. Mar. 7, 1752, i. Dec. 27, 1815, d. Dec. 26, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

BRAUD
Anna Maria Marta, native of and former landowner in the parish of Santa Rosa de Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Luis Francisco MORIN, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)
BRAUN
Eulalia, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

BRAVAT
Vizente (Santiago, native of Auch in the province of Gascony in France [dept. of Gers], and Maria Lucia THOMACHICHI, native of Ture in the jurisdiction of Venice [Italy], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1813, bn. Sep. 17, 1812, pp. Juan BRAVAT and Piereta THOMAS, mgrp. [o] THOMACHICHI and Elena GIAGOLI, s. Vizente ROLLAND and Maria Eulalia BRAVAT, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 61)

BRAWN
Luis Henrique (Juan Jorge, native of Dusseldorf [Germany], and Ysavel BERTRAND, native of Bordeaux, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1815, bn. Oct. 14, 1813, pp. Henrique BRAWN and Juliana KRINS, mgrp. Phelipe BERTRAND and Ysavel DEHAME, s. Luis COTRIE and Ysavel BRAWN (SLC, B28, 27)

BRAZIERE
Louis (Louis and Marthonne RAPHAEL, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1815, 4 mo., s. Noel GALOT and Salinette [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 126)

BREDY
Andre (Philippe and Catherine KELER), b. Dec. 18, 1813, bn. Nov. 29, [1813], s. Andre MADEIRE and Françoise PERCLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)

BRESSEU[R?]
Maria, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)

BRIE
Elisabeth, native of Saintonge [France], sp. Antonio ROUSE, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)

BRIGNAC
Agnes (Alexandre and Agnes POCHÉ), b. Sep. 2, 1814, bn. Feb. 9, [1814], s. Benjamin POCHÉ and Marie CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)
Catherine (Alexandre and Marie CONRAT), b. Sep. 2, 1814, bn. Jan. 30, [1814], s. Pierre BRIGNAC and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)
Eleonore (Alexandre and Agnes POCHE), m. Alphonse MAIRE, Apr. 26, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 25)

BRINGIER [@BRINGIER DORADOU, DORADOU BRINGIER]

BRION (see ST. CIR)
Basilio (Catharina), native and resident of this city, m. Margarita Pierre ST. CIR, May 5, 1814, w. Carlos MONTREVILLE, Raphael BERNABE and Juan Pedro PANQUINET (SLC, M3, 48)

BRISON [@BRISSON]
Juliana (Juan Bautista, cadet, and [o]), resident of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of [o] LESCONFLAIRE, [former] resident of Trou Bonbon on the same island, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 288)
Margarita Fortunata (Juan Bautista and Magdalena BATEL, natives of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1814, bn. Dec. 2, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista BRISON and Margarita MACHEHO, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista Patrice CHAPDU [@CHAPDUC] and Margarita GUIHAR (SLC, B26, 172)
Pedro Olivier (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Juana Adelaida LARRAQUENT, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1814, bn. Oct. 8, 1813, s. Pedro OLIVIER and Adelaida LAPUENTE (SLC, B26, 171)
BRISTIE
Louis Benjamin (Louis Benjamin, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique, France], resident of this parish, and Sophie Josephe VANTE, native and resident of this parish), b. May 30, 1814, bn. [o], s. Manuel LOMBARD and Louise DROUETTE, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 31)

BRIZET
Margarita Clara (Juan and Catharina COLON), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago CANALES, Sep. 20, 1813 (SLC, M6, 131)

BRIZON (see SOULARD)

BRON
Augustin Pierre (Augustin and Anne DURAND), native of St. Aubin de Morene, near Angers in France [St. Aubin de Luigne, arrondissement of Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire], sp. Margueritte BEM[I?]RE, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1815, Nov. 7, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)

BROU
Margueritte Uranie (Ambroise and Seraphie BECNEL), b. Jan. 7, 1815, bn. Nov. 1, 1814, s. Jean Jaques HAYDEL and Aimee HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)

BROUSSEAU
Marie Louise, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis de Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo, Widow LEGUILLON, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish, 76 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1813, d. Nov. 3, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)

BROUTIN
Appolline Rosalie (Narcisse, fils, and Felicite GAYARRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 18, 1815, bn. Feb. 9, 1815, s. Alexandre Norbert BROUTIN and Agathe Rosalie BROUTIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 124)

BROYARD
Luisa (Luis and Ana GRAVEL), native and resident of this city, m. Sinphoriano D’OLIVE, Jan. 6, 1813 (SLC, M6, 119)

BRU
Maria Marguarita (Francisco BRU Y ARNO, native of Mataro in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, and Eleonora BILASE, native
and resident of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1814, bn. May 13, 1813, ppg. Pablo BRU and Theresa ARNO, mpg. Thomas BILASE and Marguarita DOMO[X?], s. Francisco BRUY SIMON and Constantia MELIOR (SLC, B25, 117)

Nataly (Nicolas and Eufrosina ALBERT), native and resident of this parish, ca. 18 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)

**BRUEYS [@BRUEGS, DE BRUEYS]**

Adele (Francois Desire and Marie Josephine DE LAROCHE), [twin], 15 da., i. Sep. 12, 1815, d. this past night [Sep. 11/12] (SLC, F11, 3)


Josephine (Francois Desire and Marie Josephine DE LA ROCHE), twin, 16 da., i. Sep. 14, 1815, d. Sep. 13, 1815 (SLC, F11, 3)

**BRUGIER**

Juan Maria (Philippe, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Luisa GRESSER [corr. from GRESSA], native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, 1811, ppg. Laurentio BRUGIER and Catharina DESARNEAUD, mpg. Santago GRESSA and Antonia MONDION, s. Juan Fracisco MICHON and Maria NOEL (SLC, B25, 119)

**BRUGMAR**

Pedro Henrique (Pedro, native of the island of Curacao [Dutch Antilles], and Maria Ysavel DULIEBRE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1815, bn. Jun. 9, 1814, s. Henry PACKWOOD [@PACUD] and Ysavel HERMIN (SLC, B28, 25)
BRUN
Sylvester (Roseta TUTAN), 4½ yr., i. Jun. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 198)

BRUNEAU
Joseph (Saturnino and Escolastica LEDGER), native of the parish of St. James Cabanoce, m. Marie Rosa VIENCE [@BINE], Mar. 1, 1813, w. Claudio Francisco GIROD, Francisco MICHON and Maximiliano HENRRY (SLC, M6, 123)

BRUNIER
Germain Louis (Barthelemi and Marie DOUY), native of Paris, parish of St. Pierre des Arcis, ca. 51 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F7, 308)

BRUSLE [@BROUSLE]
Carlos (Theod[ol/at]o Camilo, native of the parish of Sainte-Rose on the island of Santo Domingo, and Josephina DEYNAUT, native of San Martin on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1814, bn. Jun. 6, 1814, ppg. Antonio BRUSLE and Ana RACE, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALADE, s. Carlos Victor BRUSLE, infant's uncle, and Maria BRUSLE, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 137) [marginal note: died Oct. 20, 1837]

Luisa Josephina (Camille Theodoro, native of St. Marie, jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Josephina DEYNAUT, native of the parish of St. Martin de Dondon on the same island), b. Aug. 25, 1813, bn. Aug. 12, 1812, ppg. Antonio BROUSLE and Mariana RACE, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa BALADE, s. Luis Casimiro MOREAU LISLET and Adelaida Clara BROUSLE, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 89)

BRUSTIE
Luis (Sophie [o]), 4 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1814 (SLC, F9, 195)

Maria Fany (Benjamin, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Sophia JOSEPH, native of this parish, both residents of Natchez), b. Jul. 27, 1813, bn. Aug. 12, 1810, s. Etienne LARRIEU (@LARRIEUX) and Magdelaine YOSTY (@JOSTY) (SLC, B26, 126)

BUCHERY
Juan Elias, native of the parish [sic] of Saintonge in France, "galfate" [sic - "galfate" - calker (of boats, ships, etc.)] and shipwright, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)
BUHOURD D'ARGY [@BOUHOURD D'ARGY]
Claudio Francisco (Claudio Francisco BUHOURD and Mariana JAPHE), native of La Croix de Blere, province of Touraine in France [probably La Croix-en-Touraine, dept. of Indre-et-Loire], lawyer in this capital, widow of Maria Magdalena Luisa JAPHE Y RUBIN, sp. [in second marriage] Rosa Judith CAZEBERG, m. in this city, ca. 54 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)
Luisa Margarita (Claudio Francisco, dec., native of Bleise, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in the French Empire, [former] lawyer in this capital, and Rosa Judith CAZEBERGUE, native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Apr. 6, 1814, ppg. Claudio Francisco BUHOURD D'ARGY, former notary in the same Bleise, and Maria Ana JAPHE, mgp. Juan Luis CAZEBERGUE, landowner in this parish, and Angelica FEDERICO, s. Luis CAZEBERGUE, merchant, and Margarita JARDELET, sp. Pablo GRAMPERA (SLC, B25, 124)

BUHHOLD [@WELLBURGER BOHOK]
Anna (Henry WELLBURGER BOHOK [sic] and Marie Anne FE[Z/Y]), native of Coblenz, France [sic], widow of Charles Francois PARENT, m. Joseph Marie BOURGUEIGNON, May 10, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 26) [ed. note: Coblenz in 1813 under Napoleon was part of France; Coblenz is in Germany]

BULEBALTRRE
Francisco (Antonio and Pelagia LAVERGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Renata CORMIE, Apr. 20, 1813, w. Eugenio PROSPERO, Francisco VICLET, Juan LARSCHOTEAU, Antonio XEREZ and Juan Bautista BULEBALTRRE, groom's uncle (SLC, M6, 125)

BURA [@BARRA, BURRA]
Juan Basilio (Sebastianio and Maria Juliana BURA, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1815, bn. Jun. 4, 1814, ppg. Juan Pedro DURAND [sic - BURRA] and Marguarita FRIDERIC, mgp. Jose BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Juan TRANCARD and Felicitas Juan Luis TOUPS (SLC, B28, 16) [ed. note: incorrectly listed as DURAND in entry - see previous published volumes]
Maria (Pedro Juan and Maria Luisa COLLETTE), native and resident of [Placquemines] parish, m. Antonio Jazinto PELLAT, Jul. 26, 1815 (SLC, M6, 159)
Maria Adelaida (Pedro Jose and Maria Theresia COLETTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1813, bn. Sep. 18, 1811, ppg. Jose
BURA and Luisa MALETTE, mpg. Luis COLETTE and Rosa FREDERIC, s. Juan Bautista Dorsin BURA, child’s brother, and Maria Rosalia PETIT (SLC, B25, 65)
Seraphina (Guillermo Joseph and Maria JIRAUD), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis SOULAN, Jan. 25, 1814 (SLC, M6, 137)

BURCH
Marie Therese (Charles and [*] FASIER), American, native of Savanak [Savannah?] [Flisane?], a part of the U.S.A., b. Oct. 15, 1813, 25 yr., s. Pierre GILLARD, [former] resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Therze SEIZE, sp. Francois LIOUTEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 96)

BURKAR [@BURCKHAR, BURKHARD]
Magdeleine (Francois Barrois and Magdeleine VEBRE), b. Aug. 14, 1814, bn. Jul. 14, [1814], s. Eugene VEBRE and Magdeleinne VALE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

BUREL
Marie (Archille and Marie Josephe BRAQUET, both natives of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1813, bn. Jul. 15, 1812, s. Albin SOUILLIER and Celeste PORIEZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 153)

BUSTARET
Etienne (David and Marie LALAUVE), native of Bra[s/z]t-Paul in Bearn, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1815, d. Mar. 1, 1815, in this parish (SLC, F7, 286)

CABARET
Marie Clementine (Marguerite), 4 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 43)

CABARET DE TREPY
Pedro Maria, native of the province of Champagne in France, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, resident landowner of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, widower of Margarita DEVEL, ca. 82 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1813, d. Oct. 29, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)
CADON
Maria Marguarita (Santiago and Maria Francisca TRIBON), native of La Rochelle [France], bn. Jun. 8, 1766, sp. in first marriage Guillelmo GARRY, sp. in second marriage Leonardo DURY, i. Dec. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)

CAFE
Virginia (fo - fem.) CAFE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 10 mo., i. Sep. 28, 1813 (SLC, F9, 170)

CAIGNET (see DES MARATTES)
Joseph Pedro (Francisco Roberto and Barbara Victoria DURASSE), native of Leogane, parish of St. Rose on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Charlotta Margarita BAUDUIN, ca. 76 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

CAILHAUX DUPIN
Ana (Luis Rosalia, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Hanrieta CARABY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1815, bn. May 20, 1815, pgg. Jorge CAILHAUX and Mariana BASSET, mgg. Esteban CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARD, s. Arnaud CARABY, infant's uncle, and Felicite CAILHAUX DUPIN, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 12)
Hanrieta (Luis Rosalia, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Hanrieta CARABY, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1813, bn. Nov. 25, 1812, pgg. Jorge CAILHAUX DUPIN and Maria Ana BASSET, mgg. Esteban CARABY, dec., and Genoveba RIVARD, dec., s. Esteban CARABY, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa DUPIN, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 70) [marginal note: died Dec. 5, 1839, sp. Henry COLSSON]

CAIMARES
Maria de los Dolores (Domingo, native of Mahon, island in the Mediterranean [Minorca], resident of this city, and Maria FONS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 9, 1813, pgg. Juan CAIMARES and Magdalena HERNANDEZ, mgg. Joseph FONS and Rosalia LAMARRE, s. Francisco NETO and Josepha FONS (SLC, B25, 60)

CA[S/E/O]UX [CAJOU]
Marguarita Gabriel (Marguarita, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1813, bn. Apr. 5, 1809, in the city of Santo Domingo, s. Juan Antonio BERARD and Antonia [o] (SLC, B26, 99)
CALANDROT
Adelaidea (Juan and Victoria THOMAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Simon MORET, Jan. 27, 1813 (SLC, M6, 120)

CALZINA
Louise Catherine Charlotte (Manuel, Portugese, and Marie Gertrude RODRIGUE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 15, 1813, bn. Nov. 4, 1813, s. Manuel JOSEPH and Louise Catherine [S?]ARGUE, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 101)

CAMBRE
Felicie [@Felicite] (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), b. Nov. 19, 1813, bn. Oct. 20, [1813], s. Urbain TREGRE and Catherine JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
Joseph (Etienne and Marie Ursule LASEIGNE), b. Jan. 5, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, [1814], s. Antoine ORY and Marie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)
Marie Artemise (Antoine and Marie Magdeleine LECHE), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Sep. 28, [1814], s. Sinphorien BORNE and Eleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)
Marie Asurinne (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. Feb. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 4, [1814], s. George HYMEL and Marie LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)
Marie Virginie (Michel and Catherinne LASEIGNE), b. Feb. 27, 1814, bn. Jan. 18, [1814], s. Adam CAMBRE and Emerente CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Oster [@Oter] (Antoine and Magdeleine LECHE), b. Mar. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 31, [1813], s. Michel LECHE and Marie Rose ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

CAMP
Carlos (Ysac, native of Nueva Cesarea, resident of this parish, and Carlota BROCARD, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1815, bn. Nov. 25, 1814, s. Joseph Hector RIVIERE and Matilde PUCHE (SLC, B27, 89 and SLC, F10, 3) [double entry]

CAMPANEL [CAMPANELLA]
Lucila Adelaida (Bartolome, native of this city, and Mineta FLEYI [@Marie Magdeleine CHIFFRE, aka Mineta FLEYI], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city ), b. Jan. 21, 1813, bn. Nov. 30, 1812, s. Fillippo AVEGNO and Lusu [@Lucila] DUREGE (SLC, B26, 67)
Phelipe (Bartolome, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Maria Magdalena CHIFRE, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1814, bn. May 10, 1814, s. Fillippo AVEGNO and Ysabel LABICHE (SLC, B27, 44)

CAMPOS
Luis, native of the island of Mahon, one of the Balearics in the Mediterranean Sea [Minorca], resident of this city, resident of this province for 39-40 years, seaman, bachelor, 61 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 299)

CAMPOS CARIDAD (see GARCIA)

CAMPS
Maria Josepha (Clotilde [o]), native of this city, ca. 15 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1814 (SLC, F9, 197)

CAMUS
Miguel (Francois, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this parish, and Eulalia PIERRE, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1813, bn. May 24, 1813, s. Miguel CONSTANT and Nannette JARREAU (SLC, B26, 130)
Severino (Francois, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France], resident of this city, and Eulalia PIERRE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1815, bn. Feb. 11, 1815, s. Bernard THIBEAUD and Josephina PALIE (SLC, B27, 163)

CANALES
Santiago (Damian and Maria MONSERRAT), native of Mallorca, one of the Balearic islands, resident of this city, m. Margarita Clara BRIZET, Sep. 20, 1813, w. Nicolas PORTALL, Juan VIVES, Beltran CASTRES, Joseph CALDEVOU and bride's mother and brother (SLC, M6, 131)

CANCHY
Marie Josefe (Marie Rose), resident of this city, ca. 19 yr., m. Thomas ALEGRE, May 26, 1814 (SMNO, M1, 34)

CANEL [@CANOEL]
Manuel (Pedro and Augustine [o], residents of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1813, bn. Sep. 21, 1812, s. Noel CARRIERE and Luisa Venus [o] (SLC, B26, 69)

CANE[RLE?](see BELER)
CANFRANC
Juan Bautista (Esteban [o], native of Provence [France], and Monica CANFRANC, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1815, bn. Dec. 20, 1814, s. Luis [*] and Rosina BLANCHARD (SLC, B27, 167) [ed. note: Fr. Antonio states that he does not know the father's surname]

CANI
Joseph (Luis and Adelaida MONIE, former residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), 8 da., i. Jan. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

CANON
Capres Telechide Justina (Juan and Eulalia BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1815, bn. Oct. 20, 1814, ppg. Jean CANON and Felicitas AMELOT, mgp. Juan ENOULD BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS and Agnes DUFFOSAT, s. Julio DREUX and Justina Melina BEAUMONT (SLC, B25, 158)
Edmond Dorosin (Jean and Eulalie BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 31, 1813, 3 yr., ppg. Jean CANON and Felicite AMELOT, mgp. Jean BEAUMONT [sic] LIVAUDAIS and Agueda DUFOSAT, s. Edmond SAUNIAT DUFOSAT and Adine SAUNIAT DUFOSAT (SLC, B25, 99)
Felicite (Jean and Eulalie BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, residents of this parish), ca. 6 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1814, d. Jan. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 251)
Guillermo, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 262)

CANTERO
Charles, of the Ibo nation, 30 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 21/22] (SLC, F10, 21)

CANTILLO
Ana Francisca (Juan, native of Cadiz, resident of this city, and Francisca [o], native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1815, bn. Jul. 26, 1813, ppg. Juan CANTILLO and Francisca DE LOS REYES, mgp. [o], s. Francisco HERNANDEZ and Ygnacia Susana [o] (SLC, B27, 147)

CANY
Marie Elisabeth (Louis, native and [former] resident of the Cap [Francais], dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide MONIER, native of the parish of St. Anne de Lance-aveau
[L'Anse-a-Veau] on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 11, 1813, bn. Nov. 7, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste BRISON and Marie Elisabeth SOUTEREL, both [former] residents of the Cap, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 58)

CAPELLE[O]
Raphael (Francisca), 6 mo., i. Aug. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 31)

CAPERDONIO
Antonio, native of Italy, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

CAPUCIN
Martina (Maria, native of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1813, bn. Jul. 31, 1813, s. Juan Bautista DEYREM and Martina CAPUCINE, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 155)

CAPUCINE
Honore (Francisca Babe, dec.), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 155)
Juana or Jannette Victoria [sic] (Victoria [o], dec.), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1815, d. Jul. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)
Maria Francisca (Martina, native of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1813, bn. Aug. 31, 1813, s. Bartolome CHEVALIER and Francisca LEGLISE (SLC, B26, 155)

CARABY
Esteban (Esteban, dec., and Genoveba RIVARD, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Aspasia COURCELLE [corr. from COURCELL], Jul. 4, 1815, w. Joseph CHEYRON, Pedro CARBY, Hilario COURCELLE and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 158) [ed. note: incorrectly corrected to CANABY]
Maria Luisa Clara (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Juana LE ROY, native of Mirebalay [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1813, bn. Aug. 12, 1813, pgg. Esteban CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARDE, mgp. Juan Bautista LE ROY and Maria NOEL, s. Pedro CARABY, infant's uncle, and Luisa CARABY, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 100)

CARBONERA DE SPINOLA
Camila, native of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, widow of Juan Rodulpho, Baron DE BROUNNER, [former] lieutenant colonel of the
army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238) [ed. note: Baronne Street in New Orleans is named after her]

CARDINEAUX
Juan, "English by origin," ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1815 (SLC, F10, 47)

CARIA[N/U]
Carlos Estevan (Carlos Maria, native of Guerand, dept. of Loire in France [Guerande, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Rachael AMELIA, native of the island of Barbados [Antilles], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, 1812, s. Estevan BERTEL and Simoneta PEYRE (SLC, B25, 161)

CARLETON
Henry (Barty CORE [sic] and Susanna CARLETON, [*]), native of Virginia, m. Pauline Robertine Aglae DAVEZAC CASTERA [@DAVEZAC DE GASTERA], May 29, 1815, w. Joseph MONTEGUT, pere, Judge George MATTHEWS [@MATTHEWS], Judge Joshua LEWIS, Alfred HENNEN [@HENNING], M. DAVEZAC CASTERA, Jules DAVEZAC, Edw. LIVINGSTON, Louise LIVINGSTON, Auguste DAVEZAC DE CASTERA, J.B. MONTEGUT, Charles MAURIAN, Nicolas MONTEGUT, Sophie NICOLAS, James BROW[N?], Lewis LIVINGSTON, H.D. PEIRE, Jnº R. GRYMES and A.L[*] LATOUR (SMNO, M1, 37)

CARMUCHE
Pedro (Pedro and Maria Juana COSSE), native of this parish, bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1813, d. Jul. 28, 1813, four leagues up-river on the other side (SLC, F7, 234)

CARNER (see MEMINGUE)

CAR[Ñ/R]IERE
Pedro (Marie Josephe), creole, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 158)

CARO
Catharina (Antonio and Francisca LAMBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis ADAM, Jun. 27, 1814 (SLC, M6, 145)

CARRELL [@CAREL, CARRELLE]
Alix (Carlos and Francisca SABANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Firmin ROBIN, May 21, 1813 (SLC, M6, 126)
Eloisa (Carlos and Francisca SABANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres GUESNAL, May 21, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127)
Luisa Yrma (Carlos and Francisca SAVANT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1814, bn. Apr. 1, 1814, ppg. Carlos CAREL and Perina DOVARD, mpg. Pedro SAVANT and Francisc MANUEL, s. Edmundo MEANCE and Clementina CAREL (SLC, B25, 125)

CARRERE
Luis Joseph Domingo (Bartolome, native of Condom, dept. of Gers in Gascony [France], and Maria Clara DICK, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 20, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1812, ppg. Joseph CARRERE and Maria Luisa MENCIEDE, mpg. [o], s. Luis COUVERTIE and Gevena [Genoveba] POURCENT (SLC, B26, 102)
Marie Catherine (Barthelemy, native of Comdon near Bordeaux in France, and Marie Claire DICK, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 15, 1815, bn. Jun. 7, 1815, s. Jean Baptiste DELAY and Marie Catherine DETTELOONNE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 140)
Michel (Michel, captain commander of the U.S. Navy on the coast of the lake [Pонтchartrain] in this state, and Constance TASSIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 18, 1814, s. Louis BOISDORÉ and Charlotte SULGER, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 154)

CARRICABUR
Nicolas (Martin and Maria [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1813, bn. May 22, 1812, s. Nicolas GOUL [@GO(U/V)EL] and Margueritte REDER [@REDOR] (SLC, B26, 63)

CARRICK [@CARRIK]
Demoiselle Pierre Paul [fem. - sic] (Jacques, dec., and Adelaide SEGOND, m. at New Orleans, province of Louisiana, ca. 16 yr. ago), b. Jul. 5, 1803, bn. Jul. 5, 1803, s. Pierre SAUVE, infant's uncle, and Rosalie CARRICK, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 28) [ed. note: earlier baptism not previously recorded by Fr. Patrice WALSH, (now) dec.; declaration made on May 6, 1814, by the godparents and mother, at the order of Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana, and certified by him May 31, 1814] Rosalia (Santiago and Adelaide SEGOND), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)
CARRIERE
Maneta or Maria [sic] (Manuel and Mariana THOMAS), native and resident of this city, sp. Pedro LA VIOLET, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 168)
Pelagia (Noel, dec., and Mariana THOMAS), native of this city, sp. Ursino LACOSTA, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 211)

CARRIERE MOMBRUN [@CARRIERE MOMBRUM]
Luisa (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Theresa Luisa ST. MAIDARD, native of Larkae [L'Arcahaye] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 9, 1813, bn. Feb. 26, 1813, pp. Andres CARRIERE MOMBRUM [sic], dec., and Luisa DUBOIS, dec., mgp. Carlos ST. MAIDARD and Maria Esther LESAGE, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and Luisa CARRERE [sic] MOMBRUM, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 74)
Luis (Andres and Luisa DUBOIS), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. May 27, 1813, d. accidentally, by drowning in this river according to the information given [the corpse was buried by civil order without informing the parish] (SLC, F7, 230) [marginal note: "On the bank of this river the cadaver of Luis CARRIERE MOMBRUN was found before (the house of?) Mr. MAGNON; he had accidentally drowned and was already disfigured, and by order of the magistrate they buried him on May 27 just passed, in the cemetery of this parish without giving notice of this event until today."] [ed. note: entered between Jun. 2 and Jun. 4]

CASANAUVE [@CASANAVE]
Ana Eulalia (Rosa, landowner at Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 13, 1815, bn. Mar. 21, 1814, s. Pedro CASANAUVE, child's uncle, and Juana Eulalia CASANAUVE, child's aunt (SLC, B27, 114)
Magdeleine Marguerite (Rose, resident landowner in Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Dec. 30, 1812, s. Francois GRANDCHAMP, master in pharmacy, and Marguerite [o], Widow GODET, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 102)

CASANOVA [@CASANOVAS, CASANUEVA]
Candida (Francisco, native of Palamos, principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Catharina ACOSTA, native of LaFourche, district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1815, bn. Sep. 13, 1814, pp. Juan CASANOVA [sic] and Candida RIERA, mgp. Domingo
ACOSTA and Marcela TRUXILLO, s. Juan VIVES and Adelaida HELLIOIT (SLC, B25, 152)
Egnace (Jean and Antoine Marcelline DE LA MAR), ca. 27 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1814, Nov. 3, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 50)
Francois (Juan and Antoine Marcelline DE LA MAR), 16 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1814, d. Oct. 18, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 50)
Louise Therese (Francisque, native of Palamas in Catalonia [Spain], and Catherine ACOSTA, native of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1813, bn. May 24, 1813, ppg. Jean CASANOVA [sic] and Candia RIERA, mgp. Domingo ACOSTE [sic] and Marcelina TRUXILLO, s. Francois BOUTIN and Therese HELLIOIT, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 89)
Manuel (Pedro and Juana Getrudis [o]), native of San Antonio de Vega, sp. Antonia HERNANDES, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)
Pierre Dominique (Jean and Jeanne ACOSTA), b. Dec. 5, 1813, bn. Nov. 28, 1813, s. Sebastien ACOSTA and Françoise ACOSTA (SBSB, B2, 133)
Theresa (Francisco and Catharina ACOSTA), 18 mo., i. May 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)
CASANOIVICHE
Esteban CASANOIVICHE, aka GRIFFIN (Pedro and Antonia REGECINE), native of the jurisdiction of Benecia of the place Rovigno [probably Rovigo in Venezia, Italy], resident of this capital, merchant, widower of Raquela THOMAS, ca. 55 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)
CASANUEVA
Gabriel (Pedro CASANOVA [sic] and Maria Andres CASANOVA), native of Cievour in the Diocese of Bayonne in France [Ciboure, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques, in which dept. Bayonne is located?], resident of this parish, m. Eulalia DAUVILLE, Nov. 8, 1814, w. Juan LANNA, Luis TEXERENDE, Juan XIMENEZ, Antonio XERES and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 150)
CASBERG (see PLAZERES)
CASENAVE (see DESTERAN CASENAVE)
CASSAGNE
Dionisio (Sabino, native of Blagein, Diocese of Comminges, dept. of Augese [sic], and Maria Theresia FAUCONETTE, native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city),

Sabino (Sabino, native of Blagein, Diocese of Comminges, dept. of Augese [sic] in France, and Maria Theresia FAUCONETTE, native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1813, bn. Sep. 26, 1812, pgg. Alexis CASSAGNE and Juana CARRE[R?]E, mgg. Dionisio FAUCONETTE and Maria Luisa GALIA[R?]ETTE, s. Juan [o - LEY(N/M)ES] and Rosa LEY[N/M]ES (SLC, B25, 62)

CASSAU
Juan Pedro, native of Bearn in France, resident of this city, widower of Maria Francisca SIGUIEN, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)

CASS[A/O]US
Maria Amelina (Hyacinto, native of Jerome on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Desiree LALANDE FERIERE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1813, bn. Nov. 16, 1811, pgg. Juan CASS[A/O]S and Elisabeth SEGUIN, mgg. Luis LALANDE FERIERE and Hyacinta ARNOULD, s. Juan Bautista DEBOIS and Hyacinta ARNOULD, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 103)

CASSIN [@CASTIN]
Manuel (Louis and Louise CAVALIER, of this city), b. May 15, 1814, bn. Jun. 13, 1813, s. Antoine HYACINTHE and Louise Jean BAPTISTE, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 23)

CASTAGNE DE R[*]
Maria Elisabeth (Magdalena), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

CASTAGNET
Carlos (Pedro and [o]), native of the parish of Carrignan, jurisdiction of Bordeaux [Carignan in the arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde], bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)

CASTANEDO
Ana Maria (Juan DE CASTANEDO and Josepha DE LIZA), native of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1814, d. Jun. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)
Josephe (Joseph, resident of this parish, and Rose RAMIS), 5 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1815, d. Nov. 8, 1815, on Bayou road in this parish (SLC, F11, 10)
Maria (Juan and Josepha DE LISA), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 19 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 284)

CASTAREDE
[o - masc.] (Jean-Maria and Henriette DUFOCHARD), 2 yr., baptized, i. Sep. 27, 1815, d. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

CASTEL
Margarita (Eduardo and Maria de los Santos DIAS), native and resident of this city, widow of Thomas [o] [or (o) THOMAS?], Englishman, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)

CASTERA (see DAVEZAC CASTERA)

CASTILLE
Aglae (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Clara BOUTTET, native and resident of this city), twin, b. May 25, 1813, bn. May 7, 1813, ppg. Arnaud CASTILLE and Maria BARATAU, mpg. [o], s. Carlos BOUTTET and Adelaida DAUPHIN (SLC, B26, 104)
Aspasia (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Clara BOUTTET, native and resident of this city), twin, b. May 25, 1813, bn. May 7, 1813, ppg. Arnaud CASTILLE and Maria BARATAU, mpg. [o], s. Celestino FORSTALL and his sister, Francisca FORSTALL (SLC, B26, 104)

CASTILLON (see LALANCETTE)

CASTRA
Daniel, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 60 yr., i. May 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 193)

CATALINE
Thomas (Juan and Marguarita GAGNE), native of the island of Jersey, an English island [in the Channel], b. Feb. 2, 1814, adult, 34 yr., s. Jose GARCIA and Magdalena Francisca VENTURA (SLC, B25, 108)

CATOIRE
CUILLERET, mgp. Antonio NININGER and Margarita COLLON, s. Francisco MALUS and Ysavel PAILLET (SLC, B25, 130)

CAUVIN
Andre (Francois, native of St. Tropez near Marseilles in Provence, and Marie Josephe TONIE, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Nov. 20, 1815, bn. Nov. 10, 1815, s. Louis EDelin and Dorothee GONZALES, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 22)

CAVALIER [@CAVELLIER]
Andres (Luis and Maria Juana LAFLEUR), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)
Anselmo (Delphino), 18 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)
Anthelme (Delphine, native [of] and landowner in the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1814, bn. Jun. 28, 1813, s. Clair LEFEBVRE and Victoire MAROTEAU, sp. Jean-Baptiste Modeste LEFEBVRE, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 135)
Felicitas (Zenon and Luisa PORE), very young child, i. Nov. 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)

CAVALLIER
Luis (Luisa, native of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. Aug. 25, 1815, s. Juan [o] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B27, 153)

CAVENEUGH
Pablo (Phelipe CAVENUGH and Helena HARRISON), native of the town of Limerick in Ireland, resident of this city, i. Dec. 1, 1813, d. in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F7, 249)
CAVILLA
Juan (Geronimo and [o]), native of the isle of Leon in Spain, went from Spain to Vera Cruz [Mexico] on the merchant frigate called Coro commanded by Miguel DEL ZERRO, subsequently came to this capital from Vera Cruz on the frigate called Catalina captained by Joaquin ROMERO MONDRAGON, sp. Josepha ANELO, m. there [isle of Leon in Spain], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)

CAY
Josephina Isavel (Juan and Maria Julia PECAN), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow CHATELLIER, m. Carlos Nicolas D'ACOSTA, Apr. 28, 1814 (SLC, M6, 142)

CAEGNOLA
Antoine (Pierre, Italian, and Magdeleine GIROD, native of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Oct. 26, 1815, bn. Dec. 23, 1814, s. Francois BAROY and Marie Louise Jean Marie COCHER, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 18)

CAYU
Maria, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. May 10, 1815 (SLC, F10, 13)

CAZEAU [@CAZEAux]
Bernard, native of France, bachelor, 49 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)
Renato (Pedro, native of Esquiese [Esquieze-Sere], dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees, resident of this parish, and Celeste GUENON, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1813, bn. Oct. 29, 1812, ppg. Renato CAZEAUX and Maria GENEAU, mpg. Petro GUENON and Felicitas PETIT, s. Renato LAHULIERE and Genoveva JEANPIERRE (SLC, B25, 66)
Rene (Pierre and Celestine GUENO), 1 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1813, d. this [past] night [Nov. 1/2] at the Bayou [St. John] in this same parish (SLC, F7, 246)

CAZENAUVE
Agustin (Juan Bautista DESTRAC CAZENAUVE and Adelle [o]), 4 yr., 12 da., i. Dec. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

CEIXNAIDRE (see SEIESCHNAYDRE)
CELER
Luis (Juan and Eliza GUEVER), 4 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

CELER
Luis (Juan, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Catharina PELLE, native of
Merlin [Maryland?], Americans, both residents of this city), b. Jun.
10, 1813, bn. Apr. 9, 1813, s. Luis LAURENT, el joven, and Dorotea
LAURENT, la joven (SLC, B25, 79)

CENAS
Marie Magdeleine (Blaise, dec., native of Lyon in France, [former]
sheriff of this city, and Catherine Pauline BAKER, native of
Philadelphia), 8 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1815, d. Mar. 21, 1815, at the home
of Madame S[ALKERE?] on the Rue de Bienville in this city (SLC,
F7, 289)

CHABERT
Catharina (Martin [o] and Angelica [o], [both?] dec.), gravely ill, native
and resident of this city, m. Gregorio CHABERT, Jan. 3, 1813 (SLC,
M3, 45)

Domingo (Francisca, native of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1813, bn. Aug. 4,
1813, s. Theodulo BERMUDES and his sister, Maria Emelitte
BERMUDES (SLC, B26, 143)

Gregorio (Manon [o], dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Catharina
CHABERT, Jan. 3, 1813, w. Francisca CHABERT, Maria CHABERT
and Alexo ST. PE (SLC, M3, 45) [marginal note: died Aug. 11, 1827]

Chadirac
Carlos Donatien Adam (Janie), 15 da., i. Feb. 2, 1814 (SLC, F9, 182)

Chaillot [@Chaiot]
Joseph (Jean, native of Barbezieux in Saintonge in France, and Etienne
rondeau, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 15, 1815,
bn. May 16, 1815, s. Joseph GAUTHIER and Marie Josephe
chaillot, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 11)

Juan Pedro (Jean, native of Barbezieux in Saintonge in France
[Barbezieux-St. Hilaire, dept. of Charente], and Estephania Luz
rondeau, native of Artibonite [Artibonite] on the island of Santo
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1813, bn. Aug. 13,
1813, ppg. Juan CHAIOT and Maria GIEMBERTAU, mgp. Francisco
Carlos rondeau and Maria Claudina MONTAT, s. Pierre JARNAN
and Maria Magdalena rondeau, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 97)
CHALINETTE
Maria Theresa ([o]), also native of Guinea, resident of this parish, m. Carlos FONTAINE, May 20, 1815 (SLC, M3, 49)

CHALON
Manuel Cirilo Drossin (Joseph and Celeste PEREZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1814, bn. Jun. 9, 1814, pgp. Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DERUISEAU, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, retired lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Manuel Zirilo PEREZ, el joven, absent, p. [o], his father, and Clemencia ROQUIGNY, infant's maternal grandmother [sic] (SLC, B25, 131) [marginal note: died Jan. 1, 1832]

CHAMBERT
Margarita Felix, native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan ROBIN, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

CHAMPAGNE
Marie Louise (Francois and Marie Lucie [o]), native of this parish, 7 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 34)

CHAMPIER
Marie Henriette (Francois, dec., of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Alexandrine LANOIX, of the island of Martinique [Antilles]), b. Apr. 8, 1815, conditionally, having reason to doubt the previous baptism, bcs. Apr. 8, 1815, bn. Sep. 25, 1804, at Kingston on the isle of Jamaica [B.W.I.], s. Pierre LANOIX, child's maternal uncle, and Marianne LANOIX, child's maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 31)

CHAMPIGNI
Lucis, native of Richelieu in Poitou [Richelieu, dept. of Indre-et-Loire, in Touraine adjacent to Poitou], widow of Maria Juana FOCHU, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)

CHANBA [@CHAMBA]
Marcellite (Annette, native of this parish), b. May 10, 1815, bn. Feb. 18, 1815, s. Marcellin JILOT and Jeanne [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 114)

CHANING [@CHANINGS]
Catherine (James and Marie Susanne [o]), English, 2½ yr., i. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1815 (SLC, F11, 6)
CHAPDU (@CHABDUC)
Luisa Helena (Hyacinto, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Maria Michelle LAPLANCHE, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1814, bn. Oct. 3, 1813, ppg. Hyacinte CHABDUC and Luisa Helena BORDE(S?), mgg. Antonio Esteven LAPLANCHE and Maria Catharina [o], s. Carlos BRULE and Luisa Helena CHABDUC (SLC, B27, 14)

CHAPDUC
Elena (Patricio and Elena BASTARD), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Maria ROY, Feb. 7, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)
Emilio ([o] CHAPDUC, senior, and Fillet LAPLANCHE, Indian), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 17 yr., i. May 6, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)

CHAPELLERAI
Marie, 25 yr., sp. Celestin [o], i. Nov. 25, 1813, d. Nov. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)

CHAPRON (see DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS)
Juan Joseph Henrique (Joseph and Melizer DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1813, bn. Aug. 21, 1813, ppg. Joseph CHAPRON and Ana BOQUOUI, mgg. Antonio DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS and Hanrieta LAISSARD, s. Juan Bautista DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS, infant’s uncle, and [Hanrieta LAISSARD], infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 94)
Marie (Charles and Rose LIVAUDAIS, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1813, bn. Mar. 11, 1813, s. Don BENIT and Marie D[A/O/U]RY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 117)

CHARAMEL
Joseph (Isavel), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Celestina POKE, Mar. 12, 1813, w. Victor DUPERON, Vital LALANA and Joseph LALANNE (SLC, M3, 46)

CHARBONNET
CHARDON
Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste and Therese Adelaide VIELH, native of Leogane [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 10, 1813, bn. Jun. 30, 1813, s. Joseph GAUTHIER and Elisabeth JOLY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 159)
Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide WIEILH, both refugees in this parish), ca. 4 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 52)

CHARLAUDE
Marie Francoise (Delphine), b. Nov. 24, 1814, bn. [o], s. Silvestre TOUSANNE and Marie Aspasie TOUSANNE (SJBED, B2, 120)

CHARLES
Annette, aka Manette (Francoise, native of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1813 [sic - 1815], 5 da., s. Charles [o] and Annette CHARLES, of and in this parish (SLC, B27, 160)
Manette (Francoise), 5 da., i. Nov. 13, 1815 (SLC, F10, 50)
Marie Adelaide (Marcelin and Susanne PICHRY, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1814, bn. Apr. 14, 1814, s. Charles LAVEAU and Phanie SIEGEOIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 39)
Maria de los Mercedes (Marcelino and Susana PIQUERY), 17 mo., i. Oct. 20, 1815 (SLC, F10, 46)

CHARLOT

CHARNERO
Maria del [a/o]rme, native of the Canary Islands, widow of Jose CHARNERO, 63 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

CHARREAU
[o - masc.] (Claudio and Cecilia MORIN), 6 da., b. simply, i. Apr. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 257)

CHARREE
Luisa Sophia (Pedro, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha REY, native of Corail on the same island [there are three Corail], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1814, bn. Jun. 28, 1800, s. Joseph REY and Sophia MAROT (SLC, B26, 176)

CHARRONIER
Francisca Clara (Pedro and Mariana CARBONEL), native of Marseilles, resident of this parish, widow of Estevan JULIAN, m. Francisco
Camilo FILHE, Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122) [marginal note: died Dec. 27, 1840]

CHASSAGNE
Maria Henerica (Aime, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Juanna Luisa BORNEUF, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 23, 1814, bn. Jun. 16, 1813, ppg. Thomas CHASSAGNE and Maria Clara RIGAUD, mpg. Raymundo BORNEUF and Juanna Luisa GONDAR, s. Henrico STE. GIMEE and Maria Clara RIGAUD, infant's grandmother (SLC, B25, 124)

CHATARD
Elisabeth Clara (Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Simeon [dept. of Gironde], former captain of merchant vessels, and Elisabeth BOHUT, native and resident of Cavaillon on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 1, 1815, bn. Nov. 15, 1814, ppg. Pierre CHATARD and Catherine OUDRY, mpg. Jean Baptiste BOHUT and [o] BANAT, s. Jacques ROULIN, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth Virginie CHATARD, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 149)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Catherine [O?]UDRY), native of the parish of St. Simeon in Bordeaux, resident of New Orleans, captain of commercial ships, 59 yr, m. Elisabeth BOHUT, May 9, 1815, w. Pierre Jean-Joseph MARILLET, Jean Pierre DUFOUR, physician, Antoine XERES and Jean Joseph CASTRE, sacristan (SLC, M6, 154)

CHATELAU (see CHEVALIER)

CHATRY
Hermence (Jean Louis Francois and Marie Irene LESCUZE), bn. Oct. 11, 1814, b. simply, i. May 3, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)

Juan Luis Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa Margarita DURAND), native of the parish of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Josephina LESCURE, Dec. 22, 1813, w. Antonio Maria Lamy SOULMON, Pedro Agnan CUVILLIER, Maria Magdalena DEMARY and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 135)

CHAUDURIE
Antonio (Pierre and Maria D'ANJOU), native of Gavodin in France [Gavaudun, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 49 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)
CHAUVIN
Honore Valfroy (Maria Luisa), native of this city, ca. 15 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)
Rosina (Pedro, native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, and Helen DER, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 16, 1815, bn. Jul. 23, 1815, s. Juan CHAUVIN, infant's brother, and Rosa BONSA[RIE/NI] (SLC, B27, 145)

CHAUVIN DELEY [©CHAUVIN DELEY DESILLEST, DELEY]
[o - Francisco?], el joven (Francisco and [o] VIENVENUE, dec.), native of this parish, 13 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)
Bartolome (Louis BOIS-CLAIRE CHAUVIN DELEY and Maria CORBIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Victoria CHAUVIN DELEY, Jun. 5, 1815, w. Carlos FREMONT DE COUIX, Joseph NORIEGA, and Carlos [DELEY] and Felix DELEY, bride's brothers (SLC, M6, 156) [marginal note: first cousins]
Carlota Luisa (Francisco and Victoria BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista VOLANT DE LABARRE, Feb. 12, 1813 (SLC, M6, 121
Francisco, native and resident of this city, widower of Victoria BIENVENU, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1814, d. in his country house (SLC, F7, 253)
Maria Victoria (Francisco and Maria Constanza SASSIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Bartolome CHAUVIN DELEY, Jun. 5, 1815 (SLC, M6, 156) [marginal note: first cousins]
Nicolas Carlos (Carlos and Felicite DUTILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Feb. 14, 1815, ppg. Francisco DELEY and Constanza LESSASIER, mgp. Francisco DUTILLE and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DELEY and Adelaida AMELOT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 158)
Pablo (Carlos and Felicite DUTILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Jun. 30, 1813, ppg. Francisco DELEY and Constanza LESSASIER, mgp. Francisco DUTILLE and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Francisco DUTILLE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Constanza LESSASIER, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 87)

CHAVANT (see SABANT)
CHAVARY [@SCHAVARY]
[o - fem.] (Theresa), 18 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 5, 1813 (SLC, F9, 171)
Francisco Thomas (Guillermo and Juana PRUNELLE), native of
Versailles, one of the royal domains of His Christian Majesty in Europe
[France], resident of this city, one of the cantors in this church, sp.
Maria Juana Sophia ROBERT, native of Cap Francia on the island of
Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. May 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)
Juan Bautista (Juan and Carlota SCHAVARY), native of St. Marc on
Santo Domingo, ca. 20 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1815 (SLC, F9, 223)

CHAVENET
Augusto Anad (Anad Balthasar, native of the parish of Coteaux on the
island of Santo Domingo, and Cecilia DUBROCA, native of Jeremie
on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1815, bn.
Jul. 15, 1815, ppg. Anad CHAVENET and Claudia PERNELET, mgp.
Francisco DUBROCA and Maria Francisca AUBERT, s. Luis
YSNARD and Victoria DUBROCA (SLC, B28, 22)
Bonna Melanía (Marcos and Maria Luisa MALLET), native of Les
Ances, parish of Les Coteaux on the island [of Santo Domingo],
resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista FUNEL DE SARAMAN, Dec.
9, 1815 (SLC, M6, 164)

CHAZON
Celestino (Juan and Naneta CHAZON), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i.
May 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

CHEAUVEAU
Luis (Juan and Elisabeth BO[R?]DES), native of Rion in the dept. of
Gironne in France [Rions, dept. of Gironde], m. Mariana MASCEY,
Feb. 12, 1815, w. Etienne REINE, Juan Maria BORDEVILLE, Ursin
CHABER and Maria REINE (SLC, M6, 152)

CHEFFERT
Antoine (Antoine, native of Coblenz, Archdiocese of Treves in Germany,
and Marie Francoise THOMAS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo
Domingo), b. Feb. 17, 1815, bn. Nov. 6, 1813, s. Louis CHEFFERT
and Marie Magdeleine VINCENT, all residents of this parish (SLC,
B25, 150)

CHENEAU
Claire (Jean Louis and Marie Francoise RAVEAU, [both] of this parish),
8 mo., i. Mar. 25, 1815, d. this past night [Mar. 24/25] (SLC, F10, 6)
CHENET
Maurice (Alexandre and Margueritte PANKERNER), 32 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Jan. 20, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 136)

CHERETTE
Luisa Sophia (Pedro and Elisabeth FLO[R/S]E, natives of Caymites [Caimites], parish of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1813, bn. Jun. 11, 1800, on the island of Santo Domingo, s. Juan Bautista REY and Elisabeth MAH?O (SLC, B26, 136)

CHERVAIS
Victorina (Juan and Maria ALARY), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Domingo BELHOME, Jun. 1, 1814 (SLC, M6, 143)

CHESSE
Margarita Basilia (Juan Santiago and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Hart Moses SHIFF, Nov. 9, 1813 (SLC, M6, 134)

CHEVAL
Adelaide Paul (Paul and Ysavel DUPARD), native of this city, sp. Luis Joseph FERRAND, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 167)
Alexandre (Charles, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Louise CAMES, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 10, 1815, bn. Mar. 27, 1814, s. Charles LEVASSEUR and Magdeleine BOISSONET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 102)
Joseph (Celestino, native and resident of this city, and Luisa MASSE, native of Grande-Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1814, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, s. Joseph PAUL [@PABLO] and Felonisa PIERRE (SLC, B27, 78) [marginal note: died Jul. (*), 1836]
Maria Theresa (Mano [o]), native of this parish, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

CHEVALIER (see LORTY)
Carlos (Joseph and Maria Antonia CLARISEN), native of this city, 14 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7 and SLC, B28, 16) [double entry]
Eulalia (Pedro and Ana DUGAS), native of Leogane, parish of Sainte-Rose on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Juan Luis CHATELAU, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)
Juan (Pedro and Euphemia LORTY), 16 da., i. Oct. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Rennes in Brittany [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, and Maria Euphemia LORTY, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Apr. 20, 1813, ppg. Juan CHEVALIER and Ana BO[C?TARD, mgp. Carlos LORTY and Julia LABBE, s. Francisco [o - TURCAS?] and Theresia TURCAS (SLC, B25, 88) [marginal note: died Jul. 5, 1838]

CHEVEN

Carlos (Francisco and Maria HACHE), native of Baton Rouge, resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta SABOY [@SABOI], May 7, 1814, w. Nicolas DENIS, Antonio XEREZ and spouses' fathers (SLC, M6, 142)

CHIAPELLA [@LA CHAPELLE, LACHAPELLE, LA CHIAPELLA]

Aimable, Canadian, i. Aug. 21, 1815, d. Aug. 20, 1815, on the habitation of Widow HAYDEL (SJBED, F1, 139)

Ana (Celestino and Amada LA CHAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jun. 22, 1802, ppg. Geronimo LA CHIAPELLA and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Augusto LA CHAISE and Agatha LEMEL, s. Modesto LEFEVRE and his wife, Victoria MAROTEAU (SLC, B25, 75)

Angelica (Celestino and Amada LA CHAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jan. 1, 1812, ppg. Geromo CHIAPELLA and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Augusto LA CHAISE and Agatha LEMELLE, s. Augusto CHIAPELLA, child's brother, and Catharina CHIAPELLA, child's sister (SLC, B25, 76)

Augusto (Celestino and Amada LA CHAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Nov. 1, 1806, ppg. Geromo CHIAPELLA and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Augusto LA CHAISE and Agatha LEMELLE, s. [Geromo CHIAPELLA], child's paternal grandfather, absent, p. J.B. Modesto LE FEBRE, and Ana CHIAPELLA, child's sister (SLC, B25, 76)

Catharina (Celestino and Amada LA CHAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jul. 4, 1808, ppg. Geromo CHIAPELLA and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Augusto LA CHAISE and Agatha LEMELLE, s. Augusto CHIAPELLA, child's brother, and Juana CHIAPELLA, child's sister (SLC, B25, 76)

Celestino (Geronimo and Pelagia DUVERNAY), adopted, native of this city, m. Amada LA CHAISE, Oct. 30, 1803, w. Modesto LE FEVRE,
Domingo LUGARAN and Joachin [LOZANO?] (SLC, M6, 126) [ed. note: this entry is out of chronological order by 10 years]
Juana Celestina CHIAPELLA [corrected from LA CHIAPELLA]
(Celestino and Amada LA CHAISE, natives and residents of this city),
b. May 18, 1813, bn. Nov. 28, 1803, pgg. Geromo [corrected from
Geronimo] CHIAPELLA and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Augusto LA
CHAISE and Agatha LEMELLE, s. Esteban CHIAPELLA, child's
uncle, and Maria CHIAPELLA, infant's sister, absent, p. Victoria
MAROTEAU (SLC, B25, 75)
Marie Petrone (Celestin and Aimee LACHAISE), very small child, i.
Aug. 31, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 30/31] (SLC, F11, 1)

CHIAVES
Francisco (Estevan and Thoma CHIAVES), native of Puerto Real in
Spain, bachelor, ca. 73 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

CHIGISOLA [@CHIGHISOLA]
Petronila (Luis, native of Genoa in Italy, resident of this city, and Celeste
ENCHAR, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1815, bn. Mar.
6, 1815, ppg. Thomas CHIGHISOLA and Nicolasa CASTANIN, mgp.
[o], s. Vizente GAMOINO and Modesta ENCHAR, infant's aunt
(SLC, B27, 155)

CHIGNEAU [@CHAIGNEAU]
Maria Egle Furcy (Pedro Joseph Benjamin and Catharina
MACHEREAU), native of Les Cayes du Fond on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, m. Joseph BERLUCHEAUX, Jan. 27,
1814 (SLC, M6, 137)

CHILLOC
Bernardo (Juan CHILOC [sic] and Graciosa DUFAU), native of Urt,
dept. of Basses-Pyrenees [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this
city, widower of Carlota TROSCLER, ca. 75 yr., i. May 5, 1813, d.
May 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)

CHISET
Carlos, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, sp.
Catharina MICHEL, ca. 56 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

CHIVER
Alexandro, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 58 yr., i. Mar. 8,
1815 (SLC, F10, 4)
CHOFF
Anne Barbe (Antoine and Margueritte CHAIGNE), sp. Christianne JACOB, 73 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Aug. 16, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)
Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte [o]), sp. Jeanne LEGRAIN, 66 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1813, d. Sep. 22, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)

CHOPPIN
Natalia Julia (Alexandro, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhone?], resident of this city, and Luisa Adela AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1813, bn. Aug. 8, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista CHOPPIN and Magdalena YOUVENE, mpg. Valentin AVART, dec., and Julia ALLAIN, s. Juan Maria CHOPPIN, absent, p. Valerio Juan DE LASSIZE, and Julia AVART (SLC, B25, 99)

CHOSSENEL (see FONTAINE DE CHOSSENEL)

CHOVIN
Eugene (Jaques and Euphrosinie ASPASY), b. Apr. 16, 1815, bn. Oct. 25, 1814, s. Eugene CHENET and Ir{e?]nee POCHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)

CHRISTE
Isidore Jean Dominique (Dominique, native of Mouli[o?]n, dept. of Lower Pyrenees in France, and Anne DEROUVILLE, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 11, 1815, bn. Feb. 18, 1815, s. Francois Isidore LELO[N/U]D and Marie Jeanne DEROUVILLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 10)

CHRISTOPHE
Carlos Juan (Clotilde, native of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Apr. 8, 1815, s. Juan GODFROY and Justina CHRISTOPHE (SLC, B27, 158)

CHRISTOVAL [@CHRISTOVAL]
Angelica Eugenia (Seraphina, native of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1813, bn. May 10, 1813, s. Pedro Noel MOREPEAUX and Angelica CHRISTOVAL (SLC, B26, 161)
Maria Amada (Seraphina, native of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1813, bn. Aug. 7, 1812, s. Bernardo OSTEIN and Amada RIVARD (SLC, B26, 108)

CHRISTO[T/L] [@CHRISTOPHE]
Victorina (Cipriano and Felicitas TACIA, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1815, bn. May 10, 1814, s. Luis SIMON and Victorina GUIN[AN?]ES (SLC, B27, 146)
CIDOT [@SIDO]
Pedro de Santa Crux (Pierre, native of Metz in Lorraine, and Fortunee Carlota [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1814, bn. Jan. 15, 1813, s. Francisco GRENOT and Maria Juana Francisca GRENOT (SLC, B26, 172)

CIRET
Martine ([V?]eintour, Spaniard, carpenter by trade, and Marie CREY, native of this parish), b. Jan. 4, 1815, bn. Nov. 11, 1814, s. Pierre DOMING and Marie ESTROPINIA[T?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 148)

CLAIBORNE
[o-fem.] (His Excellency Guillerme, governor of this state of Louisiana, and Susana BOSQUE), 2 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244)

CLARK
Daniel (Daniel and Maria CLARK), native of Sligo in the kingdom of Ireland, resident of this city, ca. 47 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Aug. 16, 1813, in his house located on the road which leads to the bridge over the Bayou (SLC, F7, 235)
Marcia (Waters and Eunice CLARK, both of the so-called Reformed Religion, who promised to raise the child, if she lives, in the Roman Catholic Religion), gravely ill, b. Sep. 8, 1813, in the home of her parents, Rue de Bourbon, 2 mo., s. Sophie KENNEDY, who gave the child her name (SLC, B25, 91) [ed. note: entry in French, in Fr. DE SEDELLA’s hand; b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DuBourg, Apostolic Administrator]

CLARY
Henerica (Francisco and Maria Francisca SAUVERBIE), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, 36 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 284)

CLAUDE
Jeanne Amelie (Pierre, native of Lorraine in France, and Marie CHEVALIER, native of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1815, bn. Sep. 19, 1814, s. Philippe MERSIER and Jeanne Amelie FONTENELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 18)
CLAUSSON
Luis (Nicolas and Francisca LE FURNE), native of Rems in the province of Champagne in France [Reims, dept. of Marne], resident of this city, m. Victoria Francisca PAULTRE, Mar. 21, 1813, w. Andres VILLAMIL, Santiago VIDAL, Antonio XEREZ and Pedro Thomas LAMY (SLC, M6, 124)
Luis (Nicolas and Francisca LE FURNE), native of Rems, province of Champagne in France, resident of this city, sp. Victoria Francisca PAULTRE, m. in this city, i. Sep. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)
Luis Nicolas (Luis, native of Rems, province of Champagne in France, and Victoria Francisca PAULTRE, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1813, bn. Aug. 6, 1813, ppg. Nicolas CLAUSSON and Francisca LE FURNE, mgp. Pedro Zacarias PAULTRE and Margarita YBRIT, s. Nicolas VASEL and Maria Luisa PAULTRE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 105)

CLAYER [@CLABER, CLABERT]
[o - masc.] (Pedre and Celeste [o], [both] of this parish), 4 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1815, d. Nov. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 51)
Angela (Juan Pedro and Celeste HUGON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1813, bn. Jan. 26, 1813, s. Francisco BOUTIN and Maria Francisca FOUCHER (SLC, B26, 78)
Angela (Pedro and Celeste HUGON), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 41)
Santiago (Pedro and Celeste UGON, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1815, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, s. Henrique UGON and Clara [o] (SLC, B27, 136)

CLAVIE [@CLAVIER]
Andre (Jean, dec., and Anne PICOU, dec.), native of Bordeaux, resident of New Orleans, widower of Louise DEMORUELLE, m. Cesaire [Legere] WEBRE [@VEBRE], Jan. 25, 1814, w. Ursin JACOB, Luciende WEBRE [@VEBRE], Antoine LATAPIE and Antoine WEBRE (SJBED, M2, 35)
Luisa Marcela (Andres and Luisa DE MORUEL), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Maris NICOLAS, Mar. 19, 1814 (SLC, M6, 139)

CLAVIEE
Maria Antonia (Andres, resident of this city, and Maria Catarina BOURECHE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1813, bn. Jan. 9, 1812, s. Juan Bautista DESVIGNES and Maria GAVACE (SLC, B26, 74)
CLEMENT
Durosin (Nicolas and Rose SEXCHNAIDRE), 6 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1813, d. Jun. 27, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 121)
Emelite (Jaques and Thereze HELFER), 8 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1813, d. Sep. 21, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)
Hermogene (Francois and Euphrosine ELFER), b. Oct. 21, 1815, bn. Aug. 28, [1815], s. Pierre LASEIGNE and Emelitte MONTHS, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)
Honore (Jaques and Thereze ELFER), b. Jul. 22, 1815, bn. Sep. 25, [1814], s. Celestin CLEMENT and Marie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Jaques Felix (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Jan. 17, 1813, bn. Dec. 10, [1812], s. Jaques KEENLER and Emelie KEENLER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)

CLERMONT
Pedro (Luis and Lisette HOYO), native of Illinois, resident of this city, sp. Catherina Francisca DURSIE, m. in this city, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 262)

CLERTEAUX
Simeon Ursino (Andres and Eufrosina DUVIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1813, bn. Jan. 21, 1813, ppg. Pedro CLERTEAUX and Maria MAZIEAU, mgp. Juan DUVIEUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Simeon BARVERET and Emelia DEMORUEL (SLC, B25, 79)

COBIN
Francisco (Carlos and Maria LONGUET), native of St. Trope in Provence, France [St. Tropez, dept. of Var], resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha ANTHONY, Nov. 15, 1814, w. Antonio XEREZ, Francisco GONZALES, Harsena VINCENT and bride’s mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 150)

COIRON

COLAIN
Marie Francoise (Joseph, native and resident of Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo], and Marie LOISELLE, native of Port-de-Paix, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 19, 1814, bn. Aug. 7, 1811, s. Jean
Joseph CASTRE and Marie Francoise [o], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 46)

COLEY [@COOLY]
James Lawrence ([o] [COLEY] and Constanza COLEY), 17 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

COLHEUX LONGPRE
Juan Bautista Pedro Amado (Juan Bautista Renato and Luisa Margarita Bonne LEROY), native of the parish of Leugane [@Leogane] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Victoria Francisca Adelle FITZGERALD, Oct. 4, 1813, w. Pedro COLLETTE, Pablo LANUSSE, Juan CHALEAUD, Pablo Francisco GALLIER PREVAL and Maria Luis Florencia BASILE (SLC, M6, 132)

COLLINS [@COLINS]
George (William Wharton, native of Philadelphia [PA], merchant in this city, and Anne CARREN, native of Livespoul [Liverpool] in England), b. Feb. 24, 1813, bn. Sep. 18, 1812, s. John Wharton COLLINS, merchant in this town, infant's uncle, and his wife, Marie Anne TABATEAU, infant's paternal aunt, resident of this town (SLC, B25, 63)

COLMINI
Elisabeth (Alexandro and Marguarita POMES, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), twin, b. Jul. 18, 1813, bn. May 30, 1813, s. Santyago DOUTSAINT and Elisabeth COLMINI, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 122)
Maria Francisca (Alexandro and Margarita POMES, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), twin, b. Jul. 18, 1813, bn. May 30, 1813, s. Pedro BALET and Maria Francisca PONTCHATEAU (SLC, B26, 122)
Maria Francisca (Alexandro and Sanite POMETE), 22 mo., i. Mar. 11, 1815 (SLC, F10, 5)
Nite [fem.] ([o] COLMINI and Magdalena COLMINI), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 38 yr., i. May 17, 1814, d. May 17, 1814 (SLC, F9, 192)

COLON
Claude (Antoine and Margueritte FINO[N/R]), native of Mobile, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1814, d. this past night [Aug. 18/19] (SLC, F7, 266)
Jerome, native of La Basse-Terre, island of Guadelupe, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1815 (SLC, F9, 225)

COLSSON
Pedro (Pedro and Ana MARION), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, sp. Genoveba CHOURIAC, native of this parish, m. in this city, ca. 54 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1814, on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, his corpse was embalmed and brought to this capital and buried in the parish cemetery on Nov. 26 (SLC, F7, 280)

COMBER
Julia, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1814 (SLC, F9, 211)

COMEUX [@COMMEAU]
Maria Genoveba (Juan, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Adelaida MANETTE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Jun. 14, 1813, bn. Feb. 10, 1813, s. Juan GUIMBELLOTOT (@GUIMBELLOT) and Genevieve MANET ([@MANETTE]) (SLC, B26, 109)

COMINETTE
Maria Rosa (Leonina native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 17, 1815, bn. Jul. 25, 1815, s. Marc DESTREEZ (@DESTREZ) and Rosa Leonina [COMINETTE], infant's sister (SLC, B27, 155)

COMMUNY [@COMMUNI]
Carlota Amada (Juan, native of Cap François on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Carlota Felicite LABATUT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1813, bn. Sep. 15, 1813, ppg. Juan COMMUNY and Juana CHARRIE, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Pedro Eduardo CARDINAUX and Maria Carlota Amada ST. MARTIN (SLC, B25, 97)

Pierre Alexandre Sixte (Jean and Charlotte Felicite LABATUT), b. Nov. 7, 1815, bn. Feb. 21, 1815, s. [Fr.] Pierre Urbain JANIN, pastor of this parish, and Marie Felicite BAUCHER ST. MARTIN, sp. [o] LABATUT, infant’s maternal grandmother (SJBED, B3, 164) [ed. note: b. by Fr. [o] DE LESPINASSE, pastor of St. James Parish]
COMTE [@COMPTE]
Pedro Francisco (Francisco and Luisa SARRIE, natives of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), 1 mo., i. Apr. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)
Pierre Francois Xavier (Francois, native of L'Arcahaye [Santo Domingo], and Louise CHARIER, native of Les Verrettes [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 21, 1813, bn. Mar. 9, 1813, s. Pierre COMTE, infant's uncle, and Catherine MELON, Widow AVRIL, infant's grandmother, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 82)

CONAND

CONDLAN
Francoise (Roche, native of the parish of St. Magdeleine of Marseilles in France, and Anne [o], of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. May 15, 1814, bn. Nov. 29, 1813, s. Joseph HARDY and Francoise ROY DE KERMELER, [both?] of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 22)

CONGI
Anna Marguarita, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, 55 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)

CONNIN
Francisco (Vicente and Maria Marc Aurele CADILLAC), native of the parish of St. Nicolas in Nantes, resident of this city, m. Rosa DUPUY, Mar. 10, 1813, w. Carlos LAFON, Pedro Luis LERAY and Luisa LIETOUT (SLC, M6, 123)

CONRAT (see JACOB)
Adam (Philippe and Euphrosinne GRABERT), b. Jun. 7, 1814, bn. May 7, [1814], s. Jaques CONRAT and Angelique CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Adam (Andre and Catherine VILIC), 4 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 6, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)
Aimee Emelie (Henry and Emee HYMEL), b. Feb. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 10, [1813], s. Andre URBANNE and Juditte HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

George (George and Margueritte CHOUFF), b. Feb. 15, 1814, bn. Nov. 25, 1813, s. Pierre CONRAT and Dorotee CHOUFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

Henry (Henry and Marie JACOB), 26 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1815, d. Sep. 15, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)

Henry Bernard (Henry and Aimee HYMEL), b. Oct. 8, 1814, bn. Sep. 16, [1814], s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LAUSTOURNEAU] and Seraphie SCHTAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)

Jean Pierre (Andre and Eulalie GRAVER), b. Mar. 20, 1815, bn. Jan. 3, [1815], s. Joseph VICNER and Catherine CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

Margueritte (Michel, dec., and Margueritte JACOB), m. Leonard TREGRE, Feb. 22, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 36)

Marie (Andre and Eulalie AMTROISE), 1 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1813, d. Sep. 30, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)

Marie Aimee (Jaques and Marie RODRIGUES), b. May 22, 1813, bn. May 10, [1813], s. Andre CONRAT and Marie Thereze MORIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 145)

Pierre (Jaques and Marie Felicite RODRIGUES), b. Feb. 8, 1815, bn. Jan. 12, [1815], s. Pierre CONRAT and Marie Celeste RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)

CONRROT

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista, dec., and Maria Celeste THOMASSIN), native of this city, sp. Joseph D’ORFEVILLE, 16 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 257)

CONSTANT

Domingo Constantino (Maria Luisa, native of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1814, bn. Aug. 4, 1814, s. Salvador LAODICIN and Luisa MARCOS (SLC, B27, 82)

CONTANT

Maria Luisa Josepha, native of this parish, Widow LIOTEAU, 96 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1815, d. Apr. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)
CONTY
Augusto (Ysavel, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Oct. 16, 1812, s. Augusto LASATANER and Maria Rosa DOLON (SLC, B26, 101)
Marie Josephe (Elisabeth, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 24, 1815, bn. Jun. 3, 1814, s. Antoine LAFFARRANDERIE and Zoe LACHATAIGUIMIS, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 147)

COP (see LEONARD)

COQUIERRE
Ursula (Pierre Paulle, and Genoveba BAUDIN, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, 1813, s. Thomas BAUDIN, infant's uncle, and Maria Eugenia BAUDIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 179)

CORBIN
Constanza (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER), native and resident of this city, m. Juan MORIN, Feb. 3, 1813 (SLC, M6, 120)

CORDEVIOLA [@GORDEVIOLA]
Eugenia Francisca (Stefano, native of the jurisdiction of Genoa in Italy, and Maria Rosa [o], native of Guinea, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1815, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, ppg. Matheo CORDEVIOLA and Angela COLETA, mpg. [o], s. Francisco OLIVER and Lucia Carlota MERILLON (SLC, B27, 150)
Maria Rosa (Stefano and Maria Rosalia [o]), b. Jun. 9, 1813, bn. Apr. 20, 1813, s. Francisco ROLLAND and Maria CARRY (SLC, B26, 107) [marginal note: died Apr. 22, 1840, sp. Louis FERNANDEZ]

CORMICK
Daniel (Etienne, dec., and Anne KOCKE), native of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Marguerite COWPERTHWAIT, Mar. 4, 1815, w. H.C. ROSS, Robert MORRELL, [*]. J. ROSS, James STERRETT and Joseph ME[?N?]EIL (SMNO, M1, 37)

CORMIE
Maria Renata (Juan and Isavel MORIN), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco BULEBALTRE, Apr. 20, 1813 (SLC, M6, 125)
CORNET
Juan Bautista Arnaud, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], justice of the peace in this capital, sp. Maria DE CHAMPIGNY, 59 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1813, d. Sep. 18, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

CORNIER
Anne Josephine (Jean, native of Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo], and Marie Francoise Virginie CAZETJUS, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 15, 1813, bn. Oct. 5, 1813, s. Pierre Philippe VALLEZ and Marie Magdeleine Francoise PREI[N/R], all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 149)

COSTE
Therese Angelique (Jose and Magdeleine PASCHALE, of this parish), b. May 3, 1813, bn. Nov. 4, 1812, s. Etienne ARMIT and Therese GIGNAC, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 98)

COTER
Margarita [@Maria] ([o] COTER and Maria COTER), native of County Waterford in Ireland, unmarried, ca. 19 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 288)

COTON-MAYE
Adelaide Arcene (Antoine and Marie Louise DELAURE, natives of the parish of the Illinois in this state [sic]), b. Feb. 9, 1814, bn. Jul. 3, 1813, s. Edouard JENKINS and Ursule BOPECARE, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 174)

COTTEIN
[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista, dec., and Margarita DU BON), bn. May 4, 1815, b. simply, i. May 5, 1815, d. May 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)
Juan Bautista (Vizente and Catharina DECHAMPS), native of Honfleur, dept. of Calvados in France, resident of this city, merchant, sp. Margarita DU BON, m. in this city, i. Apr. 12, 1815, d. at night (SLC, F7, 292)

COUHLY (see PHILIPPON)

COULON (see SPINAULT)
Joseph (Matheo and Francisca NICOLAS), native of Marseilles, resident of this city, widower of Francisca SPINOL, m. Virginia MACLE, Aug. 24, 1813, w. Juan Joseph CUIRE, Francisco STABLE, Carlos MACLE, bride's brother, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 130)
Maria Magdalena (Juan Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel MACLE, native and resident of this city), b. May 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, ppp. Matheo COULON and Ana NICOLAS, mgp. Carlos MACLE and Maria CUR, s. Antonio FERLART and Maria Magdalena VERET (SLC, B25, 166)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (see JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

COURAGEAUX
Lorenzo (Miguel, native of d'Oson, dept. of Lot in France [Ausson, dept. of Haute-Garonne?], and Maria CARRER, native of Pont-St. Esprit [dept. of Gard] in France, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1815, bn. Mar. 18, 1815, ppp. Juan COURAGEAUX and Francisca PRE, mgp. Pedro CARRER and Catarina THOSIET, s. Lorenzo DALBARADO and Maria LARRIVE (SLC, B25, 166)

COURCELLE [@COURCEL, COURCELL]
Ana Luisa (Leon and Adelaida VIVANT, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1814, bn. Jan. 14, 1812, s. Luis VIVANT and Ana VIVANT (SLC, B27, 48)

Aspasia COURCELLE [corr. from COURCELL] (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban CARABY, Jul. 4, 1815 (SLC, M6, 158)

Eulalia (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE), native of this city, 13 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1815, d. Dec. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

Maria Luisa (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. Mar. 6, 1815, ppg. Arzil COURCEL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Ana BERNARD, [sic], s. Esteban CARABY and Eulalia COURCEL (SLC, B28, 9)

COURCIER [@ COURCIE]
Adolpho (Augusto, native of Nantes in Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atl.], resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa CADEAU, native and resident of this parish), b. May 3, 1814, bn. Apr. 4, 1813, ppg. Augusto COURCIE and Maria LEROUX, mgp. Luis CADEAU and Mariana CONAND, s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Fare DASPIT ST. AMAND (SLC, B25, 121)

Luis (Agustin and Mariana LE RUE), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Amada DASPIT ST.
AMAND, May 2, 1815, w. Valentin DUBLIN, Juan Jorge
SAVANEL, Antonio XEREZ and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 153)

COURMONT (see LEBAS DE COURMONT)

COURTIN
Francisca (Santiago and Mariana PRENNE, residents of the island of
Santo Domingo), ca. 4 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)
Luis Romuald (Santiago, native of Pont de Sainte in Charente Inferieure,
France, and Mariana PRENDLE [@PRENDRE], native of Bombarde
on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 20,
1815, bn. Oct. 25, 1814, ppg. Luis COURTIN and Mariana
ARCHAMBEAU, mgp. Phelipe PRENDL [sic] and Margarita
SOMBRE, s. Pedro MAYARD and Maria Luisa COBOS (SLC, B25,
166)

COUSIN
Joseph (Francois and Rose Aimee CAYARD, both natives of this parish),
b. Dec. 10, 1815, bn. May 10, 1813, s. Pierre RENAUD and Julienne
REAUWX, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 165) [ed. note:
1850 marginal note indicates that Rose Aimee’s children are of Indian
blood by court decision; see pub. vol. 10, p. 104]
Josephine (Francois and Rose Aimee CAYARD, both natives of this
and Felicite Julie [o], all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27,
166)

COUSOT
Maria de los Dolores Constanza (Alexandro, dec., [former] captain of
grenadiers in the old Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca PAGET,
dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Claudio Guillermo
REYNAUD, Feb. 20, 1813 (SLC, M6, 121) [marginal note: at baptism
was given the names Rosalia Constanza Josepha]

COUTELIER or COUTIER [sic]
Gerardo Felix (Luis Felix and Maria MILLOZ), native of Longeaux,
district of Bar, dept. of Meuse in France [Longeaux in the
arrondissement of Bar-le-Duc, dept. of Meuse], resident of this city,
bachelor, b. Mar. 31, 1776, as appears from his baptismal certificate,
i. May 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)
COUVERTIE
Jean Baptiste (Louis [*] Gabriel and Marguerite KUNS, both natives of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 13, 1814, s. Jean Baptiste COUVERTIE and Eloise COUVERTIE, infant's sister, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 11)

COWPERTHWAIT
Marguerite (Jacob, dec., and Charlotte OBRAIN), native and resident of this city, m. Daniel CORMICK, Mar. 4, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 37)

CRESSE
Joseph, native of Malta, resident of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Maria Luisa CLEMENT, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 256)

CREVON
Agustin (Juan Francisco, native of Caen in Normandy, and Euphemire MASSATO [@MASSOTO], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. Aug. 28, 1814, ppg. Oliverio CREVON and Catalina SIMON, mgp. Joseph MASSATO and Mariana COQUILLO, s. Santiago LAMETTE and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU (SLC, B28, 15)

CROISET
Marcelina (Maria Luisa), b. Mar. 16, 1813, bn. Mar. 31, 1812, s. Alexis NICOLAS and Eulalia LAFORET (SLC, B26, 81)

CROZAT [@CROSAT]
Jean Baptiste Edouard (Joseph Honore, dec., native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], and Arsene TIXERRAND, native of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1814, bn. Jun. 17, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste Simon THIERY and Marie-Aimee DELERY, sp. Pierre SEUGENEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 110)
Joseph Honore (Francisco and Maria BRUGIERE), native of Toulouse, province of Languedoc in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, sp. Arsena TISSERAND, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

CRUSEL
Jean (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of Cap Francois [Santo Domingo], and Louise Adelaide GROSSEAUX, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 24, 1814, bn. Oct. 10, 1813,
s. Jean LEST[A/I]GE and Anne Elisabeth DURAND, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 71)

CRUZAT
Carlos Francisco Ygnacio (Antonio and Victoria Luisa DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1815, bn. May 21, 1815, pgg. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., [former] breveted army colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO CHALMET, dec., and Victoria VOIGIN, s. Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS and his daughter, Carlota Virginia LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B28, 7)

Celestina (Antonio and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1814, bn. Mar. 5, 1811, pgg. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., breveted army colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, retired army captain in the same service, and Victoria VAUGINE, s. Francisco PELTIER DE L'HOUSSAYE and Josepha CRUZAT, child's sister (SLC, B25, 129)


CRWDSON [sic]
Samuel (Samuel, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Maria Adelaida DUPUY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1812, s. Francisco CASTELNAU and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B26, 110)

CUCULLU
Joseph Salustino (Simon, native of the town of Plencia in the Lordship of Viscaya, resident of this parish, and Maria Modesta DE ST. GERMAIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 28, 1813, bn. Jun. 8, 1813, pgg. Simon CUCULLU and Juana DE BARINO, mgp. Pedro Joaquin DE ST. GERMAIN and Maria Blanche BERJERON, s. Joseph Manuel GUTIERRES and Maria Modesta Dorotea DE CUCULLU, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 98)

Pedro Pablo (Simon, native of the town of Plencia in the lordship of Biscaya, resident of this parish, and Maria Modesta ST. GERMAIN,
native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Juana DE BARENO, mpg. Pedro DE ST. GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, s. Juan Bautista Seraphin CUCULLU, infant's brother, and Virginia FLYTAS, los jovenes (SLC, B28, 15)

CUPELL
Rosa (Raphael Juan [o] and Francisca CUPELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. Oct. 14, 1812, s. Francisco DEBUISON and Adelaida BOISDORE (SLC, B26, 163) [ed. note: see YONS, pub. vol. 10]

CURE [@COURE]
Joseph Terence (Martin and Marie LA FRANCE), b. May 22, 1814, bn. Mar. 11, 1814, s. Joseph VEILLON and Marie Louise FONOUJO (SBSB, B2, 139)
Joseph Terence (Martin and Marie LA FRANCE), 3 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Aug. 30, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)
Marie Arthemisie (Martin and Marie Francoise DERMI[ANON?]), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jun. 13, 1813, bn. Mar. 27, 1813, s. Martin Antoine CURE and Marie LA FRANCE (SBSB, B2, 130) [ed. note: also listed as conditional baptism (sic)]
Marie Catharine (Martin and Francoise BERNIE[O?]), 4 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1815, d. Nov. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)
Pedro (Martin and Francisca BERMEJO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Feb. 1, 1815, pgp. Antonio COURE and Ana RICHARD, mpg. Tirso BERMEJO and Maria HERNANDES, s. Pedro MAILLAT and Maria de los Dolores FERNANDES (SLC, B28, 1)

CUREN [@COREN]
Santiago, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)

CUVILLIER (see VILLIC)
Marcelline (Antoine and Josephine GASPARD), b. Apr. 15, 1814, bn. Jun. 5, 1813, s. Henry CORNAY [@CORNAY] and Emelitte TROXELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
Marie Manon (Jean Pierre and Marie Josephine PICOU), m. Jean Adam JACOB, May 8, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 46)
Valerie (Joseph and Silvie WILLIC), 4 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)

104
Victoire (Pierre, lawyer, and Josephine ST. AMAND, natives of this parish), 1 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1815, d. this past night [Nov. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 12)

CUVILLY
Jean Marie (Marie Jeanne Gertrude, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 1, 1815, 3 mo., s. Jean Marie CH[*]IX and Genevieve AUGUSTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 84)

DA ANCONA [@DANCONA]
Joseph (Agostino, of Italy, and Maria Luisa [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1814, bn. Aug. 1, 1814, pgp. Juan Bautista DANCONA and Susana LAODICINA, mpg. [o], s. Dominique ANGELETTI and Maria Victoria ALLARD (SLC, B27, 70)

DABEDEVILLE
Maria Luisa (Vizente and Aimee DELANA), b. Oct. 10, 1813, bn. Jun. 20, 1813, s. [o] (SLC, B26, 147)

D'ACOSTA
Carlos Nicolas (Luis and Eleonor AL[V/R]ES), native of Calcutta in India, resident of this city, m. Josephina Isavel CAY, Apr. 28, 1814, w. Gabriel CORREJOLLES, Juan Joseph PANTHON and Juan Bautista HENO (SLC, M6, 142)

DACQUENY [@D'AQUENY]
Carlos Simon Antonio (Juan Ambrosio, native of the province of Normandy in France, and Angelica LA CHAPELLE, dec., native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 24, 1814, bn. Sep. 22, 1810, s. Antonio XEREZ and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B25, 132)
Joseph (Juan, dec., native of La Rochelle in France, and [o]), orphan, b. Nov. 1, 1815, 9 yr., s. Carlos DUHY and Adelaida T[AU?]INES (SLC, B28, 19)
DAGUSAN
Juan, native of the province of Gascony, dept. of d'Ogers [dept. of Gers?]
[@Provence in France], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 54 yr., i.
Apr. 15, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)

DALCOUR [@D'ALCOUR]
Marie Angelique (Pierre and Eulalie ALLAIN, natives and landowners in
this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1815, bn. Sep. 3, 1814, s. Pierre LANGLICHE,
infant's grandfather [sic], and Angelique AURY, infant's grandmother,
all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 131)
Pedro (Angelica AURY), native and resident of this parish, m. Eulalia
ALLAIN, Nov. 24, 1813, w. Antonio XEREZ, Virgilio AUGUSTO,
Esteban D'ALCOUR, groom's brother and bride's mother (SLC, M3,
47)

DALON
Theogeneo (Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of
this parish, and Eloisa VALET, native and resident of this parish), b.
Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Oct. 9, 1813, ppg. Simon DALON and Petronila
BELENGARD, mgrp. Antonio VALET and Agata FUNYEaux, s.
Valentin VALET, child's uncle, and Constanza TAZIN (SLC, B25,
158)

D'ALVA
Francoise Anastasie (Jean Eusebe and Antoine [sic] MORALES), b. Sep.
20, 1813, simply, by Fr. BUSTI, bcs. Oct. 7, 1813, bn. Sep. 20, 1813,
ppg. Diego D'ALVA and Manuela SOLIS, mgrp. Vincente MORALES
and Gregoirie IDALGA, s. Emanuel RONQUILLO and Hypolite
PEREZ, sp. [o] RONQUILLO [the godfather?] (SBSB, B2, 131)

DAMARET
Maria Francisca (Juanna Gr[ec?]tie), native of Bennee [Bainet] on Santo
Domingo, sp. Sosten PASQUET, 40 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9,
198)

DANIEL
Joseph (Jean, native of Brest in Brittany in the French Empire [dept. of
Finistere], and Victoire COQUILLEAU, [former] resident of St. Marc
on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1813, bn. Mar. 30, 1813, s. Joseph
LYSSALLENNE and Marie Susanne PAGE, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B25, 84)
DANNE
Sylvain (Joachim Pierre, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, resident of Pass Christian [MS], and Marguerite BENN, native and resident of Pass Christian [MS]), b. Oct. 15, 1815, bn. Apr. [o], 1813, in Pass Christian in the state of Mississippi in the United States of America, s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Augustine LANOIX (SLC, B27, 153) [ed. note: note after act 1084 says that this baptism was not recorded until 1840, SLC, second register of baptisms for persons of color, volume 28, p. 265; recorded Dec. 31, 1840 by Fr. Moni, apparently at request of the baptized, witnessed by his father and godfather]

DANOS (see LAURENT)

D'ANTILLY
Sostain (Louis D'ANTILLY BERTIN and Therese HE[M?]ON [corr. from E[MEAU?]!]), native of this parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1815, d. Mar. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 289)

DAPREMON (see LALONDE DAPREMON)

D'APREMONT
Carlos Luis Ana Pablo Emanuel (Carlos Luis Ane Paul Emanuel and Maria D'ALLARD), native of Paris, resident of this parish, m. Maria Emelia Felite LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS, Jul. 17, 1815, w. Alexander HARGA, Pedro CAILLOU, Luis DESCHAPELLE, Caeser LE BLANC, Norberto FORTIER and Edemondo PELLERIN (SLC, M6, 159)

D'AQUIN [@DAQUIN]
Isavel Carlota, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1815, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 283)
Margarita (Luis, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaïda DEYNAUT, native of the parish of St. Martin de Dondon on the same island), b. Oct. 23, 1815, bn. Dec. 20, 1814, p.gg. Thomas D'AQUIN and Margarita Carlot VIZOTON, mg. Luis DEYNAUT and Theresa BALADE, s. Pablo DESDUNES POINCY and Margarita D'AQUIN, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 16)
Maria Pedro (Luis, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaïda DEYNAUT, native of the parish of St. Martin of Dondon on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 8, 1812, pgg. Antonio Thomas D'AQUIN and
Margarita BISONTON, mgp. Luis DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa BALADE, s. Pedro Joseph, Baron BOISFONTAINE and Maria Francisca DUQUESNE (SLC, B25, 89)
Silvania (Silvano, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Mariana CARRIERE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1813, bn. Oct. 9, 1812, ppg. [o], mgp. Noel CARRIERE, dec., and Mariana THOMAS, s. Juan Silvano [DAQUIN], infant's brother, and Edmira Mariana [DAQUIN], infant's sister, los jeunes (SLC, B26, 72)

DARAMONT
Juan (Carlos and Justine OBERT, both natives of Des Abricots on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 11 [sic - Dec. ?], 1814, bn. Aug. 25, 1814, s. Juan BENITO and Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B27, 80)

DARBOIS [@D'ARBOIS]
Elisabeth (Gabriel, native of Saumur in Burgundy [Saumur, dept. of Maine-et-Loire, far from the old province of Burgundy], resident of this city, and Rosa DUGUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1813, bn. May 24, 1812, ppg. Gabriel DARBOIS and Ana THOMAS, mgp. Jose DUGUET and Felicitas TURANGEN, s. Antonio HEBRARD and Elisabeth CONSTANT (SLC, B25, 58)
Francisco Xaverio (Gabriel and Rosa DUGUET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1815, bn. Aug. 19, 1814, ppg. Gabriel DARBOIS and Ana THOMAS, mgp. Joseph DUGUET and Felicitas TURANGER, s. Francisco Xaverio DENIS and Maria Coralia VINCENT (SLC, B25, 153)

DARBY
Juana (Jonatas, dec., and Maria CORBIN, dec.), resident of this city, widow of Juan DE LA VILLEVEUBRE, [former] retired army lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, ca. 75 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

D'ARCANTEL [@DARCANTEL]
Adelaide (Marguerite), 6 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1815 (SLC, F10, 36)
Maria Luisa (Margarita), native of this parish, m. Luis FOUCHER, Apr. 4, 1815 (SLC, M3, 49)

DARDAINNE [@DARDIN]
Juan Alexandre (Juan Alejandro, native of Iberville, a district of this province, and Agustina SORESCO, native of Natchez [MS], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 11, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, 1812, ppg. Juan
Alexandro DARDIN and Mariana CLEMPIDE, mgp. Carlos SORESCO and Bernarda FRANCA, s. Geronimo YSNARD and Maria Deseada MONTREUILLE (SLC, B25, 106)

Maria Delphina (Juan Alexander, native of Iberville in this province, and Augustina SORESCO, native of Natchez [MS], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1814, bn. Jan. 19, 1814, pgp. Juan Alexander DARDAINNE and Maria Elin PETTE [or Maria ELINPETTE], mgp. Carlos SORESCO and Bernarda FRANCA, s. Juan Bautista BLANQUE and Maria Francisca Borja de la Candelaria DE LOPEZ Y ANGULO (SLC, B25, 117)

DAREMBERT MAZANGE (see MAZANGE)

D'ARENSBOURG [@DARENSBOURG, DARINBOURG]

Celeste (Adolphe, native and resident of this state, and Heloïse AUGUSTIN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 22, 1814, bn. Jan. 9, 1813, s. Zenon DARENSBOURG and Charlotte LATOUR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 40)

Constance (Frederic, dec., and Elisabeth DE SELLE DU CLOS, dec.), native of St. Charles, widow of Charles DELALANDE, m. Jean Louis Francois Philippe DENEUFBOURG [@DE NEUFBOURG], Nov. 24, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 41)

Francisca (Carlos and Francisca LAVERGNE), resident of this city, sp. Carlos LATOUR, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)

Francoise (Hubert and Marie PERETTE), b. Aug. 20, 1814, bn. Jul. 2, 1813, s. Nobert PERETTE and Adeline PERETTE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

Louise Scelesté (Gustave, dec., and Matilde PERETTE), b. Oct. 30, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, 1814, s. Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARINBOURG] and Celeste PERRET [@PERETTE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)

Zenon (Charles and Francoise LAVERGNE, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Celeste PERRET [@PERETTE], Apr. 20, 1815, w. Daniel PERRET, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG [@DARINBOURG], Charle DARENSBOURG and Justin PERRET [@PERET] (SJBED, M2, 44)

DARGOUX

Ana Aglay (Domingo, native of the jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita FOSCHET, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct.

D'ARGY (see BUHOURD D'ARGY)

DAROUA
[o - masc.] (Gabriel and Rose DUQUE), 8 mo., i. May 23, 1815, d. this past night [May 22/23] (SLC, F7, 296)

DARSSU
Joseph (Domingo and Francisca FOURCHE), 18 mo., i. May 5, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)

DASPIE SAINT AMAND
Francisc (Antonio and Celeste HENRY, both natives of St. Charles Parish, commonly called the German Coast [LA]), b. Mar. 6, 1814, bn. Sep. 27, 1813, ppg. Domingo DASPIE ST. AMAND and Francisc PAJOL, mpg. Juan HENRY and Francisca DAMISE, s. Pedro ST. AMAND, infant's uncle, and Felicitas MAROT (SLC, B25, 112)

DASPIE ST. AMAND
Agata (Alexandro and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Gorge SAUVANELLE, Apr. 13, 1814 (SLC, M6, 140)
Amada (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis COURCIER, May 2, 1815 (SLC, M6, 153)

DASTUGUE
Francois (Jean Baptiste, native of the section [dept.] of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Adelaide PLESSY, native of St. Marc on the same island), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Jul. 7, 1814, s. Germain Francois PLESSY and Clarice MATHIEU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 140)

DATY
Lucila (Maria Magdalena [o]), native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 11)

DAUBAR [@DAUBARD]
Jean (Charles and Bastiene Marie GOMEZ), i. Sep. 19, 1813, d. Sep. 19, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)

**DAUDET** (see BOUNELET)

**D'AUNOY** (see FAVRET D'AUNOY)
Luis (Lucia DESSILLES), native of this parish, 78 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 190)
Rose, native of this parish, ca. 90 yr., i. May 24, 1815, d. May 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 15)

**DAUPHIN**
Alexandre (Francois, native of Metz in Lorraine in France [dept. of Moselle], and Marie Olive Clementine CHANLETTE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 8, 1813, bn. Aug. 21, 1813, s. Alexandre-Marie LEVASSEUR and Marie Marguerite [D'AGUILLON?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 92)
Francois Bernard (Francois Dominique, resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Olive Clementine CHANLATTE, also of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1809, in Santiago de Cuba, where the parents and godparents are now refugees, bn. Jan. 23, 1807, s. Bernard LAFITTE, also resident of the same place [Port-au-Prince], and Anne Marguerite DOUGE [@LE(P)HISE DOUGE], resident of Jacmel [Santo Domingo] (SLC, B25, 146) [ed. note: copy of baptism which took place in Cuba; b. by Fr. Thomas, [former] pastor of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo], who was, at the time of the baptism, himself a refugee]

Gustavo (Juan Bautista and Francisca SARAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1814, bn. Aug. 8, 1812, s. Luis SARAS, child's uncle, absent, p. Leon DAUPHIN and Maria Theresa DAUPHIN (SLC, B27, 38)

Irene Corneille (Francois and Marie Anne HILARD, both of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1815, 1 yr., s. Auguste DAUPHIN, infant's brother, and Adelaide HERVIA, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 148)
Joseph (Catarina, native of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1813, bn. Nov. 1, 1810, s. Luis D'AUTERIVE and Maria Rosa D'AUTERIVE, la joven (SLC, B26, 64)
Joseph (Marton), native and resident of this city, m. Julia VERDUN, May 6, 1813, w. Eduardo GINKINS, Pedro TERNY, Francisco DAUPHIN, groom's brother, Antonio XEREZ and Margarita CHENET (SLC, M3, 46)
Leandro (Juan Bautista and Francisca SARAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1814, bn. Feb. 18, 1814, s. Leon [DAUPHIN], infant's uncle, and Pelagia DAUPHIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B27, 41)
Louisa (Joseph, native of this parish, and Julie VERDUN, native of Attakapas), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Aug. 25, 1814, s. Leon VERDUN and Pelagie DAUPHIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 113)
Margarita (Marta [o]), resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1814 (SLC, F9, 199)
Mariana (Francisco and Mariana YSNARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1813, bn. Nov. 19, 1812, s. Juan Gabriel DUESIS and Mariana YSNARD (SLC, B26, 148)
Martha (Catharina, native of this city), 7 mo., i. Oct. 30, 1815 (SLC, F10, 47)
Marthe (Catherine, native of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1815, 7 mo., s. Jean VERNOIR and Constance Catherine RILIEUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 156)

D'AUTERIVE [@D'AUTRIVE DECOMINE]
Isavel Virginia (Luis and Felicite MEYRONNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BOULIGNI, Nov. 22, 1815 (SLC, M6, 163)
Luis ([o] D'AUTRIVE and Pupon MOMBEREAU DE MONTAULT), native and resident of this city, sp. Felicite MEYRONNE, ca. 48 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 257)

DAUVILLE
Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana GIROD), native of this parish, m. Gabriel CASANUEVA, Nov. 8, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

DAUX
Nicolas (Francisco, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Clara PILICARD, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1814, bn. May 15, 1813, s. Nicolas MOROS and Rosa PATY, aka MIET (SLC, B27, 38)

DAVEZAC CASTERA [@DAVEZAC DE GASTERA]
Pauline Robertine Aglaé (Valentin, dec., ecuyer, and Marie [Jalarie?] DE MA[SASON?]), native of Aquin, island of Santo Domingo, m. Henry CARLETON, May 29, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 37)
DAVID
[o - masc.] (Juan Esteban and Constanza ROBIN), 3 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)
Ana Maria Elisabeth (Juan Yve, native of Rennes in Brittany [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine, France], and Maria Guadalupe Leb[ua?] MAURICE, native of Natzville [Nashville] in Tennessee, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1815, bn. Sep. 8, 1815, pgg. Joseph DAVID and Maria RIDAR, mgp. Juan MAURICE and Rosalia LAQUIN, s. Urbano MELLIEUR and Elisabeth MIANE (SLC, B28, 22)
Juan Estevan (Benito and Maria LANSON), native of Gontaut in France [Gontaud-de-Nogaret, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], m. Juana Constanza ROBIN DELOGNY, Oct. 9, 1813, w. Zipriano GROS, Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Santiago Rice FITZGERALD (SLC, M6, 133) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, written into register Oct. 13, 1813; officiating priest was Very Rev. Guillermo DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of this diocese]

DAVIEUX
Maria Juana ([Andre?], native of St. P[orcher?], dept. of Charente Inferieure in France [St. Porchaire, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Margarita CABARET, native of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Jan. 8, 1815, pgg. Juan DAVIEUX and Juana SIMON, mgp. [o], s. Joseph CABARET, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Maria Juana DE JUSTIS (SLC, B27, 107)

DAVIS
Marie Josephe Françoise (Jean, native of Paris, and Clementine L’ESPIAU, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1813, bn. Mar. 20, 1812, s. Thomas [o - BERERY?] and Francoise BEREY, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 70)

DAWSON
Juan Luis (Juan, native of London, resident of this city, and Maria BEAULIEU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1814, bn. Aug. 25, 1811, s. Juan Luis JEANMARI and Sophia BEAULIEU, child's aunt (SLC, B26, 167)
Luisa Matilde (Juan, native of London, resident of this city, and Maria BEAULIEU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1814, bn. Oct. 30, 1813, s. Juan Luis DOLLIOL and Maria Luisa JEANMARI (SLC, B26, 167)
DAYSSON [@DAYSON]
Juan (Pedro and Margarita D'ANCY), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Juliana DUPIN, May 24, 1814, w. Antonio ABAT, Elie GUION [@JIRAUD], Antonio XEREZ and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 143)

DEACON
Jane [@Jeanne] (William and Indy MC CALL), m. Dennis O'BRIEN, Oct. 3, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 38)

DE ARGOTE
Antonio (Juan Joseph and Leonor Victoria DE ARIAS Y COZAR), native of the town of Grazalema, Serrania de Ronda, kingdom of Granada, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria del Carmen DOMENE, 72 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1814, d. Dec. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)

DE ARMAS
Ygnes (Miguel and Getrudis ST. CIR Y OTERO), 17 mo., i. May 31, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)

DE ARZE (see RAMOS)

DE BLANC
Luis (Pedro Caesar, native of Natchitoches, Louisiana, resident of this city, and Maria Rosa DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1815, bn. Jan. 2, 1814, ppg. Luis DE BLANC and Elisabeth Pouponne DORMEUILLE, mgp. Edmond DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva LE BRETON DORGNOIS, s. Luis Caesar LE BRETON DESCHAPELLE and Elisabeth Pouponne DORMEUILLE, child's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 5)
Maria Luisa Zoe (Pedro Jorge Cesaire, native of the parish of St. Francis of Natchitoches [LA], resident of this city, and Maria Rosa DUSSUESAU DE LA CROIX, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1813, bn. Nov. 2, 1812, ppg. Luis Carlos DEBLANC and Ysavel Pompon DERNEVILLE, mgp. Francisco Manuel DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX
and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveba Zoe LEBRETON D'ORGENOY, s. [Luis Carlos DEBLANC], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Ana Maria Francisca Genoveba Zoe LEBRETON D'ORGENOY], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 71)

DE BODIN
Luis Susana Arnold (Luis Alexandro Faustino, native of Petit-Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel Gabriela Hanrieta DE LEAUMONT, native of the parish of St. Michel on the same island both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1813, bn. Jan. 23, 1813, pgp. Luis Pedro Alejandro DE BODIN and Maria Juana Ysavel MESTAYER, mgp. Juan Susana, Conde [Count] DE LEAUMONT, and Maria Ana Renee Olive LE FRANC, s. [Juan Susana], Comte DE LEAUMONT, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Victoria MESTAYER (SLC, B25, 74)

DEBON DUVERGNE
Celestin ([o] and Marie Adelaide MAURIGNE), 5 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 22/23] (SLC, F7, 300)

DEBONAY
Juan Bautista (Ana), native of this parish, 44 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)

DEBORD
Juan (Juan and Marguarita [o], both natives of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1814, bn. Jul. 31, 1814, s. Santyago DEBORD and Cecilia Marguarita [o] (SLC, B27, 76)

DE BORGARDE (see PAULTRE DE BORGARDE)

DE BOUSQUET

DE BROUNNER (see CARBONERA DE SPINOLA)

DECALOGNE (see FAUCONNET DECALOGNE)
DE CARPANTIER (see LE CARPENTIER)

DE CASTRO
Thomas, native of Al[x?]ennas [@Alsenas], province of Andalucia in Spain, adult, i. Feb. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

DECOMINE (see D'AUTERIVE DECOMINE)

DE COMO
Luis, Italian, from the jurisdiction of Milan, resident of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

DECOUP
Louis Theophile (Louis and Caroline [o]), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Jan. 10, 1814, s. Etienne Alexandre PEDESCLAUX and Adelaide PIERNAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 112)

DECOUERCHAMP (see DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP)

DE CUESTA
Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of Torre la Vega in the mountains of Santander in Spain, resident of this parish, and Susana DRUET, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 29, 1814, bn. Jun. 24, 1814, ppg. Manuel DE CUESTA and Maria JUNCOS, mgp. [o], s. Ysidro JONDAL and Maria de los Dolores GONZALES (SLC, B27, 48)

DE FERIET
Fernando Gabriel Antonio (Luis, Baron DE FERIET, native of Verny, province of Lorraine in France [dept. of Moselle], resident of this city, and Maria de la Merced Eloisa DE ST. MAXENT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1814, bn. May 11, 1812, ppg. Francisco Luis, Baron DE FERIET, and Ana Maria PICHON, mgp. Antonio Gilberto DE ST. MAXENT, dec., and Ysavel LA ROCHE, dec., s. Luis Gabriel FERIET, child's brother, and Ysavel Luisa Camila FERIET, child's sister, absent, p. Francisca Genoveba DE FERIET, godmother's aunt, los jóvenes (SLC, B25, 144)

DE FLANDRE
Marguarita, native of Mobile, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1814 (SLC, F9, 180)

DEFLECHIER [@FLECHIER]
Francoise Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Celeste PRIETO, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Apr. 7, 1813, bn. Sep. 25, 1812, s. Joseph Auguste MARTIN, physician in this city, and Francoise D[ulie?] DUFLECHIE (SMNO, B1, 27)
Marie Thereze Celestine (Jean Baptiste and Celeste PRIETO, both residents of New Orleans), b. Apr. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 12, 1811, s. Marie Etienne DEFLECHIER [@FLECHIER], child's grandfather, and Thereze De[nie?] LARONDE, Widow PRIETO, child's maternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 27)

**DEGLE**
Francisca (Francisco and Magdalena ZAMORA), ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1813 (SLC, F9, 168)

**DEGOUTIN VILLECHAISSE** (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VILLECHAISSE)

**DEGRUYS** (see DOMENI DEGRUYS, VERLOIN DEGRUYS)

**DEGUISE** (see VERLOIN)

**DEHAULT DELASSUS [@D'HAUTL DELASSUS]** (see LEONARD)
Adelaida Leocadia Odile (Carlos, native of Bouchain in Hainault [Bouchain, dept. of Nord in France], resident of this city, brevetted army colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida LEONARD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1815, bn. Oct. 8, 1815, pgg. Pedro Carlos D'HAUTL DELASSUS and Domitila DUMONT, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIQ, s. Manuel TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Leocadia LEONARD (SLC, B28, 25)

Augusto Pedro Gilberto (Carlos Augusto, native of Bouchain in Hainault [dept. of Nord], resident of this city, retired former army colonel in the service of his Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida LEONARD, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1814, bn. Jul. 4, 1813, pgg. Pedro Carlos DEHAULT DELASSUS and Domitila DUMONT, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIQ, s. Pedro DERBIGNI, justice of the superior court of this state, infant's uncle, and Adelaida DE REGGIQ, infant's paternal [sic - maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 107)

**DE HEBECOUR** (see LE DOSSU DE HEBECOUR)

**DEJAN**
Eloisa Victoria (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1813, bn. Oct. 6, 1812, pgg. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Antonio ABAT and Eloisa DEJAN, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 80)
DE KERNION (see DUVERGES)

DE LABARRE (see PASCALIS DELABARRE, VOLANT DELABARRE)

DE LA BARRE LE BEAU (@LABARRE LE BEAU)
Amable Alfred (Justo Augustin and Marie Modeste CHARBONET), [twin], b. Dec. 18, 1815, bn. Dec. 16, 1815, s. Amable Barthelemi CHARBONET and Eulalie PLICQUE, sp. [o] DUGUET, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 32)
Maria Estefania ([o] and Maria Modesta CHARBONET), 10 da., i. Dec. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 16)
Marie Stephanie (Juste Augustin and Marie Modeste CHARBONNET), [twin], b. Dec. 18, 1815, bn. Dec. 16, 1815, s. Francois Joseph DUGUET and Marie Coline CHARBONET, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 33)

DELABOSTRIE
Louis (Francois, native of La Rochelle, parish of St. Sauveur in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Marguerite RICHE, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 15, 1815, 3 yr., s. Louis [*]EUTERY and Charlotte BASILE, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 141)

DELACARROZ
Saintiago, native of Cur[a?]jeau [Curacao?], sp. Catherine [YS/K]ABE, 40 yr., i. May 9, 1815, d. this past night [May 8/9] (SLC, F10, 13)

DELACHAISE
Luisa Eugenia (Honorato and Celeste CHRETIENNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Abraham MACE, Nov. 4, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161)

DE LA CROIX (see DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX)

DE LA GARZA
Joseph Antonio, native of San Antonio de Bejar in the interior Spanish provinces [Texas], bachelor, ca. 18 yr., i. May 19, 1815 (SLC, F7, 296)

DELAIR
Maria Juana (Luisa Antonia [o]), native of Petit-Trou de Barader on Santo Domingo, mother of Maria Adelaida TOUSTIN, ca. 58 yr., i. [apparently at Balise or at sea on Jun. 25, 1809], d. Jun. 25, 1809, aboard the brig El Frances which was proceeding from Santiago de
Cuba and had entered the Mississippi at Balise, this according to the
captain, passengers and the woman's daughter (SLC, F9, 209)
marginal note: registered in this book on Sep. 19, 1814

DE LA MAZILLIER
Luis (Magdalena [o]), native of this city, adult, i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 167)

DELANDE
Jorge (Jorge and Felicite Carlota BRULE, natives and residents of this
city), b. Mar. 23, 1813, bn. Feb. 12, 1813, s. Maximiliano Carlos
BRULE, infant's uncle, and Maria Carlos BRULE, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 83)

DE LAROCHE [DE LA ROCHE, LA ROCHE]
Cecile (Pierre, resident of this parish, and Josephine BOULIGNY),
minor, m. John GARNIER, Jan. 4, 1814 (SLC, M6, 136)
Josephine (Pierre, former captain of the trained militia of this plaza
[N.O.], regidor of the Spanish Cabildo, alcalde major of this city and
province for His Catholic Majesty before the retrocession, and
Josephine BOULIGNI, daughter of Francois BOULIGNI, dec.,
former brigadier of the armies of his Catholic Majesty, [former]
Louisiana Regiment colonel), m. Francois Desire DE BRUEYS, Sep.
22, 1814 (SMNO, M1, 35)
Juan AUGUSTIN and Theresia CANON (SLC, B27, 81)

DELAS
Delphina (Pedro Antonio, native of Agen in France [dept. of
Lot-et-Garonne], and Seraphina DALLE, native of Cap Dame Marie
on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1813, bn.
Dec. 14, 1812, pgp. Pedro DELAS and Margarita VIGUE, mgp. [o],
s. Juan Bautista LATAPY and Berephina BARDOU (SLC, B26, 98)
Jean (Pierre Antoine, native of the city of Agen [Agen?] in France, and
Seraphine DALLIER, native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo),
b. Nov. 6, 1815, bn. Jul. 22, 1815, s. Jean Baptiste BEAU and
Elisabeth JOLY, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 159)

DELASSUS (see DEHAULT DELASSUS)
DELA[S?]TRE
Josephina (Juan and Felicitas HARGAULT, residents of St. Louis on Santo Domingo), 22 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 137)

DE LATOUR (see LEGIER DE LATOUR)

DELATTE [@DELATE]
Antonio (Francisco and Catharina LAURENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Clara RABASA, Feb. 14, 1814, w. Francisco ALPUENTE, Claudio MORAN, Antonio XEREZ, Carlos FEE, and spouses' mothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 138)

DE LA VILLEVEUBRE (see DARBY)

DELAY
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Valenciennes, parish of St. Nicolas in French Flanders, and Marie Catherine D'ATLONNE, of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 20, 1814, bn. Jun. 13, 1814, s. Jean Baptiste CLEMENCEAU, physician, and Marie Claire Louis [DEE?], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 47)
Rosa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 41 yr., i. May 31, 1814 (SLC, F9, 194)

DELAZZERY
Esteban (Juan Joseph, native of Rome [Italy], and Ysavel Virginia JARRY, native of Damary [Cap Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1813, bn. Mar. 19, 1813, pgg. Juan Bautista DELAZZERY and Theresa VALDY, mpg. Juan Guillermo JARRY and Margarita CADOU, s. Esteban GRIFFIN and [Margarita CADOU], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 90)

DEL CAMANO
Agustin Romero, native of Padron, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, after the conquest of Pensacola he was employed in that fort during the period of Spanish rule, resident of this province for 36 or 37 years, ca. 74 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)
DE LEON
Marie Antoinie (Augustin, dec., and [o]), sp. Joseph RIVERA, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1814, d. Sep. 30, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

DELERY (see CHAUVIN DELEY)

DELET
Luis Carlos Victor (Josphina), 11 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 158)

DELEZAY
Eugene Paul (Camille), b. Jun. 4, 1815, 6 mo., s. Paul [o] and Angelique [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 120)

DELLILLE
Isavel Virginia (Nicolas and Marta REMBERT, natives of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône]), resident of this city, widow of Joseph DE TOCA Y BERMUDES, ca. 43 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

DELINO
Francisco (Ignace and Victoire VAUGIN), 26 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)
Magdalena Micaela (Ignacio, retired army captain in the service of his Catholic Majesty, and Magdalena Victoria VOIGINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Peltie [@Peltie] L'HOSSAYE, Jun. 27, 1814 (SLC, M6, 145)
Ignacio (Luis Xavier, dec., and Magdalena BROUTIN, dec.), native and resident of this city, retired army captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Victoria VOIGINE, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 284)

DE LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUIL LIVAUDAIS)

DE LIZA
Amadeo (Joachin and Maria MOREAU), 2½ yr., i. Dec. 13, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)
Amedee (Jouachin and Marie Francoise MOREAU, natives and residents of this parish), twin, b. Feb. 7, 1814, bn. Apr. 2, 1813, ppg. Christoval DE LIZA and Marie-Ignace RODRIGUIER, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julie DOZAT, s. Antoine Edouard TROME and Louise MALAREHE, both residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 108)
Telesphore (Jouachin and Marie-Francoise MOREAU, natives and residents of this parish), twin, b. Feb. 7, 1814, bn. Apr. 2, 1813, ppg. Christoval DE LIZA and Marie-Ignace RODRIGUIER, mgp. Martin
MOREAU and Julie DOZAT, s. Julien CASTANEDO and Delphie TREME, also residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 109)

DELMARE (see LALANDE DELMARE)

DELMAS
Emelia (Valentin, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha KREPS, native of Pascagoula [MS] in the jurisdiction of Mobile [AL], resident of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1814, bn. Oct. 22, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista DELMAS and Magdalena RABY, mgp. Joseph KREPS and Maria Luisa DUPONT, s. Esteban ROQUIGNI and Maria Luisa DUPONT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 110)
Jean Baptist Eugene (Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of St. Michel of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Marie Jeanne SAUBALEL, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. May 2, 1814, bn. Jan. 29, 1814, s. Jean George CLAVEAU, infant’s cousin, and Marie Manuelle CLAVEAU, infant’s cousin, all of the parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 121)

DELOGNY (see ROBIN DELOGNY)

DELOUAY [@DELONEY]
[o - masc.], native of Artabonite [Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo, soldier in the company of volunteers of which Mr. [o] MIERPOIX is the captain, bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 219)

DELOURME
Juan Bautista, native of Guinea, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1814 (SLC, F9, 208)

DE LOS ANGELES
Simona (Francisco and Maria Carlos PISEREAU [@PISERO], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 5, 1813, s. Andres DE SERRA and Lucia CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B26, 69)

DE LOS REYES SERPA (see SUAREZ)

DELPECHE
Louis (Auguste, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Therese DELPECHE, native of the same place), b. Mar. 3, 1815, bn. Jun. 15, 1814, s. Jean Jacques DELPECHE and Marie
Francoise LALANNE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 89)

DELPIT
Pedro Andres DELPIT [corr. from DELPY] (Pedro and Juana JULIENE), native of Beaumont, dept. of Burgundy in France [Beaumont-sur-Grosne, dept. of Saone-et-Loire, or Beaumont-sur-Vingeanne, dept. of Cote d'Or, both depts. part of ancient province of Burgundy?], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca SOUTY [corr. from SUTY], Widow CAPGRAND, Nov. 2, 1813, w. Luis HUARD, Gabriel CORSOL, Claudio KURDELMAN and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 133)

DEPRESSIGNY (see NICOLAS DEPRESSIGNY)

DEL PUERTO
Juan DEL PUERTO, aka PENA (Blas and Francisca FERNANDES), native of Puerto de Fos, jurisdiction of Rivadeo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Sebastiana HERNANDES, m. in Puerto de Fos, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1814 (SLC, F7, 275)

DE MACARTY
Armand Henry Barthelemy (Jean Baptiste Barthelemy, native of this city, and Magdeleine CARPENTIER, native and resident of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 15, 1814, bn. Dec. 15, 1813, s. Henry BARBET, landowner in the parish of Petit-Gouave [Petit-Goave, Santo Domingo], and Eulalie LE FEUVRE, infant's maternal grandmother, all of Santo Domingo [father excepted], residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 131)

Edmundo (Edmundo and Eleonor DESTREHEN), ca. 2½ yr., i. Sep. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)

Francisca (Bartolome and Francisca Elena PELLERIN), native and resident of this city, widow of Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOI, [former] retired colonel of artillery in the service of His Catholic Majesty, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1815 (SLC, F7, 286)

Mauricio Edmundo (Juan Bautista, dec., and Carlota [corr. from Maria Eleonor] FAZENDE, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Eleonor Justina DESTREHAN, bn. Jan. 30, 1782, i. Nov. 14, 1814, d. Nov. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)

DEMANCHE
Nicolas, native of Flanders, resident of this city, carpenter, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)

DE MANNEVILLE
Pierre Philippe (Pierre, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise Antoinette NOTTA, also resident of this town), b. Aug. 12, 1791, [in La-Croix-des-Bouquets], bn. Jul. 3, 1791, s. Philippe NOTTA and Marie Francoise GRAINE, both of this town (SLC, B25, 147) [marginal note: extract from the registers of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, island of Santo Domingo]

DE MARANS
Louis Francois (Louis and Elizabeth MANNY), native of the parish of St. Martin, French Santo Domingo, m. Victoire Elizabeth Josephine GERARD [@GERRARD], Feb. 21, 1815, w. Henry D. PEIRE, major of the 44th regiment of the U.S., Pierre DERBIGNY, justice of the Supreme Court of this state, John Baptiste THIBAUT, Charles DEHAULT DELASSUS, former colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Charles DERBIGNY (SMNO, M1, 36) [ed. note: officiating priest was Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

DEMARCHI [@DE MARCHI]
Jean Anthoine Francois (Jean Anthoine and Susanne Beatice MAREIN [@MARIN] GUICHARD), b. Apr. 14, 1814, bn. Sep. 4, 1813, s. Francois LOUTREL and Louise Adelaide BAUDET, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 28)

DE MARIGNI
Antonio Santiago (Bernardo and Ana MORALES, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1813, bn. Nov. 21, 1811, ppg. Pedro Phelipe DE MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE, dec., Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, Infantry Captain and New Orleans Militia Colonel under the rule of Spain, and Juana DESTREHAN, dec., mgp. Juan Ventura MORALES, Intendant of the province, and Catharina GUESNON, dec., s. Santiago Francisco DE LIVAUDAIS and his wife, Maria Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B25, 86)

DEMAZELLIERE
Margarita Antonia (Pedro Baltasar and Juana DESSALLES, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1813, bn. Jul. 20, 1813, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this parish (SLC, B26, 130)

DEMAZILIERE [@DEMAZILLIER]
Basilio (Rosalia), ca. 4 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1815 (SLC, F10, 32)
Francisca (Rosalia, native of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1815, bn. Oct. 4, 1815, s. Basilio DEMAZILLIER and Ponon DUBREUIL (SLC, B27, 154)

DE MENARD
Pedro (Solete YOSTH), very young child, i. Sep. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 170)

DE MIREPOIX
Juan Theresa Bartolome Esquin (Pedro and Antonia DE YLHET), native of Toulouse in France, captain of a volunteer regiment in the service of the United States of America, m. Francisca GOSSELIN, Oct. 5, 1813, w. Juan ZANICO, Antonio LOZE, Adelaida GUNDRON and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 132)

DEMIUY
Racine (Olimphe), native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], ca. 20 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1815 (SLC, F9, 223)

DEMOLE
Alexander (Juan Francisco, native of Lille in Flanders [dept. of Nord], resident of this city, and Felicitas DUPART, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1815, bn. Feb. 27, 1814, pgp. Juan DEMOLE and Maria [o], mgp. Juan Bautista DUPART and Juanna LAFRANCE, s. Luis LA PAGE and Marguarita DUPART, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 151)
DE MORANT
Carlos (Carlos and Felicite DE LA CHAISSE), native of this city, adjutant major of the militia with the rank of army [adj. major] during the time of Spanish rule, sp. Catharina AMELOT, 63 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1814, d. after a long and painful illness (SLC, F7, 262)

DEMORUEL
Emelia (Humberto and Luisa NAGUES), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista HENO, Jun. 26, 1814 (SLC, M6, 144) [marginal note: died in 1840]

DEMOUSSEAU
Maria Genoveba (Santiago and Genoveba GUENEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Antonio MASPERO, Feb. 21, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)

DEMOUY
Joseph [Jo] and Carlota DUVAL), native and resident of this city, former official in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], bachelor, i. Feb. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

DENES
Eugenia (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Gustavo MOREL, ca. 23 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Hortanza (Juan DENES and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco SERPENTINI, Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

DENES LACHAISE
Francisco (Maria, native of this parish), b. May 3, 1814, bn. Jan. 27, 1814, s. Agustin LALOIRE and Francisca [Jo] (SLC, B27, 18)

DENIS
Louison (Jean, native of Paris, and Marie Magdeleine VALENTIN, native of Port-de Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 6, 1815, 3½ yr., s. Jacques LEFEVRE and Jeanne Euphrosine [Jo], both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 159)

DENEUFBOURG [@DE NEUF BOURG]
Jean Louis Francois Philippe (Jean Abraham Francoise Philippe, dec., and Constance LE CHAUTENE, dec.), native of Mamer, province of Maine in France [Mamers, dept. of, Sarthe, ancient Maine], m. Constance DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Nov. 24, 1814, w.
Pierre Bauge St. Martin, Jacques Charles Quelquejeu, Ambroise Brou, Charles Perret [@Perett] and [o] Darenbourg Perret (SIBED, M2, 41)

DENOUIE (see RENEES DUDEVIEZ)

DENRRY [@DANRRY]
Maria Catharina (Genoveba, native of Leogan [Leogane] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Nov. 25, 1814, s. Henrique Mathieu and Maria Oliva Canet (SLC, B25, 160)

DENUY
Maria Eulaliene (Vizente and Margarita LeFevre), native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Renato St. Aubin, Mar. 26, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)

DEO (see DUBUISON)

DE PENA
Miguel (Luis Antonio, dec., and Maria Josepha Lopez, dec.), native of Vilber in the Diocese of Mondonedo, province of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 67 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1815, d. at night, suddenly (SLC, F11, 14)

DEPERVILLE (see DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP)

DE PEYSTER
Guillermo Augusto (Guillermo Peyster Abraham [sic] and Christina Baldwin), native of New Jersey, resident and lawyer in this city, m. Felicite Prior, Mar. 20, 1813, w. Benjamin Levy, Benjamin P. Porter and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 124)

DEPIERRIS [@DEPIERRY]
Jean (Guillome, native of La Reule, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in France [La Reole or La Reille, both dept. of Gironde?], [former] resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie-Josephine Lafond, native of Santyago de Cuba), b. Aug. 25, 1813, bn. Aug. 20, 1804, s. Jean Cazenave [@Cazenave], physician, and Therese Donay, both [former] residents of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 89)

DEPORTE
Juana, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1813, d. Jan. 13, 1813, as a result of her clothes having caught fire (SLC, F9, 137)
DE PRADOS
Felix (Manuel and Maria del Carmen LEIVA, natives and residents of this city), b. May 27, 1815, bn. May 4, 1815, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Francisco DE LEIVA and Leonor LATIL, s. Joseph DE PRADOS and Hanrrieta LATIL (SLC, B25, 168)
Joseph Juan Jazinto (Joseph, native of Attakapas [LA], and Maria Josepha PERIER, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1814, bn. Aug. 16, 1814, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Joseph PERIER and Maria Juana CORNET, s. Joseph SEGURA and Josepha LOPEZ, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 136)
Maria (Manuel and Josepha LOPEZ), native of Attakapas, a district in this province, widow of Joseph DE TORRES, m. Pedro TEIXEIRO Y LEMOS, Oct. 31, 1814 (SLC, M6, 149)

DEPRE
Julia (Catharina [a]), b. Jun. 4, 1815, bn. May 5, 1815, s. Pedro DUPRE and Julia [o] (SLC, B27, 120)

DE QUINONES
Esteban (Joseph and Ana LAMADRID), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, notary public of this capital, sp. Maria DURIEAUX, m. in this city, ca. 66 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

DERBIGNY [@DERVIGNI]
Carlos Zenon (Pedro, Chief Justice of the Superior Court of this state, and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DE LASSUS), native of Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania, U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Josephina Eulalia LEBRETTON, Dec. 2, 1813, w. Santiago PITOT, justice of this parish, Luis MOREAU, lawyer in this parish, Charles DEHAULT DE LASSUS [@DE LASSUS], A.C. DERBIGNY [groom?] (SLC, M6, 135)
Emelia Carlota (Pedro, native of Laon on France [dept. of Aisne], and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, native of Bouchain in France [dept. of Nord], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1813, bn. Apr.
10, 1807, pgp. Agustin DERBIGNY and Angelica BLONDELA, mgp. Pedro Carlos DEHAULT DE LASSUS and Domitila DU MONT, s. Carlos Zenon DERBIGNY, infant's brother, and Maria Amada DERBIGNY, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 59)

DE REGGIO
Elena (Francisco Maria, dec., former alférez real of the illustrious administration in the time of Spanish rule, and [o], dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Jayme JORDA, native of Calella, principality of Catalonia in Spain, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283) Nicolas (Carlos, dec., and Constanza OLIVIER DE VEZIN, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Carlota JORDA, Apr. 9, 1814, w. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS, Pablo POUTZ, Antonia [DE REGGIO] and Lucia DE REGGIO, spouses' aunts, Pedro JORDA, el joven, bride's brother, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 140) Santiago Augusto Carlos (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1815, bn. Apr. 27, 1815, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO, dec., and Carlota OLIVIER, dec., mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza DE REGGIO, dec., s. Jayme JORDA, infant's maternal grandfather, and Antonia DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 172)

DERIVAL
Jose (Fanchon FAUCEAUD), native of L'Anse-a-veau on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1815 (SLC, F10, 24)

DERIVEAU HARDY (see HARDY)

DERNAUCOURT [@DERNO(N/U)COURT]
Luis, native of Doyay in Flanders, resident of this city, widower of Maria Jeune GUILLET, m. in 1782, ca. 53 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

DERNEVILLE
Carlota (Janton, dec.), native of this city, more than 90 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1814 (SLC, F9, 202) Pedro (Marie Theresa LALANDE), native of this city, m. Maria MACARTY, May 15, 1813, w. Zenon ZUBALON, Mauricio POPULUS and Pedro BOUCHER (SLC, M3, 46)

DEROCHES
Agate (Basile and Marie Anne DELMER), sp. Antoine VICNER, 30 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1813, d. Sep. 13, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)

DERON (see BACAR)
DERONSRAY
Theodore (Marie, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. May 16, 1814, 2 yr., 8 mo., s. Etienne DALCOUR and Rosalie BENoit, of this city, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 24)

DEROSIER
Luis (Maria Magdalena BARNIER), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 15 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1815 (SLC, F9, 225)

DE ST. GERMAIN
Pedro Joaquin Renato (Francisco, Seigneur de Germondaies, and Maria LE MARCHANT), native of Bazouges, Diocese of Rennes, province of Brittany in France [either Bazouge-du-Desert or Bazouge-la-Perouse, both in dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], sp. Maria Blanche BERGERON, m. in this city, bn. Jul. 20, 1741, i. Mar. 10, 1815, d. Mar. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

DE ST. MAXENT [@ST. MAXENT]
Gustavo (Antonio and Elisabeth PORES), bn. Jan. 24, 1814, i. Sep. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)
Josepha (Antonio and Isavel PEREZ), ca. 2 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)
Maria Josephina (Antonio and Martina Ysavel PEREZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 11, 1813, bn. Nov. 24, 1812, ppg. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, dec., and Maria LIVAUDAIS, dec., mgp. Manuel PEREZ, retired lieutenant colonel of the army, pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Manuel PEREZ, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ysavel OSORNO (SLC, B25, 58)
Maximiliano (Maximiliano and Adelaida DANTILLY, natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1813, bn. Mar. 30, 1812, ppg. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, dec., and Maria LIVAUDAIS, dec., mgp. Santiago Bertin DANTILLY and Theresa Francisca EDMOND, s. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, child's great-grandfather, and Theresa Francisca EDMOND, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 73)
Maximiliano (Antonio, dec., and Maria LIVAUDAIS, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Adelaida DANTILLY, i. Sep. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)
colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, absent, p. Manuel FAVRE D'AUNOY, and Carolina Virginia LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B25, 113)

DE SANTOS [@SANTOS]
Maria de la Concepcion (Juan, native of Ferrol, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Maria CALZINES, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1814, bn. Sep. 22, 1814, pgg. Ramon DE SANTOS and Maria BLANCA, mgp. Pedro CALZINES and Sebastian MORENO, s. Benito CEBRERO and Margarita BELTRAN (SLC, B25, 143)
Marie La Conception (Jean and Marie CALZIN), ca. 9 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 2/3] (SLC, F7, 297)

DE SARZANT
Louise Jeanne Zeline (Jean, native of Donneloye in Switzerland, and Francoise MARTIN, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 25, 1815, bn. Apr. 4, 1815, s. Louis Jean D. LAIZER DE GOSSE[N/UJS, also Swiss, and Zeline BOCQUE DE ST. YAGO, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 13)

DESBAN
Maria Luisa (Miguel, native of Clermon in Auvergne [Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dome], and Marie Pulcherie CASAU, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1814, bn. Jan. 7, 1811, pgg. Luis DESBAN and Maria DELOR, mgp. Juan CASOU and Maria Francisca LACLOT, s. Pedro GAUTHIER and Maria Luisa [sic] LACLOT, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 107) [ed. note: father's signature may be DESBANS, uncertain]
Santiago (Miguel, native of Paris, and Pulcheria CASSOU, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1815, bn. Dec. 25, 1813, pgg. Louis DESBAN and Maria DELORD, mgp. Juan CASSOU and Lorenza LACLOTTE, s. Santiago COSSOU [sic], infant's uncle, and Maria Francisca CASSAU [sic], infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 16)

DESCAVEAUX
Francois (Francois, dec., and Reine MAIRE), 52 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1815, d. Jul. 18, 1815 (SIBED, F1, 139)
DESHAMPS
Maria Margarita Isavel DESCHAMPS [corrected from DEJAN] (Olivier and Maria Isavel BACHELIER [corrected from BASILIE], native of Miervalais [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Luis PILIE, i. Apr. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 257)

DECHAPELLE (see LE BRETON DESCHAPELLE)

DECHERNETS DESESSARTS
Jean Antoine Hilaire (Denis Richard, native of L'Angre, parish of St. Pierre in Champagne [Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne], and Marie Genevieve TROUARD, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime]), b. Jun. 18, 1815, bn. Apr. 6, 1815, s. Jean LECLERC and Louise DESMORUELLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 171)

DESDUNES (@DEDUNES)
Francoise (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie Reinette BARRIERE, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Oct. 24, 1815, bn. Jul. 15, 1815, s. Balthazar BARRIERE and Marie Francoise, aka BARRIERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 156)
Julia (Juan Bautista and Julia MOREAU LISLETTE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)

Maria Theresa Josephina (Juan Bautista, el joven, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ysavel Althea Julia MOREAU LISLET, native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1814, bn. Feb. 27, 1814, ppg. Juan Bautista ROUSIGNOL DESDUNES and Magdalena PIEMON, mgp. Luis MOREAU LISLET and Maria Philippine DEPETERS, dec., s. Juan Bautista DESDUNES, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Theresa DEYNAUT (SLC, B25, 137)

Victoria (Maria Clara [o]), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. May 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

DESDUNES POINCY
DESESSARTS (see DESCHENETS DESESSARTS, TAINURIER DES ESSARTS)

DESFORGUES (see HUS DESFORGUES)

DES MARATTES
Margarita Carlota, native of Jacquemel, parish of Santiago y San Hipolito on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Joseph Pedro CAIGNET, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1813, d. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)

DESNOYERS
Angélique (Jean DENOYE [@DESNOYERS] and Louise FONTENEAU), widow of François Eustache BOUCHE, m. Tomás BALVET, Sep. 29, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 39)
Marie Euphémie (Jean and Genuvie BORNE), b. Feb. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 19, [1814], s. Ivé BERTELOT and Marie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

DESPAGNE [@DESPAGNE, DESPANA]
Pedro Ovidio (Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, first officer of the Municipal Guard of this city, and Sophia DUCONGE, native of Jean-Rabel on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1814, bn. Feb. 7, 1812, ppg. Juan DESPAGNE and Ysavel LECHAINS, mpg. [o], s. Pedro [M/N]OUCHET [@NOUCHET] and Juana DESPAGNE, child's sister (SLC, B27, 70)

DESPEROUX
Marie Michele (Pierre and Marie Catherine PIERRE, both natives and [former] residents of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 18, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1814, s. Charles Victor BRUSNE, resident of St. Charles Parish in this state, and Marie Michele MORON, of Jeremie, all (except the godfather) residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 124)

DESPIERE
Jazinto Todos Santos, native of Mompelier, province of Languedoc in France [Montpellier, dept. of Herault], bachelor who came to this capital with the colonists of Santo Domingo from Santiago on the island of Cuba, ca. 52 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

DESPORTE (see MAHÉ DESPORTE)
DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP
Pedro DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP, aka DEPERVILLE (fo)
DECOUERCHAMP and Catharina DEPOUSSIER), native of Falaise,
province of Normandy in France [dept. of Calvados], resident of this
city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1814, d. Jun. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7,
252)

DESRIVEAUX
Rene (Phil*), native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Rose MORISOT,
native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 12,
1815, s. Rene ST. AUBIN and Felicite DESLUYNES, all of Santo
Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 91)

DESRIVIERE GABAILLE
Augustin, native of Santa Lucia [Antilles], ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1815
(SLC, F10, 35)

DESROCHES
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOUILLEAU), b. Oct. 3,
1813, bn. Jul. 11, [1813], s. Louis DESROCHES and Catherine
SEXCHNAIDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)

DESRUISSEAU
Maria Isavel, native and resident of this parish, sp. Esteban ROQUIGNI,
ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)

DESSALES [@DESALE, DESSALL, DESSLALLES]
Jules (Loui and Manete JULES, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1813,
bn. Dec. 29, 1809, s. Carlos GABRIEL and Sophia DESALES (SLC,
B26, 154) [marginal note: died Jul. 13, 1840]
Maria (Luis Pedro, dec., and Maria RAGUET, dec.), native and resident
of this city, widow of Francisco RIANO, ca. 49 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1815,
d. Aug. 7, 1815 (SLC, F7, 307)
Pierre (Louis and Manete JULE, both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 6,
1814, bn. Jul. 16, 1814, s. Pierre [DESEN?]AGURIERES and Celeste
Marie Anne DUSSIEAU, (both) of and residents of this parish (SLC,
B27, 52)
Victoria (Lou [sic] and Manette JULE, natives and residents of this city),
b. Oct. 15, 1813, bn. May 26, 1812, s. Basilio LAMAZILLIER and
Juana DESSALLES (SLC, B26, 148)
DESTERAN CASENAVE [@DESTRAC CASENAVE, DESTRAC CASNAUVE]
Jean Baptiste Augustin (Jean Baptiste, native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], and Marie Anne THERRIN, native of Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 11, 1813, bn. Dec. 7, 1811, s. Jean ANGAUD and Marie Augustine BERGER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 65)
Juan Bautista (Bernardo and Mariana HALGARACHAURY), native of Bardos in the dept. of the Lower Pyrenees [dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], resident of this city, m. Mariana Adel THOIN, Feb. 25, 1813, w. Juan Bautista DELATTE, Juan DE CASTRO and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 122)
Pedro Andres (Juan Bautista, native of Bardos, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, and Maria Ana THOIN, native of Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. May 26, 1815, s. Andres Pedro DAVID and Maria Aimee MERCIER (SLC, B28, 9)

DESTRA
Andres Soulange (Ysavel, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Mar. 23, 1813 (SLC, F9, 143)

DESTREHAN
Catharina, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)
Juana Margarita Maria (Juan Bautista and Catharina DE GAUVRY), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Esteban BORE, captain of the cavalry in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1814, d. Sep. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)

DESVIGNE
Francois Sainbert (Jean and Francoise CARPANTIER, both of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 3, 1813, bn. Jan. 28, 1813, s. Philippe ALVAREZ and Elisabeth BERTRAND, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 144)

DESIGNES
Elisabeth (Jean and Marie PARANT, native of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1813, bn. Feb. 21, 1813, s. Joseph ARMAND and Zabeth PARANT, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 90)
Marie Louise (Jean, fils, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide DESJOIE, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo
Domingo), b. Jan. 24, 1813, bn. Oct. 12, 1812, s. Simon MARCHAND and Luce NOBLET, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 68)

DETESTARD
Adriano (Adriano and Ana PILTAU), 13 mo., i. May 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)

DE TILLY (see LEGARDEUR DE TILLY)

DE TOCA (see DELILLE)
Joseph (Francisco Alonso and Magdalena BERMUDES), native of the city of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Isavel DELILLE, native of Marseilles, ca. 46 yr., i. May 2, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)

DE TORRES
Geronima (Joseph Manuel, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, and Genoveba DOBARD, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Oct. 3, 1814, ppg. Juan Pantaleon DE TORRES and Maria Getrudis DE SOUSA, mgp. Eduardo DOBARD and Rosa CHARLES, s. Ciriaco ZEBALLOS, navy captain of the Royal Armada of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria del Carmen LAVERGNE (SLC, B25, 142)
Maria Luisa (Juan, native of Arens in Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Constanza PREVOST, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1813, bn. Jun. 28, 1813, s. Joseph CALDEVO[U/N] and Rosalia DE TORRES (SLC, B26, 137)

DETRES
Antonio (Nicolas, native of La Rochelle [France], and [o]), native of the parish of Plaisance on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, sp. Rosa Antonia JOURDIN, ca. 42 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1814, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 262)
Maria Eugenia (Totote), 20 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 202)

DEVIES [@DUIES]
Louis Guillaume (Guillaume, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Louise MONET, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 13, 1815, bn. Dec. 30, 1814, s. Louis DURAND and Louise JANNIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 161)

DEVIGNE
Guillermo (Margarita, dec.), adult, i. Apr. 14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 10)
Joseph Luciano (Juan and Maria REY), bn. Jan. 26, 1815, i. Jun. 10, 1815 (SLC, F10, 19)
Margarita (Helena, native of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1813, bn. May 3, 1811, s. I. [@Santiago] DESVIGNES [@DEVIGNE] and Juan [sic] FRISINET (SLC, B26, 62) [ed. note: record indicates that Juan FRISINET is female]

DEVILLE
Francisco Renold[e (Victor Fernando, native of the island of Santo Domingo, and Catarina PERKIN, native of England, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1814, bn. Dec. 20, 1813, s. Francisco LARTIGUE and Josephina VINCENT (SLC, B25, 134)

DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VELLECHAISSE

DEYAN [@DEYEAN]
Marie Josephine (Zenon and Josephine GRENAUX), b. Feb. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 1, 1815, s. Jean Baptiste CHALLER and Marie Caroline CHALLER (SBSB, B2, 143)

DEYNAUT
Theresa Ana (Luis Christoval and Maria Theresa VALLADE, natives of [Kingston]), native of Kingston, Jamaica [corrected from parish of San Martin de Dondon, in Cap Francais on Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Gil Joseph PILIE, Oct. 20, 1813 (SLC, M6, 133) [marginal note: died Jul. 20, 1839]

D'HEROUVILLE
Marc, native and resident of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, sp. Maria Catherine [(*)EVETY?], ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1815, d. Dec. 30, 1815, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 16)

DIAS
Thomas, native of Pontesdeun, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, sailor, came here about 2 years ago from the Fort of Pensacola, being a member of
the crew of His Majesty's ship called Florida Blanca, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)

DIBUR
Margarita, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1815 (SLC, F10, 38)

DICOLA
Madame [o], native of the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of [o] RICHARD, widow in second marriage of [o] DICOLA, ca. 60 yr., i. May 6, 1814, d. in the great house of Mr. [o] LIVAUDAIS where she had lived and been financially assisted by an Englishman named Nathan [o] [or (o) NATHAN?] (SLC, F7, 258)

DIESSE
Marie Josephe (Antoine and Dorothee LACOSTE, natives of this parish), b. May 29, 1814, bn. Oct. 24, 1813, s. Joseph FRICQUE and Marie Adelaide GUILLERMIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 28)

DILANS
Santiago (Luis, native of Berne in Switzerland, and Maria Victoria MORISEAU, native of Veret [Verrettes] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1814, bn. Dec. 11, 1813, ppg. Juan Carlos Xavier DILANS and Maria Francisca DELSOMONTI, mpg. [o], s. Santiago MOQUIEN and Maria ANTONIN (SLC, B27, 15)

DIMITRY
Juan Bautista Miguel (Andres, native of the island of Ydro in the Greek Archipelago [probably Hydra], resident of this city, and Maria Ana DRAGON, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1814, bn. May 18, 1809, ppg. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina Antonia [o], mpg. Miguel DRAGON and Francisca MOMPLESIS, s. Juan Bautista RIVIER and Eufrosina DIMITRY, child's sister (SLC, B25, 116)

DINEL
Elisabeth Magdalena (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, resident of this city, and Celeste Ysavel HUBER, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1813, bn. Jul. 22, 1812, ppg. Francisco DINEL and Catharina LA MARCHE, mpg. Henerico HUBER and Angelica DAVID, s. Francisco RUFAK and Elisabeth RODERIGUES (SLC, B25, 91)
DINET
Pedro (Pedro, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca [o], native of Petit-Trou de Baradere on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Oct. 22, 1814, s. Juan LESFONTAINES [@LAFONTAINE] and Marta Catharina DINET, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 100)

DION
Marie Louise (Louis and [o]), 15 da., i. Aug. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 310)

DIRIOND
Juan Domingo (Ysavel), 8 mo., i. May 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 150)

DIT
Francois (Jacques and [o] SALI), native of Codoche in this state [sic - Cabanoce or Natchitoches?], bachelor, 22 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1815, d. Feb. 27, 1815, in this parish (SLC, F7, 286)

DODART
Hanrrrieta Julia (Juan Francisco, native of Barbesieux in France [Barbezieux-St. Hilaire, dept. of Charente?], and Ana Maria PETIT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1813, bn. Mar. 4, 1812, ppg. Zacarias DODART and Magdalena L'ARGENTERIE, mgp. German PETIT and Maria Hanrrrieta Angelica GOBERT, s. Mathieu PETIT, infant's uncle, and Hanrrrieta Julia DAVAIN (SLC, B25, 61)

DOGMEH DE MORANT
Santiago ([o], el joven, and Francisca ROBERT, natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Apr. 4, 1809, s. Santiago ROBERT and Margarita DECOUDREAU (SLC, B26, 69)

Vizente Luis ([o] and Francisca ROBERT, natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Apr. 4, 1809, s. Santiago ROBERT and Margarita DECOUDREAU (SLC, B26, 69)

DOLIVE [@D'OLIVE]
Maria Luisa (Sinfioriano, native of Mobile [AL], resident of this city, and Luisa BROYARD, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1814, bn. Sep. 7, 1814, ppg. Domingo DOLIVE and Luisa BEAUDIN, mgp. Luis BROYARD and Maria GRAVEL, s. Juan Bautista DAMUR and Maria GRAVEL (SLC, B25, 144)

Sinfioriano (Domingo and Luisa BOUDIN), native of Mobile, m. Luisa BROYARD, Jan. 6, 1813, w. Francisco NEDA, Joseph
BERLUCHEAUX, Simon FAVRE and Joseph PERALTA (SLC, M6, 119) [marginal note: groom's freedom to marry certified by the pastor of Mobile]

DOLORES
Joseph, native of Galicia in Spain, sailor, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. May 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)

DOMAI
[o - masc.] (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUVIEUX), child, b. simply by Widow PIN, i. Apr. 19, 1814, d. Apr. 18, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)

DOME
Genevieve (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUVIEUX), m. Louis ADAM, May 10, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 26)

DOMENI DEGRUYS
Pedro (Juan Bautista BERLOIN DEGRUYS and Maria Theresa OFFRER), native and resident of this parish, bachelor, ca. 57 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)

DOMER

Marie Rose (Pierre and Marie Louise DAUBAR), [twin], b. Nov. 8, 1813, bn. Oct. 3, 1813, s. Charles DAUBAR and his wife, Sebastienne GOMEZ (SBSB, B2, 132)

Pierre, 61 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1814, d. Jul. 21, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)

DOMING
Victoire (Pierre and Marie STROPIGNAL, both natives of this state), b. Apr. 20, 1813, bn. Mar. 23, 1813, s. Pierre ERNANDE and Marie STROPIGNAL, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 71)

DOMINGUEZ (see LOPEZ)

DOMINIQUE
Manuel (Manuel and Marie JOYEUX, residents of this parish), 11 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)

Thomas (Maria Magdalena, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 16 mo., i. Aug. 20, 1814 (SLC, F9, 205)
DONATIEN [@DONACIANO]
Eugenio Donaciano [sic] (Charles, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Brigida BUENAVENTURA, native of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1814, bn. Jun. 23, 1814, s. Santiago LEFEVRE and Maria Magdalena [o] (SLC, B27, 49) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

DONDON
Victoria (Augustin and Magdalena DONDON), ca. 6 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 35)

DORADOU BRINGIER (see BRINGIER)

DOREZ
Catherinne Albertinne (Pierre Joseph and Eulalie VEBRE), b. Jun. 15, 1813, bn. Feb. 1, [1813], s. Edouard VEBRE and Julie BERTELOT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)

DORFEUILLE [@D'ORFEUILLE, D'ORFEVILLE] (see CONRROT)
Marie Celeste (Joseph, native and resident of the Cap [Francais] of Santo Domingo, and Marie Celeste CONRotte, native and resident of this parish), b. May 18, 1814, bn. Apr. 10, 1814, s. Yves LEMONNIER, M.D., native of the city of Rennes in Brittany, France, and Agalice CONRotte, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 124)
Martin Godefroy, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, teacher, widower of Maria BERTRAND, 58 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1815, d. Sep. 1, 1815 (SLC, F11, 1)
Pablo (Joseph, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste CONRROTTE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1815, bn. Nov. 3, 1812, ppg. Martin Godefroy D'ORFEVILLE and Maria BERTRAND, mgp. Juan Bautista CONRROTTE and Celeste THOMASSIN, s. Juan TOURPIN and Celeste THOMASSIN, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 24)

DORIEL
Julia (Catharina), 18 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1815 (SLC, F10, 5)

DORIOCOUR [@DRIOCOUR]
Andres Antonio (Antoine and Maria Luisa FERRARY, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1815, bn. Oct. [o], 1814, s. Andres Antonio VILAMINE and Maria Francisca LiVAUDAIS DRIOCOUR (SLC, B28, 18)
DORIOCOURT
Adelaida (Francisco and Felicite BERNAUDY), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph SONIAC DUFFOSSAT, Sep. 13, 1813 (SLC, M6, 130)

DORIOL
Francoise Charlot DORIOL [corr. from DUBOURLEY] (Zaire Jean, native of Guinea), b. Apr. 17, 1814, bn. Jul. 7, 1813, s. Honore PERRIER and Rose MANUEL, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 10)
Pierre (Pierre and Adelaide DUPLESSIS, both natives of this parish), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Nov. 17, 1814, s. Charles Antoine DELAUNAY and Rosette ARDOIN, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 96)

DOSSAT
Jean Marie Amedee (Gabriel, native of Maubourget, Diocese of Tarbes, province of Gascony in France [Maubourget, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], and Marie Louise Antoinette GODIN DE FILLETTE, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 22, 1813, bn. Jul. 13, 1812, s. Jean Jacque BROUET and Marie Elisabeth Marceline BROUET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 88)
Jeanne Julie (Gabriel, native of Marbouguette near Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise Antoinette GAUDIN DE FILLETTE, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 8, 1814, s. Jean Marie Joseph DUCAYET and Jeanne Julie BROUETTE, all former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 152)

DOUBRERE
Maria Francisca (Juan Felix, native of Nantes, and Maria Josepha FOVEZON, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Oct. 1, 1811, s. Juan LALANNE and Maria Francisca GRAND-PRE (SLC, B26, 69)

DOUCET
Emelie (Francois, native of Beaubassin Parish in Acadia, and Marie Anne PARISSE, native of Rochefort in France), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow POIRIER, 29 yr., m. Charles JOINOT, Jul. 28, 1813 (SLC, M6, 129)

DOURCI
Francisca (Francisco and Francisca ALA[R/S]Y), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)
DOUSSOU
Eloisa (Santyago, native of Saintonge in France, and Luisa ROLLAND, native of Tiburon on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1814, bn. Jul. 12, 1814, pgp. Santyago DOUSSOU and Sousana COUSSOTE, mpg. [o], s. Juan Simon HOUARD and Eloisa DELBERT (SLC, B25, 134) [ed. note: pgp. erroneously listed in entry as the mpg.]

DOUTRE
Henriette Felicite (Marc-Felix, native and [former] resident of the parish of St. Thomas d'Aquin [Santo Domingo], and Luce Olimpie BRUN, native and [former resident of the parish of St. Anne de l'Anse-aveau [L'Anse-a-Veau] [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. May 26, 1813, s. Pierre FLIGUTAU and Marie Valentine LAY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 81)

DOUVILLIER (see BOUCHE DOUVILLIER)

DRAGO
Eugenia (Pedro and Margarita CONORAT), 5 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)
Juana (Pedro Marco Maria and Maria CONORAT), bn. Feb. 20, 1813, i. Jul. 3, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

DRAGON
Miguel (Antonio and Helena CLINO), native of Athens, capital of Greece, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca MOMPLESSIS CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, Dec. 30, 1815, w. Francisco ADAM [@ADAN], Andres DIMITRY and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 165)

DRAGUE
Eugenie (Pierre, a Slav from Turkey [the Balkans were at this time part of Turkey], and Marguerite GONdra, native of St. John Baptist Parish du Bonnet Quarre in this state [Bonnet Carre, near modern LaPlace, LA]), b. May 13, 1814, bn. Apr. 24, 1814, s. Jean NIVERNON and Marie Gertrude [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 123)

DREUX (see GENTILLY DREUX)
Antonia Celeste (Francisco and Maria HAZEUR), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Severino LATAPIE, Feb. 1, 1813 (SLC, M6, 120)
Celeste (Felicite), native of this parish, ca. 14 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1814 (SLC, F9, 208)

Eulalia Felicite Laura (Guido, dec., and Felicite TRUDEAU, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Antonio Andres ROUSSEAU, Feb. 7, 1815 (SLC, M6, 151)

Guido (Luis Guido and Felicitas TRUDEAU), native of this city, 22 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)

Hannrieta (Jules, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Theresa VOLANT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1814, bn. Jan. 3, 1814, ppg. Guido DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU, mgp. [o], s. St. Joseph and Maria Hannrieta PIEREAUX (SLC, B27, 55)

Julio (Guido, dec., and Felicite TRUDEAU, dec.), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 26 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)

Luis Lufroy (Francisco and Maria HAZURE), native and resident of this city, sp. Margarita DELMAS, ca. 34 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

Maria Carlota (Francisco and Maria Francisca OLIVIE DE VEZIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1813, bn. Aug. 2, 1813, ppg. Francisco DREUX, dec., and Maria HAZUR, mgp. Carlos OLIVIE DE VEZIN and Maria Magdalena MANDEVILLE, dec., s. Carlos OLIVIE DE VEZIN, infant’s uncle, and Maria Francisca DREUX, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 103)

Ursino (Jules and Theresa VOLANT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1815, bn. Mar. 19, 1815, ppg. Guido DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU, mgp. [o], s. Antoine SARZACQ [@SARZAQ] and Marie Louise THUET (SLC, B27, 119) [marginal note: died Dec. 7, 1835]

**DROUET**

Joseph (Joseph and Rosa SENET), native of this city, 19 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)

**DROUILHET**

Juan (Antonio and Maria DENIS), native of Valance, dept. "de la alta Garone" in France [Valence, dept. of, Tarn-et-Garonne?], resident of this city, m. Nely O’CONNOR, Feb. 14, 1814, w. Joseph LABRANCHE, Antonio XEREZ, Claudio JARREAU, Joseph Theodoro BAUDUC, and Maria [O’CONNOR] and Ana O’CONNOR, bride’s sisters (SLC, M6, 138)
DROUILLY
Jean Baptiste (Jean, dec., and Marie Jeannette [o]), native of Molin in Champagne, France, widower of Nicole Antoinette CABARET, m. Brigide JACOB, Oct. 26, 1813, w. Matthias ORY, Jean VEBRE, Andre TREGRE, Pierre BOSSIE and Jean WEBRE (SJBED, M2, 33)

DRUET
Francisco Edmundo (Edemundo and Luisa GODIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Oct. 2, 1813, ppg. Luis DROUET [sic] and Francisca SENETE, mgp. Pablo GODIN and Felicitas LEPINE, s. Francisco THOMAS and Adelina GAUDIN (SLC, B25, 160)

DUANRAB
Angel Theodoro (Juan Luis Francisco, native of St. Brieux in France [St. Brieuc, dept. of Cotes-du-Nord], resident of this parish, and Celeste DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 1, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, 1814, ppg. Juan Bautista DUANRAB and Maria Juana LEVENCENT, mgp. Juan DENES and Magdalena MARTIN, s. Angel TURLA and his young daughter, Matilda TURLA (SLC, B25, 144)

DUARLAY
Maria Antonia (Rosa, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), ca. 13 yr., i. May 6, 1815 (SLC, F10, 12)

DUBAL
Joseph (Catharina), native of this city, ca. 46 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)

DUBERNAY
Antonio (Francisco and Felicite DUBERNAY), native and resident of this city, m. Margarita Eufrosina BUQUOI, Jun. 2, 1814, w. Buenaventura MARTIN, Juan GUADIX, Antonio XEREZ and spouses' relatives (SLC, M6, 144)

DUBERTRAND BAGET
Pedro (Bernardo and Juana Maria BRESCON SAMAZON), native of Auorievat, dept. of los altos Pirineos in France [Auriebat, dept. of Haute-Pyrenees], resident of this city, m. Victorina LAVIGNE, Jul. 17, 1814, w. Juan THIBAUT, Pablo POUTZ, Salvador DUCAMP and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 146)
DUBLE
Estevan (Juan Bautista and Juana LA RAP), ca. 18 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1813
(SLC, F9, 155)

DUBOIS
Antonio (Antonio and Pelagia LAVERGNE), native of this city, ca. 16
yr., i. Apr. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

DUBORD (see TROIVILLE DUBORD)

DUBOURG
Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city,
ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1814, d. Jul. 8, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)

DUBREUIL
Jean Baptiste (Francois and Rose [o]), 54 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1814, d. Dec.
23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 221)

DUBREVIL [@DUBREVILL]
Hannrieta (Juana VILLARD), native and resident of this city, m. Juan
Bautista VALLIER, Feb. 17, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)

DUBREY
Adelaida (Francisca [o]), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813
(SLC, F9, 167)

DUBROCA
Catherine (Francois and Francoise AUBERT), native of the parish of St.
Louis in Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city,
m. Joseph MORIN, Jul. 31, 1814 (SLC, M6, 147)

DUBROSQUE[K?]?
Sophie (Renaud, native of Poland, and Elisabeth MULLER, native of
22, 1814, s. Manuel GOSSINE and Marie Anne [o], sp. [o] SOIBER,
all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 134)

DUBUC
Joseph (Francisco, native of Cabanac, province of Languedoc in France
[Cabanac-Cazaux or Cabanac-Seguenville, both in dept. of
Haute-Garonne], and Maria VINEL, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the
island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1815,
bn. Jul. 10, 1814, ppg. Beltrand DUBUC and Maria SAN MARTOL,
mgp. Antonio VINEL and Maria DUARON, s. Joseph BRUCHET and
Maria Catharina VINEL, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 158)
Juan Hypolite (Maria Rosa, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 11, 1814, bn. Jul. 18, 1814, s. Juan DINET and Rosa Eulalia LACROIX (SLC, B27, 52)

DUBUIS [@DUBUYS]
Pedro Amadeo (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 5, 1815, bn. Jun. 1, 1814, pgg. Gaspar DUBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, mgp. Antonio VIEL and Rosa Juana DUPUY, s. Amadeo LANZER and Ysavel Virginia VIEL (SLC, B25, 163)

DUBUISON
Genoveba (Francisco and Ana de la Caridad KREPS), native of Mobile, m. Francisco PICHON, Sep. 14, 1813 (SLC, M6, 130)
Maria Josepha (Maria Luisa PERIS), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Casimiro DEQ, ca. 48 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 1)
Theodulo (Eugenio, native of Mobile [AL], resident of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Maria NIQUES [@NIQUESE], native and resident of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Sep. 14, 1813, bn. Jan. 20, 1813, pgg. Francisco DUBUISON and Ana Caridad KREPS, mgp. Joseph NIQUESE and Juana DUFELLY, s. Francisco DUBUISSON, infant's paternal grandfather, and Genoveba DUBUISON, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 93)

DUBUISSON
Felicite, native of Paris or its environs in France, 38 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247)

DUCAIN
Antonio (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde in France], and Maria Catarina VERET, native of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1813, bn. Jun. 1, 1813, pgg. Guillermo DUCAIN and Ana MUCHE, mgp. Ambrosio VERET and Josepha Maria MUS[S?]E, s. Antonio FERLAT and [Josepha Maria MUS(S?)E], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 92)

DUCATEL
Anne Josephe (Germain, native of Auxerre, parish of St. Norbert, dept. of Yonne in Burgundy in France, pharmacist, and Magdeleine Clemence MULONIERE, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Feb. 11, 1815, s. Vincent Joseph
Boniface TRABUC, Doctor of Medicine, and Anne Antoinette MOULONIERE, sp. [o] DOUILLARD, infant's maternal aunt, absent, in France, p. Francoise Antoinette COUPIGNY, sp. Dr. TRABUC [godfather], residents of this city (SLC, B28, 19)

**DUCAYET [@DUCAJET]**
Ana Flora (Juan Maria Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Flora Catharina RITTIER, native of Leogan [Leogane] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1815, bn. Apr. 28, 1815, ppg. Esteban Victor DUCAYET and Juana Adelaida JOUANEL, mgp. Bartolome RITTIER and Catharina CHATARD, s. Joseph Balthasar COLIN and Juana Flora CHATARD (SLC, B28, 6)
Ana Flora (Juan Marie Joseph and Flora Catharina BITTIER), bn. Apr. 28, 1815, i. Oct. 28, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)
Esteban Joseph Victor (Esteban Victor and Juana Adelaida JOUANEL), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Maria Juliana DUPIN, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, ca. 40 yr., i. May 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)
Victor Frederic (Jean Marie Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince, [former] resident of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo], and Flore Catherine RITTIER, native of Leogane [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 6, 1813, bn. Jan. 6, 1813, s. Jouachim Frederic DUCAYET, infant's paternal uncle, and Marguerite Catherine CHATARD, Widow BERRUETTE, infant's maternal grandmother, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 64)
Viter Friderico (Juan Maria Joseph and Flora Catharina RIVIER, residents of Leogon [Leogane] on the island of Santo Domingo), very young child, i. Mar. 5, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

**DUCHESENE**
Pedro Maria (citizen Edme, notary in Digoin, and Maria Catharina Pedro DUROCHER), native of Digoin, dept. of Saone-et-Loire in France, resident of this city, 40 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)

**DUCLOS (see BALLAIS)**

**DU COSSE**
Juan Enemo (Juan, native of the jurisdiction of Bordeaux, and Eufrosina AMBROSIA [@AMBROISE], native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1815, bn. Feb. 16, 1815, ppg. Ramon DU COSSE and Maria DU COSSE, mgp. [o],
s. Francisco ZERE[*] and [Eulalia?] [*], infant's first cousin (SLC, B27, 107)

DUCOSTE [*]
Marie Rose [(*) and Marie Gabrielle Clair [o], both natives of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 2, 1814, bn. [*] wk., s. Charles Louis WHITE and Marie [Rose?] Josephine [o], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 32)

DU COU
Luis Toussaint, reportedly native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. May 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)

DU COUDRU [@DECOU DRO]
Francisca (Carlos and Margarita CASTANEDO, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 29, 1814, bn. Nov. 27, 1813, s. Pedro DEMAZELIER and Francisca SABATIE (SLC, B27, 49)

DUCOURNEAU
Fidelite (Simon and Maria Roy VILLERRE), native and resident of this city, m. James Fosdick FLETCHER, Oct. 29, 1814 (SLC, M6, 149)
Hannriea (Maria [o]), b. Sep. 30, 1815, bn. Aug. 11, 1814, s. Pedro VIANNE and Magalena [sic] WILTZ (SLC, B27, 149)

DUCROS
Josephina Lucia (Rodulfo Joseph and Maria Ursula Amable JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, natives and residents of this city), b. May 13, 1815, bn. Sep. 30, 1814, pgg. Rodulfo Joseph DUCROS and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Carlos JUMONVILLE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 165) [marginal note: died Jan. 23, 1842]
Rodulpho Joseph (Rodulpho Joseph and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Ursula Amable JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Feb. 25, 1813, w. Eduardo DUCROS, [o] REAUD, el joven, groom's parents and bride's father (SLC, M6, 122)
DUE [@DUET]
Catherine (Louis and Catherine DUE DERVIN), native of St. Charles, widow of Francois RULLES, m. Germain AYME, May 16, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 47)
Enoc (Enoc and Marie CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 18, 1814, bn. Sep. 24, [1814], s. Urbain DUE and Marie Marianne CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Marie Sophie (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATUREVINGT), b. Jul. 5, 1814, bn. Jul. 2, 1814, s. Michel QUATUREVINGT and Margueritte CLOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Urbain (Louis and Catherine DERVEIN), m. Marie Sophie Celeste QUATUREVINGT, Aug. 23, 1813, w. Michel QUARENTIN, Bernard LOUSTANNOU [@LOUSTANNEAU], Antoine QUATUREVINGT and Adam JACOB (SJBED, M2, 32)
Zephiren (Elie and Magdeleine PONTIF), b. Sep. 14, 1815, bn. Aug. 18, [1815], s. Charles QUATUREVINGT and Margueritte CLOME, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

DUEAU (see QUESNEL)

DUEAUX
Magdalena (Juana), ca.1 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1814 (SLC, F9, 209)

DUFFOSSAT (see SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, SONIAC DUFFOSSAT)
Agatha (Guido and Francisca DREUX), native and resident of this city, widow of Juan BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, 52 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

DUFFOURG [@DUFFORG]
Luis (Luis, dec., and Julia BLANCHARD, dec.), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, merchant in this city, d. suddenly, ca. 38 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 219)

DUFILHO
Luis Antonio (Luis, native of Mirande in France [dept. of Gers], and Delphina BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast [LA], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1813, bn. May 20, 1812, ppg. Juan DUFILHO and Juana Maria BONET, mgp. Pedro BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Francisca HAYDEL, s. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Josepina BOZONIER, absent, p. Adelaida GAUNTIER (SLC, B25, 62)
DUFLOJEANGE [@DUCLOANGE]
Eduardo Gedeon (Philippe, native of Paris in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia BACCUS, resident of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1814, bn. Oct. 10, 1813, s. Fure[i/r]e [DUFLOJEANGE?], infant's brother, and Coline [DUFLOJEANGE?], infant's sister (SLC, B27, 67)

DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS
Melizer (Antonio and Hanrieta LAISSARD), native and resident of this city, sp. Joseph CHAPRON, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1815, d. Sep. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)

DUFOUR
Luis, native of Pain Boeuf [Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, married, ca. 53 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)

DUFRENE
[o - masc.] (Joseph and Marie ROM), b. simply, i. Sep. 15, 1814, d. Sep. 14, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 134)
Emerente (Noel and Emerente MATERNE), b. Dec. 1, 1814, bn. Sep. 15, 1813, s. Christophe DUFRENE and Eleonore DUFRENE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Eugenie (Francois and Agnes Hymel), b. Nov. 1, 1813, bn. Aug. 4, [1813], s. Celestin MATERNE and Eleonore DUFRENE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
Justin (Joseph and Marie ROME), b. Jul. 3, 1815, bn. Sep. 12, [1814], s. Pierre BerteLOT and Cezaire ROME, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Onesime (Joseph and Marie ROM), 1 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1815, d. Sep. 7, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)

DUFRENE DE THYMDAR
Luis (Juan Bautista DUFRENE DE THIMARD [sic] and Maria Ana LE PONT DU FORTIN), native of Pont-Chateau, dept. of Loire-Inferiure [Pontchateau, dept. of Loire-Atlantiques], 39 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

DUGAY
Balthasar, native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. May 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 153)

DUGUE ENOU LIVAUDAIS (see ENOU DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

DUGUESTE
 Victoire Adelaide (Louis and Charlotte LAMOTHE, both natives of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. May 4, 1814, bn. Feb. 26, 1814, s. Louis
Henri POPILLEAU and Victoire PERESSE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 19)

DUHAN
Marie Louise (Louis and Adelaide FERLO), b. Aug. 16, 1815, bn. Aug. 14, 1815, s. Francois JAHAN and Louise DOME, all of this parish (SLC, B28, 8)

DUHART [@DUHART(E?)]
Jacques Rene (Jean Baptiste DHUART [sic], resident of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdeleine TOUS[S/GJE], native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, bachelor, bn. Apr. 25, 1778, i. Jul. 6, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 5/6] in this city (SLC, F7, 302)
Luis (Luis, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca BAYOT, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1814, bn. Mar. 29, 1814, p.p. Luis DUHART and Margarita LEBLOND, m.p. [o], s. Sebastian Santiago [DUHART], infant's brother, and Estephania DUHART, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 56)
Marie Louise (Jacques and Marie Olive Simonne RENAUDOT, Widow LA BARTHE, both natives of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 23, 1813, bn. Apr. 3, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste LE GRAND and Marie Louise FRERE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 132)

DUMAIN
Batilda (Hanrrieta [o], native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 8, 1815, bn. Jan. 30, 1815, s. Bernardo DUMAIN [DUMAIN] and Eloisa BACUS (SLC, B27, 121)

DUMAS
Pedro, reportedly creole, adult, i. Jun. 1, 1814, d. May 31, 1814, in the home of Pedro LAURENT in the Tchoupitoulas district (SLC, F9, 194)

DUMEL
DUMESNIL
Jeanne Desiree (Joseph Stanislas, native of the parish of St. Louis du Nord [Petit Saint-Louis][Santo Domingo], and Francoise FABRE, native of Port-de-Paix [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 2, 1815, bn. Oct. 1, 1814, s. Paul CLERMONT and Jeanne Pelagie [o], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 130)

DUMON
Francisco Marcial Maria (Marcial and Catharina Isavel ROABAND), native of San Pedro, parish of Nuestra Senora de Buen Puerto on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, sp. Maria SERVICHIO, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 269)

DUMOND
Louis, native of Libourne near Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], sailor who was murdered and left at the town hall of this city, 40 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)
Maria Aidmee (Rosa), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Nov. 16, 1812, s. Juan Santiago BONNE and Marguarita DUMOND (SLC, B27, 20)

DUMOUL
Pierre (Enrique and Rose [o], both natives of this parish), b. May 3, 1814, bn. Apr. 1, 1813, s. Pierre DU MOUL, child's grandfather, and Constance TREVILLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 18)

DUMUY
Constanza (Juana [o]), native of this parish, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 56)

DUNCAN
Elizabeth (Abner L. and Francoise Sophie MATHER), b. Jun. 11, 1815, 2 mo., s. George W. MORGAN and Francoise Josephine Aurore TRUDEAU (SMNO, B1, 32)

DUPAR
Jose (Ana DENOT), 3 mo., 11 da., i. Oct. 12, 1813 (SLC, F9, 172)

DUPARD (see JONES)
Magdalena (Mariana), 10 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1814 (SLC, F9, 195)
Maria Luisa (Carlos and Carlota BELAIRE), native of this parish, sp. Basilio SALIO, ca. 34 yr., i. May 11, 1814 (SLC, F9, 191)
DUPART [@DUPAR]
Marie ([*]traine and Babet[t/h] MARLY, both of this parish), b. Jul. 15, 1814, bn. Jul. 11, 1814, s. [L?]eves MARLY and Helene JEAN, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 45)
Joseph (Joseph, el joven, and Maria Theresa D'ORVILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1814, bn. Oct. 19, 1813, s. Juan FOUCHEAUX and Clara DUPART (SLC, B26, 169)

DUPATY (see TEXIER DUPATY)

DUPERON
Jean (Jean and Marie Francoise L'ANGE), bn. Aug. 23, 1815, i. Sep. 27, 1815, d. Sep. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 41)
Prosper (Jean, native of Lareole, Diocese of [B?]azas in France [Lareole, dept. of Haute-Garonne], and Marie Francoise L'ANGE, native of Cap Francios on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 27, 1815, bn. Aug. 23, 1815, s. Jean GUILLA[R?] and Victoire AZ[U/O]R, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 148)

DUPIN (see CAILHAUX DUPIN)
Maria Juliana (Santiago and Maria DUPORT), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Esteban Joseph Victor DUCAILLET, m. Juan DAYSSON [@DAYSON], May 24, 1814 (SLC, M6, 143)

DUPLANTIE
Maria Luisa (Armand and Maria Francisca Arsena FORTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1813, bn. Dec. 10, 1812, pgg. Armand DUPLANTIE and Agustina GIRARD, msp. Luis FORTIN and Juana PARANT, s. Luis FORTIN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Amada PARANT (SLC, B25, 69)

DUPLESSIS (see BARBIER DUPLESSIS)
Adelaida (Francisco and Mariana ROUSSEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan K. WEST, Apr. 12, 1814 (SLC, M6, 140)
Elisa (Catharina), b. Oct. 13, 1813, bn. Nov. 4, 1812, s. Jose [o] and Pelagia DUPLESSIS (SLC, B26, 148)
Elisabeth (Sebastiano and Marguarita [o], both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1814, bn. Nov. 27, 1813, s. Estevan [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B27, 8)
Maria Amada (Francisco AMIRAUT DUPLESSIS and Maria SOTIER), native and resident of this parish, Widow PEPE, m. Juan Claudio, aka
Felix GUILLON [@GRILLON], Jan. 10, 1806 (SLC, M6, 135) [ed. note: registered Nov. 23, 1813 by order of the superior (DUBOUG)]
Maria Ana (Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SOTTIER), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Luis PEPE, sp. in second marriage Juan Claudio GRILLON, aka Felix, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
Pierre Honore DUPLESSIS (Heloise, native of this parish), b. Nov. 9, 1814, 4 [* - yr/mo/da], s. [*], child’s uncle, and Marie Rose POPULUS, child’s aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 74) [ed. note: entry badly deteriorated]
Sebastian (Francisca BRANTAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite MARRE, Jun. 28, 1814, w. Francisco DAUPHIN, Juan Bautista DAUPHIN, Juan LORENZO and Francisco LABESPER (SLC, M3, 48) [marginal note: died Mar. 20, 1833]

DUPRE [@DUPRE Y DARBOINE]
Eugenia (Victoria [o]), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 56)
Gilberto (Gilberto and Francisca GODE), 6 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1813 (SLC, F7, 234)
Gilberto (Alexandro and Mariana GAUDIN), native of this city, sp. Francisca GAUDIN, m. on the Acadian Coast [LA] [@in St. Charles Parish], ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 11 [@Oct. 8], 1813, d. [o] [@Oct. 7, 1813] (SLC, F7, 243) [double entry]
Juan Miguel (Jean Pierre, native of Rouen in Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime in France], and Adelaida DUFLEAUX, native of Mobile [AL], both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 2, 1814, bn. Apr. 27, 1814, s. Miguel Francisco ROUVAULT and Maria Miguelina ROUVANT (SLC, B27, 66)
Juana Clara Stella (Agustin, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, native of Natchitoches [LA], resident of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Dec. 11, 1813, ppg. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, mpg. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRADENIGO, s. Benito TREME and Juana Clara DUPRE (SLC, B25, 143)
Luis (Sophia), native of this city, m. Maria de la Merced RIEUX, Oct. 30, 1815, w. Valerio LASIZE, Antonio XEREZ, Delphina PLATON, Honore RIEUX, bride’s brother, and bride’s mother (SLC, M3, 50)
Maria Adelaida Armantina (Celeste, native of this city), b. May 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 3, 1812, s. Mauricio ABAT and Maria Adelaida PIERNAS (SLC, B26, 97)
Melania Delphina (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe SANGLISE, Apr. 13, 1813 (SLC, M6, 124)

Rosa (Juan Pedro and Adelaida [o]), b. Jan. 16, 1813, bn. Oct. 15, 1812, s. Andres DURAND and Rosa ELOYE (SLC, B26, 67)

Rose Felicite (Jean Pierre and Adelaide FLAUT), native of Mobile, 23 mo., i. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1814, d. in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F9, 207)

DUPRES
Charles (Charles and Constance BOUDEREAU, natives and residents of LaFourche Interieure in this state), b. Jul. 22, 1814, bn. Mar. 11, 1814, s. Isidore BOUDEREAU and Honorine Marcienne Josephe COSTE, also residents of the same section [LaFourche Parish] (SLC, B25, 131)

DUPREZ
Joseph (Pierre, native of Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo], and Therese JOURNEZ, native of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 27, 1813, bn. Mar. 19, 1813, s. Joseph LALORETTE and Marie Catherine TOUYA, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 126)

DUPUI
Francois (Louise), 40 da., i. Sep. 10, 1815, d. this past night [Sep. 9/10] (SLC, F10, 37)

DUPUIT
Santiago, native of the isle of Oleron in France, dept. of lower Charente, parish of St. Pierre, village of Arseau [Ile d'Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, cooper, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

DUPUY [@DUPUIS] (see RODRIGUES)
Alexandre (Louis Alexandre, native of Paris, lawyer, and Felicite AUBRY, native of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1813, bn. Mar. 15, 1813, s. Joseph DEMAHY and Henriette MACARTY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 153)

Antoine (Francois, dec., and Perine CHAMPAGNE), widower of Francoise RODRIGUES, m. Judite TUREAU, Dec. 28, 1815, w. Gabriel FONTENOT [@FONTENEAU], Antoine ORY, Alexis FONTENOT [@FONTENEAU] and Martin YNBAU [@HIMBEAU] (SJBED, M2, 50)
Artemise (Antoine and Francoise Ursule RODRIGUES), m. Gabriel FONTENEAU, Mar. 1, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 24)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Lance a veau [L'Anse-a-Veau] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Eugenia DAUREL, native of the same Lance a veau [L'Anse-a-Veau], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1815, bn. Sep. 23, 1814, pgg. Juan Bautista DUPUY and [o], mgp. Juan Bautista DAUREL and Victoria DUPONT, s. Juan SURVINE and Rosa BEAUGIS (SLC, B25, 153)
Mariana (Magdalena), 17 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)
Rosa (Luis Amable and Maria Isavel GUILLOT), native of the parish of St. Isabel in Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan Antonio VIEL, [former], lawyer in the superior council of Cap Francois on the same island, m. Francisco CONNIN, Mar. 10, 1813 (SLC, M6, 123)

DUPUY
Luisa Elisabeth Francisca (Pedro Antonio, native of Fere en Lardeno[is/y], dept. of Aine in France [Fere-en-Tardenois, dept. of Aisne], and Maria Juanna Rene DARJON, native of Limbe on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Dec. 3, 1811, s. Luis Rene Francisco DUPUIS [sic], child's uncle, and Elisabeth DUPUIS, child's aunt, absent, p. Marguarita Maria FOUCHE (SLC, B25, 123)

DUQUE
Eulalia (Francisco and Eulalia PLIQUE), 16 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)

DUQUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

DUR
[o - masc.] (Jose and Victoire GRENONBRUY), bn. the day of his death, b. simply, i. Jun. 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 298)

DURAND
Anne Marie (Pierre, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Marie Anne CHARVIERE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 8, 1814, bn. Jan. [*], 1814, s. Pierre CHARVIERE and Marie Celeste KAM[*]SAC, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 74)
Carolina Matilde (Juana Felicitas, native of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1813, bn. Feb. 15, 1805, s. Francisco CASO-LUENG, infantry captain of
the regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Felicite DURAND, child's grandmother (SLC, B26, 86)

Josephine [Deidame?] (Louis Marie and Lucile BARDON), 8 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 29/30], Rue Royale in this city (SLC, F7, 305)

Juan (Marguarita SANTON), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 36)

Maria (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIME), native and resident of this parish, widow of Juan Bautista RAMIREZ, m. Luis Francisco JOYET, Jul. 2, 1815 (SLC, M6, 158)

Maria Emelia Antonia (Felicite, native of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1813, with the rite prescribed for adults, bn. Feb. 8, 1798, s. Luis DUSSUAU and Juana Felicite FOUCHER, sister of the baptized (SLC, B26, 133)

Maria Henerica (Luis Maria and Lucia BARDON), 5 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 307)

**DUREL**

Justina Antonia (Francisco and Maria DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista PERAULT, Sep. 2, 1815 (SLC, M6, 160)

Luis (Constantia), 36 da., i. Sep. 9, 1815 (SLC, F10, 37)

**DURIEAU**

Maria Theresa (Juan Bautista DURIEU [sic] and Catharina FONTAINE), native and resident of this city, Widow THESSIER, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)

**DURIVAL**

Jose (Antonio and Luisa Fanchon FOUCAUD), very young child, i. Jul. 12, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

**DURIVE** (see MARTINEAU DURIVE)

**DUROCHER**

Bernard Castillon (B[*], native of this parish, resident of Attakapas in this state, and Felonie [*] [@BOUNIN], native of Attakapas), b. Jul. 21, 1815, bn. Feb. 5, 1811, s. Bernard DUROCHER, child's brother, and Marguerite ROBERT, child's grandmother, residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, B28, 3)

Louis Cartier (Barthelemy, native of this parish, resident of Attakapas in this state, and Felonie BAUNIN, native of Attakapas), b. Jul. 21, 1815, bn. Oct. [6/10], 1813, s. Louis CARTIER and Marie DUROCHER, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 4)
Sophia Antonia (Simon and Margarita ROBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Victor NAVARRE, Feb. 2, 1814 (SLC, M6, 137)

DURUNOI
Renato (Renato and Francisca PALATRE), native of D’Ex in France [probably Aix in Provence], resident of this city, m. Marie Juana FERRET, Jun. 29, 1813, w. Pedro CUVELLIER, Nicolas VALENTIN and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 128)

DURVILLE
Cecilia, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1815 (SLC, F10, 2)

DURY (see CADON)

DUSIN (see LABROUCHE DUSIN)

DUSSAC [@DUSAC]
Henriette Elisabeth (Dominique, native and resident of the Diocese of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in France, and Louise Antoinette COLVIGNY, native and resident landowner on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 24, 1815, bn. Oct. 27, 1812, s. Henri BARBET, merchant, and Elisabeth COLVIGNY, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 13)
Henriette Ysavel (Dominique and Luisa Antonia COLMINY), 4 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1815 (SLC, F10, 44)

DUSSIEAU [@DUSUAU]
Batellemly (Louis and Emelite DEMOUILLE, dec.), native of New Orleans, m. Marie Louise PICOU, Mar. 1, 1813, w. Raimond DUSUAU [@DUSSIEAU], Celestine Jeano [@Celestine Janeau] VOISIN, Norbert PICOU and Philippe AUGUSTE (SJBED, M2, 24)
Francois Durosin (Louis and Victoire [D/L]EONAIN), b. Apr. 24, 1813, bn. [o], s. Francois RILLIEUX [@RIEUX] and Aimee PICOU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX
Daniel Hipolito (Francisco, native of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Maria CAPELLIER, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1813, bn. Jul. 2, 1812, ppg. Pedro Joseph DUSSUAU DE LACROIX and Francisca Carlota FAU, mgp. Juan Bautista CAPELLIER and Ana Maria GREVEMBERG, s. Daniel CLARK and Francisca Carlota FAU, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 63)
Josephine Celinene (Emmanuel and Anne Genevieve LE BRETON),
native and resident of this parish, m. George Godefroy DE
PELLERIN, Nov. 7, 1815 (SLC, M6, 162)

DUSSEEAU
Nicolas, native of this parish, ca. 90 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)

DUTEL
Carlos (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde [France], resident
of this city, and Adelaida PRADIE, native and resident of this city), b.
Sep. 6, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, 1812, ppg. Joseph DUTEL and Maria
BELLIER, mgp. Fernando PRADIE and Juana PREVOST, s.
Henrique DREUX, el jovem, and Margarita DELMAS (SLC, B25, 91)
Margarita Elina (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde [France],
resident of this city, and Adelaida PRADIE, native and resident of this
city), b. Sep. 6, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, 1810, ppg. Joseph DUTEL and
Maria BELLIER, mgp. Fernando PRADIE and Juana PREVOST, s.
Carlos DUTILLET and Eulalia VILLANUEVA (SLC, B25, 91)

DUTILH
Marie Magdeleine (Francois and Antoinette RAIMOND, natives of
Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 17, 1813, bn. Apr. 17, 1813, s.
George SAVANELLE and Marie Jeanne THOMAS, infant's
grandmother, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26,
121)

DUTILLET
Carlos (Francisco and Adelaida AMELOT), native and resident of this
parish, m. Maria Eulalia VILLANUEVA, Mar. 28, 1815, w. Juan LA
TAPY, Henriquie ST. GEMES, Francisco DREUX, Santiago
DUTILLET and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 152)
[marginal note: died Oct. 22, 1842]

DUTREIL
Maria Magdalena (Eulalia DUTREUIL [sic]), native of St. Marc on Santo
Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1814 (SLC, F9, 188)

DUTREUILLE
Charlotte (Magdeleine, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 21,
1814, bn. Sep. 11, 1813, s. Charles LOMBARD and Charlotte
DUTREUILLE, infant's maternal aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents
of this parish (SLC, B27, 3)
DUTRUEUX
Francisco (Juan DUTRIEUX [sic] and Mari [sic] CASCABEL), native of La Rochelle in France, [former] captain of a merchant ship, reportedly came to trade in the colonies and eventually arrived here from Pensacola, sp. Luisa LAVEAUD, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)

DUVAL
[o - masc.] (Maria), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 31, 1813 (SLC, F9, 166)
Francisco (Catharina), native of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 6)
Santiago Maria (Pablo and Maria Francisca MENAGE), native of Cul-de-Sac on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eugenia PEYTAVIN, Nov. 14, 1813, w. Anand COUILLIER, Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, Leonardo VIZET, Victor JOURDAIN and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 134)

DUVERGE (see PEYRON)

DUVERGES
Celeste (Pedro and Maria Josepha POUPARD), native of this parish, widow of Luis Rene DE KERNION, ca. 47 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 299)

DUVERGNE (see DEBON DUVERGNE)

DUVERNAY
Joseph Edmundo (Francisco and Susana FERRAUD, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1815, bn. Jul. 21, 1814, ppg. Francisco DUVERNAY and Felicite DUVERNAY, mgp. Francisco FERRAUD and Rosa BERNARD, s. Joseph DUVERNAY and Amada DUVERNE (SLC, B28, 3)

DUVERNE (see LAPRADDE)
Francisco (Francisco and Eloisa LAMY, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1815, bn. Mar. 3, 1815, s. Josep DE LA FUENTE and the Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B27, 93)
Luciano (Francisco and Eloisa LABI, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1813, bn. Jan. 7, 1813, s. Joseph DUVERNE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Magdalena LABI, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B26, 94)
Manuel (Joseph and Maria Francisca PREVOST, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1814, bn. Dec. 16, 1813, ppg. Luis DUVERNE and Rosa GIRARDY, mgp. Pablo PREVOST and Felicite VISO, s. Manuel SOLIS and his sister, Antonia SOLIS (SLC, B25, 114)

DUVEVIEZ (see RENEEES DUVEVIEZ)

DY
Juanna (Santyago and Barbara BARINETON, both natives of North America, residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1813, bn. Feb. 28, 1809, s. Martin GODON, absent, p. Willam BARBIER DUPLESSIS, and Anna MASSON (SLC, B25, 60)

ECHE
Juan Bautista, native of Paris, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1813, d. Apr. 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

EDUARDO
Andres Eduardo (Nathaniel, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Maria Ysavel DUGUE, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1815, bn. Sep. 11, 1814, s. Joseph MARTINEZ and Ysavel Andrea ACOSTA (SLC, B25, 7)

ELFER [@HELFER]
[o - masc.] (Vincent and Eulalie DAVID), b. simply, i. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)
Joseph (Jaques and Marie OCMAN), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Aug. 2, 1813, s. Paul MARTIN and Eleonore CHENE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Marie Azurinne (Christophe and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Jul. 22, 1815, bn. Feb. 20, [1815], s. Maurisce ELFER and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Maurice (Maurice and Magdeleine OCMAN), m. Marie LAVERGNE, Jun. 27, 1814, w. Pierre HYMEL, Pierre KELER, Michel LAVERGNE and Balthazar TRICHE (SJBED, M2, 39)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Brigide CLEMENT), 3 da., b. at home, i. Jan. 18, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 120)
Nicolas (Morice and Magdeleine HOCMANE), 40 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 120)

ELIE [@ELIAS]
Maria Josepha [@Marie] (Henri [@Henrique], native and resident of this city [@resident of this city], and Cecilia PAVIE [@PAVI], natives and
residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1814 [@Oct. 15, 1815], bn. Sep. 16, 1814, s. Patrick WALCHES [@Patricio WALE] and Emerita [@Carlota] MANDEVILLE (SLC, B27, 79 and 154) [double entry]

ELIOT
Dominga Isavel (Juan and Isavel Ana DELARRUE), native of Santo Domingo, m. Pedro VILMENAY, Apr. 12, 1814 (SLC, M6, 140) Francisca (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Ana Catharina DE LA RUE, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1815, bn. Feb. 9, 1815, ppg. Juan ELIOT and Maria KENON, mgp. Estevan DELARUE and Marianna BLANCHARD, s. Pedro VILMENAY and Francisca de Paula ELIOT, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 161)

ELKIN
Artus Curtis Alexandre (Harvey, merchant, and Gertrude DAIGLE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 1, 1813, s. Claude D'AUVIN and Louise SIBILOTE (SLC, B25, 127)

EMAR
Joseph, 38 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

EMESA
Manuel (Marie), b. Aug. 8, 1814, bn. Aug. 5, 1814, s. Ramon LOPEZ and Josepha HERNANDEZ (SBSB, B2, 140)

ENCALADE
Marie Louise (Manuel and Marie MANDALE), native of New Orleans, m. Dominique PERIN, Apr. 10, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 43)

ENCHAR
Alexandro Vizente (Francisco and Genoveba BAUTISTA, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 19, 1815, bn. Jun. 12, 1813, pgg. Pedro ENCHAR and Genoveba MOREAU, mgp. [o], s. Vincenzo ROLANDO [@ROLLAND] and Modesta ENCHAR (SLC, B27, 155)

ENGELLHEIM
Louis Etienne (Jacques Auguste, native of Hostin in Denmark, and Marie Therese HUC-CASSAIGNE, native of the parish of St. Michel of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France), b. Dec. 22, 1815, bn. Mar. 25, 1808, s. Louis QUINPER and Jeanne DU BOUCHER, Widow BROUET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 26)
Marthe Claire (Jacques Auguste, native of Hostin in Denmark, and Marie Therese HUC-CASSAIGNE, native of the parish of St. Michel of
Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, b. Dec. 22, 1815, bn. Feb. 28, 1811, s. Guillaume SAINT-MARC and Marthe VEREAS[*], sp. [o] DUQUOD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 26)

ENGERRAN [@ENGERON]
Maria Luisa (Pedro Andres, native of Ville Dieu in lower Normandy [Villedieu-les-Bailleul, dept. of Orne, or Villedieu-les-Poeles, dept. of Manche], and Rosa NICE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1813, bn. Feb. 1, 1813, pgg. Andres ENGERON and Maria Magdalena ANGERON [sic], mpg. Francisco NICE and Elisabeth SUSBIEL, s. Francisco Luis BALAIS and Eloisa DELBERT (SLC, B25, 104)

Pedro Andres, native of Ville Dieu, province of Normandy in France [either Villedieu-les-Bailleul, dept. of Orne or Villedieu-les-Poeles, dept. of Manche], resident of this city, sp. Rosa NICE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 46 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 262)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS [@DUGUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, DUQUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS]
Ana Maria (Joseph and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis HARANG, Jun. 15, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127)

Juana Emilia (Francisco Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia PLIQUE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 22, 1813, pgg. Joseph DUGUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, mpg. Amable Jirod PLIQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia CHARBONET, s. Joseph DUGUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juan Claudina CHARBONET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 64)

Morín [@Marín] Francisco (Francisco Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia PLIQUE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1814, bn. May 19, 1814, pgg. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, mpg. Amable Girod PLIQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONET, s. Girod Marin PLIQUE and Maria Celestina CHARBONET (SLC, B25, 126)

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS]
Carlota Virginia (Santiago Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos PAPET, Dec. 20, 1815 (SLC, M6, 164)
Joseph Charles Octave (Jacques Francois and Marie Celeste MARIGNY DE MONNEVILLE, natives and landed residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1813, bn. Apr. 11, 1813, ppg. Jacques ENOUL LIVAUDAISS and Charlotte CHAUVIN DESILETS, mgp. Pierre-Philippe DE MARIGNY DE MANNEVILLE [sic] and Jeanne Marie DESTREHAN, s. Jacques Adolphe ENOUL LIVAUDAISS, infant's brother, and Francoise-Felicite Josephine VINEANT, Widow RAMOS, infant's cousin, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 82)

Paulina Estephania (Santiago Francisco and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1815, bn. Nov. 12, 1815, ppg. Santiago ENOUL DE LIVAUDAISS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLEST, mgp. Pedro DE MARIGNY Y MANDEVILLE and Juana DESTREHAN, s. Carlos PAPET and Juana Celestina DE LIVAUDAISS, "la joven", infant's sister (SLC, B28, 26)

Victor Ygnacio (Santiago and Julia DANTILLY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1813, bn. Mar. 25, 1812, ppg. Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAISS and Pelagia VOIGIN, mgp. Luis Bertin DANTILLY and Theresa EDMOND, s. Juan Balthasar ENOUL LIVAUDAISS, infant's uncle, and Victoria VOIGIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 61)

ENQUE
Antonia Eugenia (Alexander Joseph, native of Dessai[n?] in Artois, France [there are 5 Sains in the dept. of Pas-de-Calais (Artois)], and Maria Magdalena MELANCON, native of Benne[c/e?] [Bainet?] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, 1814, ppg. Joseph ENQUE and Magdalena LANOIS, mgp. Carlos MELANCON and Maria Magdalena BOLI[E?]RE, s. Juan Bautista JACQUEMIN and Eugenia OREILLY (SLC, B25, 115)

ERHEL
Lois [corr. from Eloiis and Layes] (Juan Pedro and Ursula RELIQUET), native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

ERIE [@HERIE]
Francisco (PieRR [sic], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Eugenia BAUDIN, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, 1813, s. Francisco STERLIN and Ygnes LATUESON DE ST. LAURENT (SLC, B26, 179)
Francois Lucien (Pierre and Lorette BOUDIN), 15 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 8/9] (SLC, F10, 18)
Juan Pedro (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Virginia [o], native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1813, bn. May 19, 1811, s. Juan ST. LAURENS [@ST. LARENCE] and Genoveba BAUDIN (SLC, B26, 63)

ESCO (see MICHEL)
Andres (Maria Eloisa, native of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1813, bn. Dec. 3, 1812, s. Juan Antonio ESCO and Maria Adelaida JACQUES (SLC, B26, 143)

ESCOT
Louise (Louise), 6 mo., i. Dec. 5, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 4/5] in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F10, 54)

ESMENARD (see RICHARD)

ESNEAULT [@ENAUlT]
Marie Charlotte Celestinne (Jean and Marie Josephinne BROU), b. Mar. 5, 1814, bn. Mar. 6, 1813, s. Jaques Charles QUELQUEJEU [@QUELQUEJEUX] and Margueritte BROU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Marie Eugenie (Jean and Marie Josephine BROU), b. Mar. 12, 1815, bn. Dec. 30, 1814, s. Joseph BROU and Eugenie ESNEAULT [@ENAUlT], all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

ESPANAN
Maria de la Conception (Diego and Maria ARTIBES), native of Grand Canary Island, sp. Mathias ALEMAN, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

ESPRIT
Joseph (George and Louise [o], native of this parish), b. Jul. 31, 1814, 7 mo., s. Joseph LACROIX and Marie Jose [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 50)

ESQUET
Maria Francisca Ysavel (Pelagia, native of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1815, bn. Jun. 1, 1815, s. Arnaldo FONVERGNE and Ysavel WILTZ (SLC, B27, 155)
ESSALLENNE
Anne Louise (Joseph, native of Marseilles, parish of St. Martin [France], and Marie Magdeleine Charlotte POISSON, of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. May 29, 1814, bn. Jan. 18, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste BACQUE and his wife Anne Louise RIVIERE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 28)

ESTEBES
Gaspar (Antonio and Maria FORSTALL, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1813, bn. Apr. 30, 1813, s. Gaspar Borras MALLORQUIN and Mariana DUBOIS (SLC, B26, 120)
Josephina (Antonio, native of Spain, resident of this city, and Maria FORSTALL, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1815, bn. Aug. 1, 1815, s. Juan Bautista CHASTAN and Josephina DE HEVIA (SLC, B27, 155)

ESTEVES
Josepha Antoinie (Pierre and Antonie DAMIPIERRE), b. Jan. 6, 1814, bn. Dec. 20, 1813, s. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 135)

ESTEVEZ
Jean, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1814, d. Sep. 12, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

ESTOPINAN
Joseph (Diego and Maria de la Paz BARROSO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Raphaela Theresa SOLIS, Jun. 11, 1815, w. Pedro DOMINGUES, Manuel SOLIS, Antonio MONTANT, Pedro HERNANDES and Maria RONQUILLO (SLC, M6, 156)

EVASTA (see GUAXTER)

FABER
Michelina (Tousaint, native of Bay St. Louis [MS], and Susana CARSO [@CARCO], native of Pass Christian [MS]), b. Dec. 10, 1815, bn. Oct. 20, 1811, s. Christoval RODRIGEUS and Maria FABER (SLC, B28, 24)
Luisa (Marta[o]), 18 mo., i. Apr. 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 10)

FABRE
Laly, native of False River, sp. Luis BILEAU, 33 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1813, d. Aug. 5, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)
FACHON
Elisabeth (Jean, native of Villeneuve d'Agen in France, resident of Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth LELEVAIN, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 11, 1815, bn. Dec. 16, 1813, s. Barthelemi LAFOND, engineer in this city, and Marguerite FACHO[U/N], child's sister (SLC, B28, 10)
Renette Elizabeth (Juan and Elizabeth LELEVAIN), 20 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

FACOQUI
Joseph (Juan Bautista and [o]), native of Luano on the coast of Genoa, bachelor, ca. 41 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

FAGOT LAGAZINIER

FAGRIN
Joseph Andres ([o] FAGRIN and Rosa DELOT), reportedly 8 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 38)

FAISANDIEU
Antonio, native of Dupuis en Velay, dept. of Haute-Loire [Puits-la-Vallee, dept. of Oise, or LePuy, capital of Haute-Loire?], resident of this city, sp. Luison GENESTET, native of the same dept., ca. 58 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

FALCON
Catherine (Joseph SUARES FALCON [sic] and Elizabeth HIDALGO), native of the Canary Islands, sp. Barthelmi MONTANE, 36 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1814, d. Dec. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

FANCHINE
Maria Magdalena (Maria Luisa), 8 mo., i. May 6, 1815 (SLC, F10, 12)
Martin Eugene (Marie Louise, native of this parish of St. Louis de Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 13, 1815, bn. Mar. 23, 1815, s. Martin CARICABOUR and Marie Francoise, aka Julie [o], infant's
sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 160) [ed. note: FANCHINE - surname or nickname?]

FANGUI
Vizente (Vizente and Magdalena LAPORTE), native of this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1814, d. Apr. 16, 1814 (SLC, F7, 256)

FARGE
Angelica (Philiberto and Margarita MONGET), native and resident of this city, Widow LIONET, m. Claudio KERLDERMAN [@KARLDERMAN], Apr. 18, 1814 (SLC, M6, 141)
Marie Pouponge (Maurice and Adelaide CORIN, both natives of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1815, 1 mo., s. Philippe LANAUXX and Manette TREMET, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 86)

FARRAR
Thomas (Thomas and Margarita PRINCE), native of South Carolina in the U.S.A., United States army captain, m. Seraphina BAGNERIS, Jul. 23, 1814, w. His Excellency William C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of this state of Louisiana, Dr. [o] KERR, Dr. [o] VIUTLER and Alexandro DAUNOVILLE (SLC, M6, 146)

FAUCHET
Carlos Pedro (Pedro, native of Petit St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Hanrieta PADOIS, native of Moll [Mole] de St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 16, 1815, ppg. Francisco FAUCHET and Catharina DUMOUTIER, mpg. Esteban Renato PADOIS and Maria Catharina DUBUY, s. Carlos JOLITH and Victoria GARCIN (SLC, B28, 8)
Maria Catharina (Pedro, native of Petit St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Hanrieta PADOIS, native of Moll [Mole] de St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Apr. 19, 1813, ppg. Francisco FAUCHET and Catharina DUMOUTIER, mpg. Esteban Renato PADOIS and Maria Catharina DUBUY, s. Juan Agustin BERNICE?T and Maria Catharina DUBUY, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 8)

FAUCONNET DECALOGNE
Pablo Michel (Michel and Maria Rosa BOUCHER), native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca Hanrieta LE SASSIER, Nov. 26, 1815, w. Lazaro LATIL, Antonio XEREZ, Joseph DE PRADOS and his wife, Lucila PERIER, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 163)
FAVIER
Maria Rosalia (Blas, native of Ornoy, dept. of Isere in France, and Eleonor DESNOUCOURT, native of Douai in Flanders [dept. of Nord], former resident[s?] of Santo Domingo and Cuba, resident[s?] of this capital), young girl, sufficiently instructed, b. [o] simply, by Fr. Claude THOMAS, O.P., Vice-Prefect for the Missions on the island of Santo Domingo, bcs. Jan. 11, 1814, bn. Aug. 31, 1804, in Cuba, a city on the island of the same name, s. Ysene Rosalia POURSINE, child’s aunt (SLC, B25, 107)

FAVRE
Aces (Juana), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. May 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 14)
Juan Bautista, creole, 64 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 171)
Margarita (Simon and Celeste ROCHON, natives of Mobile [AL], residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1813, bn. Jan. 17, 1812, at Pearl River, district of Mobile, pgp. Juan FAVRE and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Agustin ROCHON and Luisa FIEVRE, s. Francisco DE NEDA and Maria GRAVEL (SLC, B25, 58)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [@FAVRE D'AUNOY] (see DE MACARTY)
Nicolas, native and resident of this city, former officer of the Royal Artillery Regiment d'Ossonne of His Christian Majesty [King of France], subsequently colonel of the Royal Artillery Corps of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1814, d. Sep. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)

FAVREY
Lorenzo (Juan Bautista, native of Marseilles, and Blanca [o], native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1815, bn. Jun. 13, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista FAVREY and Mariana LATY, mgp. [o], s. Lorenzo GUINOUX and Cecilia JOURDAIN (SLC, B28, 19)

FAXARDO
Maria Josepha (Mathias and Francisca DE FEBLES), native and resident of this parish, sp. Esteban VELEZ, i. Nov. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247)

FAYAL
Manuel, native of the island of Madeira, one of the Portugese [islands], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)
FAYARD
Maria Magdalena (Santiago and Cecilia FAYAR [@FAYARD], natives and residents of Biloxi [MS]), b. Nov. 4, 1813, bn. Aug. 6, 1813, ppg. Luis FAYARD and Martha GARGARY, mgp. Juan Bautista FAYARD and Angelica LADNER, s. Lorenzo DALBARDE and Maria Magdalena LOTAIRE (SLC, B25, 100)

FAZENDE
Numa Zirilo (Zirilo and Maria Emelia Felide LEBRETTON), 5 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)

FEDERICO [@FEDERICO]
Selony (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORCH[A/U]), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino SEXNALL [@SEICSHNAYDRE], Aug. 25, 1813 (SLC, M6, 130)

FEE
Juan (Carlos, native of Saintonge, Bourg de Vez in France, resident of this city, and Catharina LAURENT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1813, bn. Aug. 28, 1813, ppg. Juan FEE and Margarita FEVRIE, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DARVIN, s. Juan Landreau and Basilisa FEE, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 101)

FERAND
Antonio (Santiago and Adelaïda GANISON, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1814, bn. Aug. 20, 1814, s. Antonio FERAND, infant's uncle, and Juana FERAND, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 68)
Clarisa (Zelestino and Rosalia RILLIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1815, bn. Nov. 9, 1813, s. Joseph REMOND and Rosa DUF[*] (SLC, B27, 135)

FERAUD
Francisco, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, former captain of a French merchant marine ship, widower of Rosa BERNARD, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)
FERDINAND
Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Catherine Jacques OBER [@AUBERT], native of the parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 10, 1813, bn. Jun. 30, 1813, s. Louis L’ANGE and Elisabeth OBER, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 117)

FERIER
Joseph, native of Perse [sic], widower of Elisabeth LE BRUN, native of this parish, 72 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1815, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F7, 304) [ed. note: native of Marseilles, see published volume 8, p. 135]

FERLA
Antonio (Antonio and Magdalena AMBROISE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., 6 da., i. Feb. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

FERNANDES [@FERNANDEZ] (see JEURE)
Dormeville (Joaquin and Helene JUER, dec.), 6 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1815, d. this past night [Oct. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 6)

Hermanee (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha GUFERGUES, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1814, bn. May 25, 1814, pgg. Joseph FERNANDES and Helena JUERE, mgn. [o], s. Pierre BAYET and Helena JUERE, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B27, 73)

Jean Francois (Joseph, native of Spanish Trinity [Island?], resident of this parish, and Helene JUERE, native of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1815, bn. Jul. 22, 1814, s. Jean Francois CRUZEL and Dolorite FERNANDEZ, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 13)

Leandre (Laurent [o] and Francoise [o]), 12 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1813, Nov. 2, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

FERRAND [@MARIN FERRAND] (see CHEVAL)
Joseph (Antoine Jacques and Charlotte Adelaide LAMBERT, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1813, bn. Jun. 14, 1813, s. Joseph FERRAND, infant’s brother, and Zabeth Louise VILLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 114)

Joseph (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelaide CHEVAL, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1813, bn. Jun. 3, 1813, s. Ysac CAMP and Maria Luisa THUET (SLC, B26, 157)
Joseph (Luis Juan Marin and Adelaida Paul CHEVAL), 1 yr., i. May 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 193)

Juan Bautista (Juan and Angelica BERNISAX), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa BLOIS, Feb. 2, 1814, w. Antonio ROUX, Joseph GERV[ERV]EAU, Pedro VAYET and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 138)

Marie Elisabeth (Louis Joseph, native and resident of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Adelaide PAUL), b. Jan. 11, 1813, bn. Apr. 21, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste Simon THIERRY and Marie Elisabeth THUET, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 66)

FERRARY [@FERRY]

Juan Bautista, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, sp. Philipina REVELY, he and his wife came to this province about 10 years ago, ca. 52 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

Maria Antonia (Juan Bautista and Philipina Theresa Ygnes REVELY), native of Marseilles, resident of this city, m. Antonio GUERIN, Aug. 17, 1814 (SLC, M6, 148)

FERRET


Marie Juana (Juan and Catharina LACOMBE), native of Alvi in France [probably Albi, dept. of Tarn], widow of Juan Pedro YMBERT LAROCHE, m. Renato DURUNOI, Jun. 29, 1813 (SLC, M6, 128)

Philippe (Juan and Maria RENEAUD), native of Havre-de-Grace [dept. of Seine-Maritime], ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)

FERRIER

Francisca Eulalia (Pedro and Adelaida CRUSSON), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 17 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

Marie Josephe (Francois and Victoire STERLIN, natives of and landowners in Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 22, 1815, bn. Jul. 7, 1814, s. Charles DAVOYNE and Marie Josephe BO[N/US]IGURE, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 156)

Pierre (Francois, resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Victoire STERLING, resident of the parish of St. Jerome de L'Artibonite [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1809, in the parish of La-
Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, bn. Mar. 1, 1809, s. Pierre Joseph STERLIN and Anne Marie CANIASSAC, all of Santo Domingo, refugees in this city from Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B27, 101) [ed. note: entered in this register in the presence of the parents and godparents by Fr. THOMAS; b. by Fr. Claude THOMAS, [former] pastor of La-Croix-des-Bouquets]

FERRIERE (see LALANDE FERRIERE)

FICHER [FICHEL]
Francois Celestin Basile (Jean Francois, native of this parish, and Rosalie OQUOIN, native of the territory), b. Feb. 8, 1813, bn. Jan. 2, 1813, s. Celestin OQUOIN, infant's uncle, and Marie Louise FICHEL, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 61)
Juan Theresia (Juan Francisco and Rosalia AUOCIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1815, bn. Oct. 15, 1815, pgg. Francisco FICHER and Ana FOLLEN, mgg. Miguel AUOCIN and Maria Rosalia DE LA FOLLETERIE, s. Juan Luis FICHER, infant's brother, and Maria Francisca DUMONT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 22)

FILHE
Francisco Camilo (Juan Bautista and Francisca RACHUMOR), native of Hieres, dept. of Bar [sic] in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca Clara CHARRONIER, Feb. 28, 1813, w. Juan Victor GAIORD, Juan Bautista LAPLANCE and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 122)

FILIOSA
Silvano (Silvano and Mariana FOUCAUD), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 289)

FILLOL [FILIOILY]
Edmundo (Juan and Francisca POIREE), native of Wachita [Ouachita above Pointe Coupee, in the vicinity of Marksville], m. Eloisa ROLLAND, Jan. 13, 1813, w. Alejandro ST. AMAND, Urbano GAYNIE, Esteban FIRMIN and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 119)
Edmundo (Juan Edemundo Landry Gramond, native of Ouachita, a province of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Eloyisa ROLLAND, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1814, bn. Nov. 2, 1813, pgg. Juan FILLOL and Francisca POIREE, mgg. Juan Bautista ROLLAND and Ana Barbara CAMBRE, s. Andres ROLLAND, absent, p. Juan FILLOL, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Ana Barbara CAMBRE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 110)

174
FISCH (see ARLY)

FITTAUT [@FITAUT, FITEAU]
Juana Theofila (Jean Charle and Antonia YESSE, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1813, bn. Jan. 7, 1813, s. Jean Pierre PONCET [@PONZET] and Juana Adelaida LAPUENTE, natives of St. Marc (SLC, B26, 85)

FITZGERALD
Santiago Rice, native of the county of Dingle [Donegal] in Ireland, resident of this city, cashier of the Bank of Louisiana, former merchant in Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Catharina Victoria DESEAC, ca. 52 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 286)
Victoria Francisca Adelle (Santiago Rice and Catharina Victoria DESCAE), native of the town of Leogane on the same island [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Pedro Amado COLHEUX LONGPRE, Oct. 4, 1813 (SLC, M6, 132)

FLAMAND
Angelica, native of this parish, adult, i. May 31, 1814 (SLC, F9, 194)

FLECHIER (see PRIETO)

FLEITAS
Domingo (Juan DE FLETAS QUINTERO [sic] and Juana DE VERA), native of Puerto de Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, [physician], sp. Josepha GUENARD, native of this parish, ca. 55 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1814, d. on the night of the 20th/21st, suddenly, in the house of Mr. Berthe GRIMA to whom, as a physician and friend of the household, he had been called to apply to the said GRIMA some prompt remedy, given the sad situation in which he was; [Dr. FLEITAS] was so surprised by what he saw that he completely lost the use of his senses and a few minutes later, he died (SLC, F7, 257)

FLEMING
Pedro Luzeno (Ezequiel, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, and Victoria SIMON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1815, bn. Feb. 28, 1815, pgp. Ezequiel FLEMING and Catarina CAMBRE, mpg. [o], s. Pierre PERCY and Rosalia DUBUYS (SLC, B27, 128)
FLETCHER
James Fosdick (Thimoteo and Hamah FOSDICK), native of Lancaster in the state of Massachusetts, U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Fidelite Ducourneau, Oct. 29, 1814, w. Lorenzo SIGUR, Juan Bautista POYFERE, Nicolas ROCHE, Juan Bautista DUBOIS and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 149)

FLEURY
Francisco (Pedro and Margarita POULET), native of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, i. Jun. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)
Maria Margarita (Nicolas, native of Nipe on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita BERNARD, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1814, bn. Dec. 30, 1813, pgp. Francisco FLEURY and Maria Antonia DUBURGA, mgp. Pedro BERNARD and Juana GLAUDIN, s. Henrique GLAUDIN, infant's uncle, and Maria GUINEMA (SLC, B25, 111)
Victor ([o] FLEURY SUVERCAGE and Amada FLAMAND), ca. 5 mo., i. May 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)

FLIE/CK
Maria Rosa (Maria Eugenia, native of the island of Martinique), b. Nov. 1, 1814, bn. Sep. 28, 1812, s. Juan Francisco MEUNIER and Maria Rosa PASCAL (SLC, B27, 73)

FLORIAN JOLY DE PONTEADENE
Laura Eugenia (Juan Bautista FLORIAN and Margarita Maria LE DET DE SEGRAY), native of Paris, resident of this parish, m. Jorge Philipps BOWERS, Jun. 25, 1815 (SLC, M6, 157)

FLUGNIO
Marie Augustine (Pierre, of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Josephine BLANQUE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1815, bn. Feb. 2, 1815, s. Charles WHITE and Sophie VIGNI[D?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 103)

FOY [FOY]
Elisabeth Pauline (Prosper, native of Orleans in France [dept. of Loiret], and Eloisa AUBRY, native of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1815, bn. Mar. 17, 1813, s. Henerico Bonneval LATROPE and Juana Pauline DESJERQUE (SLC, B27, 143)
FOLEY
Edmond, an Irishman about whose nationality [sic], state in life and
parents nothing is known, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)

FOLS
Maria (Andres and Maria BARBA), native of St. Charles Parish on the
first German Coast, widow of Marcos RIVERA, 59 yr., i. Apr. 8,
1815 (SLC, F7, 291)

FOLSH (see MATERNE)
Antoinne (Joseph and Rosalie OTARD), b. Jun. 23, 1814, bn. Oct. 20,
1812, s. Alexis FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Marie LECHE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
15, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)
Eugene (Antoine and Marie LECHE), b. Jun. 23, 1814, bn. Mar. 21,[1814], s. Alexandre FOLSH and Eleine FOLSH, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 153)
Jean (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Lous Anne TREGRE, dec.), sp. in second
marriage Rosalie PERETTE, 42 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 135)
Josephine (Jean and Rosalie PERET), [twin], b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Mar.
27, [1815], s. Durosin PERET and Catherine Desiree BECNEL, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)
Justine (Jean and Rosalie PERET), [twin], b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Mar. 27,
[1815], s. Zephirin FOLSH and Eleonore PERET, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 160)
Melanie (Louis, dec., and Rose ROUSSELLE), 13 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1815, d.
Jul. 1, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)
Severin (Jean Pierre and [o]), 2 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1813, d. Jun. 16, 1813
(SJBED, F1, 121)

FON
Mariana (Rosalia [o]), b. Nov. 13, 1814, bn. Jul. 17, 1814, s. Antonio
NOLASCO and Hortanza ALFONSO (SLC, B27, 75)

FONT
Jean Pierre (Joseph, Catalanian [Spaniard], and Elisabeth DUPUY,
Indian), b. May 15, 1814, bn. Mar. 10, 1814, s. Joseph ACQUEDUC
and Rose ALLEMAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 123)
FONTAINE (see LE SUEUR FONTAINE)
Carlos ([o]), native of Guinea, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa CHALINETTE, May 20, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan DE CASTRO and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M3, 49)

FONTAINE DE CHOSSENEIL
Antonia Camila (Pedro, native of Bride La Gallard, and Maria Victoria Antonia REALISON, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1814, bn. Feb. 9, 1811, pgp. Juan FONTAINE DE CHOSSENEIL and Antonia TERAD, mgp. Maria Luis Modesto REALISON DE LA GENES [sic] and Maria Theresa LA[N/U]GYE, s. Antonio Francisco Xavier SIGAUT and Josepha Antonia RILLIEUX (SLC, B25, 113)

FONTAU
Juan, sp. Maria Conception TRIVINO, m. in Nachadoches [Naqadoches in Texas], [he or she?] being a resident of San Antonio de Bexar [Texas], ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

FONENTEAU
Clara (Eloisa, native of Opelousas [LA]), b. Nov. 3, 1815, bn. May 29, 1815, s. [o] MANVILLE MARIGNY, el joven, and Felicitas RAMO[*] (SLC, B27, 157)
Gabriel (Henry and Reine CRAMER, dec.), m. Artemise DUPUY, Mar. 1, 1813, w. Jean LION, Alexandre CHENET, Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LUSTOUEAU] and Louis TROUARD (SJBED, M2, 24)
Justin (Gabriel and Artemise DUPUIS), b. Mar. 26, 1815, bn. Oct. 6, [1814], s. Antoine DUPUIS and Justine FONTENAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)
Louise (Louis and Louise [o]), widow in first marriage of Louis BERTELOT, sp. in second marriage [o] DESNOYERS, 88 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1814, d. Dec. 15, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 137)

FORCELL
Pelagia (Luison [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan TRUDEAU, Aug. 28, 1814 (SLC, M3, 49)

FORESTIZ
Nicolas (Catherine, of this parish), i. Aug. 17, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 16/17] (SLC, F10, 34)

FORESTRIE (see BOUCHEAUD DE LA FORESTRIE)
FORGUES
Juan, native of Galan, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in France, resident of this city, former retired and pensioned soldier belonging to the company of volunteers of Catalonia called the Minones, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)

FORNERET
Marie Gertrude Manette (Joseph and Felicienne JORDA, both natives of this parish), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Mar. 17, 1814, s. Jean ALSINA and Manette CHEVAL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 19)

FORSE
Catherine (Balthazard and Catherine PERCLE, dec.), m. Jean PINTO, Feb. 3, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 23)

FORSTALL (see VILLERRE)

Maria Catharina (Felix and Maria Celeste LAJONJERE D'AUNOY [@LAJONJERE], natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1813, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL, dec., and Pelagia LA CHAISE, dec., mgrp. Carlos LAJONJERE D'AUNOY, dec., and Maria Catharina DE MACARTY, s. Eugenio FORSTALL, infant's brother, and Maria Celestina FORSTALL, infant's sister, los jóvenes (SLC, B25, 85)

FORSTALLE
Aspasia (Maria Clara), 11 mo., i. Apr. 1, 1814 (SLC, F9, 187)

FORTIER [@FORTIE]
Balmon (Bonne LALANDE, native of this parish), 18 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1815 (SLC, F10, 36)

Eulaia (Norbert and Eulalia CHERNOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 21, 1813, bn. Apr. 4, 1813, s. Maximiliano [o] and Maria Josepha [o] (SLC, B26, 113)

Joseph Paul (Celeste, native of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1813, bn. Mar. 10, 1810, s. Vincent ABREO and Marguerite CHARPY, child’s aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 155)

Maria Felicia (Norberto and Genoveba Amada HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 13, 1813, ppg. Miguel FORTIER, dec., and Perina LANGLOIS, dec., mgg. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, dec., and Clemencia BEAULIEU, s. Antonio Jazinto HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, infant’s uncle, and Maria Amada FORTIER, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 69)

Maria Henerica (Juan Miguel and Marguarita Henerica MILON), b. Dec. 11, 1813, bn. [o] 8, 1813, s. Philippe KARO and Luisa Matilda [o], infant’s sister (SLC, B26, 159)

Mariana (Miguel and Perrina LANGLOIS), resident of this city, sp. Francisco LANGOURANT, ca. 62 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247)

Marta (Luczer and Maria DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1814, bn. Aug. 10, 1809, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, child’s [maternal] grandfather, and Carlota DELABARRE, child’s aunt (SLC, B25, 121)

Norbert (Norberto and Eulalia Charlot BRULE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 6, 1815, bn. Mar. 3, 1815, s. Juan Luis DOLIOL and Genoveba ALEGRE (SLC, B27, 111)

Miguel Feliz (J. Miguel, el joven, and Margarita Hanrrrieta MILLON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1815, bn. Dec. 19, 1811, s. Miguel AIME, el joven, and Victorina FORTIER, absent, p. Deseada DUREL (SLC, B27, 85)

**FOSSIER**

Adelina (Alphonso and Adelaida RIXNER), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, m. Arnaud LANAUX, Jul. 11, 1814 (SLC, M6, 146)

Rosa (Joseph and Mariana RIXNER), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish, m. Juan MAZE [@MASCE], Jun. 2, 1814 (SLC, M6, 143)

**FOSSMANNE**

Marie Joseph (Paschale, native of Namur in Germany, and Eugenie GRAND, native of Nantes in France), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Mar. 19,
1815, s. Bonaventure MARTIN and Marie Adelaide MORIMOND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 8)

FOUCHE
Julia Onep[s/qjin (Juan and Julia SAVARY, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1814, bn. Oct. 4, 1813, s. Luis Rene VINCENT and Juana Elisabeth BELVUE (SLC, B26, 164)
Philippe (Jose and Feliciana CHAVARI[C?]E), 9 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 2)

FOUCHER
Ana Bernardina (Juana Felicite, native of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1813, bn.
Jan. 31, 1807, s. Bernardo LAFON and Maria Antonia DURAND, child’s aunt (SLC, B26, 134)
Joseph (Juan and Maria Josepha FONDAL, natives and residents of this city), b. May 17, 1813, bn. Oct. 19, 1812, s. Luis FOUCHER and Maria Luisa JEANMARIE, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B26, 101)
Luis (Helena), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa D’ARCANTEL, Apr. 4, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Francisco HOLONIE, Juan DE CASTRO and Zelestino [o] (SLC, M3, 49)
Magdalena (Rosa), 5 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 35)
Maria de los Dolores Eulalia (Henrique Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde in France], and Rosa GALEAU, native of this city), b.
Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Jan. 24, 1813, s. Edmundo MEANCE and Eulalia MANDEVILLE (SLC, B27, 100)
Maria Magdalena (Juan and Maria Josepha FONDAL, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1814, bn. Jun. 12, 1814, s. Santiago Bautista [o] and Maria Magdalena WILTZ (SLC, B27, 52)
Marie Louise (Jean, resident of [*] Cap Dame Marie [Santo Domingo], and [*] MIQUELINE, native of [the same?] parish, b. Sep. [14/15], 1814, bn. Jul. [*], 1814, s. Pierre [Eustache?] [o] and Marie Louise CASTILLON, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 61)
Noel (Antonio, native of this parish, and Henriette CHANLATTE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, landowner [in S.D.]), b. Mar. 7, 1813, bn. Dec. 6, 1812, s. Noel DUPUY, U.S. Regiment lieutenant, and Elisabeth CAP-GRAND, also landowner on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 78)
Pedro Antonio (Antonio and Felicite BADON), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Melicer SAULET, Jan. 4, 1814, w. Francisco TREPIGNIER, Eduardo LAUVE, Joseph DE VILLE GOUTIN

181
BELLECHAISE, Pedro FOUCHER, groom's uncle, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 136)
Renato (Julia BRION), native and resident of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 180)
Rosa (Julia, native of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1814, bn. Sep. 19, 1814, s. Bartolome MACARTY and Rosa Carolina PALAO (SLC, B27, 67) [marginal note: died]
Rosa (Julia), bn. Sep. 19, 1814, i. Oct. 6, 1814 (SLC, F9, 214)

FOURNIER
Luísa Victoria (Juan Bautista, native of Dupouget, province of Languedoc in France [Le Pouget, dept. of Hérault], and Catharina Felicitas GALLUCHAT, native of Cheito Rio de Lartibonite [La Petite-Riviere de L'Artibonite] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1814, bn. Sep. 8, 1813, ppg. Antonio FOURNIER and Maria BOUYS, mgp. Eustachio GALLUCHAT and Maria SAUTURON, s. Bartholomeo FAVRE and Luisa Victoria FLEURY (SLC, B25, 126)

FOURTEAU [@FOURTAY]
Maria Ygnes (Pedro, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Helena LEROY, native of the island of Granada, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1813, bn. Jan. 21, 1813, ppg. Pedro FOURTEAU and Ygnes GUBIAN, mgp. [o], s. Andres DURAND and Magdalena DA SILVA (SLC, B26, 76)
Ygnes (Helena LEROY), ca. 3½ mo., i. May 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 150)

FRANC
Henrico (Henrico Nicolas and Christina FOSTER), native of Charleston [SC], ca. 18 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

FRANCE (see JEAN)
Marie (Francois and Marie MERANTE), 10 mo., i. Sep. 16, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 134)

FRANCOIS
Jeanne (Auguste and Clariste PAUL, both natives of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1815, bn. Sep. 21, 1814, s. Jacques DULAC and Jeanne FLOYO[LL/SS]E, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 156)

FRANGUEDA
Joseph, native of the island of "la trinite en la terre ferme," bachelor, 36 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 310)
FRANSCHEBOIS [@FRANCBOIS]
Felicite (Juan, native of Pointe-Coupee, and Felicite VIGE, native of Opelousas, both districts of this province, residents of this capital), b. Sep. 28, 1813, bn. Aug. 16, 1811, pgp. Juan FRANSCHEBOIS [sic] and Luisa LAYE, mgp. Carlos VIGE and Catarina CATOIRE, s. Joseph RIANO and his wife Mariana DUBORD (SLC, B25, 94)

FREMONT
Elisabeth (Gustave, native of Orbec in Normandy, dept. of Calvados, resident of this city, and Margarita BENOIT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1814, bn. Nov. 23, 1811, pgp. Estevan FREMONT and Mariana Elisabeth VEDI, mgp. Nicolas BENOIT and Helena MONTANARIE, s. Raphael TOLEDANO and Arsent TOLEDANO (SLC, B25, 108)

Maria Aurora Stella (Eustaquito, native of Dorbec, dept. of Calvados in France [Orbec, dept. of Calvados], resident of this city, and Margarita BENOI, native and resident of this city), b. May 23, 1815, bn. Jan. 18, 1815, pgp. Esteban FREMONT and Maria Ysavel VEDIE, mgp. Nicolas BENOI and Elena MONTANARY, s. Antonio RABY and Josephina TOLEDANO, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 167)

FRERE
Luis Pedro (Eloy and Louisa Philibert LANGLOIS), native of La Canacie near Havana on the island of Cuba, 18 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

FRESER
Domas, Irishman, 30 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1815, d. this past night [Apr. 26/27] (SLC, F7, 294)

FREY [@FRAEY, FRAEYE]
Luisa Carlota (Francisco Xaverio, native of Gaispithaim in Alsace, and Claudina BAUREPAIRE, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Nov. 2, 1813, s. Louis BEAUREPAIRE, infant’s uncle, and Luisa Carlota GILLET (SLC, B27, 33)

Maria Josepha (Francois Xaverio, native of [Guis?] Spitzheim in Alsace, and Claudia BEAUREPAIRE, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 23, 1813, bn. Nov. 13, 1812, s. Pedro BEAUREPAIRE and Charlotta HULLIN (SLC, B26, 104)
FRIDERIC
Juana (Juan and Elisabeth FRIDERIC), native of this city, sp. Co[ns?]ate
LENOS [@LEMO], 87 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

FRIDERICO
Mariana (Juan Bautista and Marguerita HAYDEL), native of this city,
widow of Juan Bautista MILLET, ca. 64 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1815 (SLC,
F11, 10)

FROD
Justina (Francisco, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Mar.], and
Rosa DOUZET, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English
Turn, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1813, bn. Aug. 22,
1813, ppg. Andres FROD and Maria Juana PICHOT, mpg. Miguel
DOUZET and Margarita Blanche COUSSIN DE LA VIGNE, s. Juan
GARLIC and his wife Agustina RAMIREZ (SLC, B25, 102)

FROIY
Pierre Jourdain (Jean Baptiste and Marie VILLIC, dec.), m. Veronique
TREGRE, Apr. 25, 1815, w. Jean Louis LAURENT [@LAURENT],
Jean LAURENT, Jaques TREGRE and Pierre ORY (SJBED, M2, 45)

FROMENTIN [@FROMANTIN]
Amelina (Antonio and Dorothea SANCANTAIN), 15 mo., i. Aug. 21,
1815 (SLC, F7, 309)
Antonio (Nicolas, dec., and Luisa DUVERNAY, dec.), native and
resident of this city, sp. Dorothea BROYARD, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 12,
1814 (SLC, F7, 270)
Emelite (Antoine and Dorothee BROYARD), b. Jun. 17, 1814, bn. May
12, 1814, ppg. Pierre Nicolas FROMENTIN and Louise
DUVERNAY, mpg. Etienne BROYARD and Louise BUCOIS, s.
Valentin D'AUBLIN and Emilie CAYER, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B25, 128)
Isavel (Felix and Theresa BOYARD), 1½ yr., i. Aug. 27, 1813 (SLC,
F7, 236)

FRONTIN
Alexis (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and
Sainte [o], native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 14, 1814, bn.
Nov. 20, 1812, s. Antonio ALEXIS and Maria Justina SI[R?]NE (SLC,
B27, 76)
Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and
Sainte [o], native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 14, 1814, bn.
May 23, 1813 [sic - 6 mo. after previous child], s. Francisco HENESICO and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B27, 76)

FUENTES
Marie Rosalie Laurence (Francois and Birgitte MORALES), b. Sep. 12, 1813, bn. Sep. 5, 1813, s. Bastien NIEVIS and Marcelline PEREZ (SBSB, B2, 131)

FUGEREAU
Catherine (Charlotte, native of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1815, 3 mo., s. Rene [o] and Catherine ALEXANDRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 162)

FUNEL DE SARANAN
Juan Bautista (Pedro Joseph Juan Bautista Antonio, lawyer for the parliament of Aix, honorary counsellor to the King of France, doyen of the royal notaries for the seneschalsy and jurisdiction of Jacmel, procurator for the king, and Margarita MA[C/E]GILL), native of Jacquemel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Bonna Melania CHAVENET, Dec. 9, 1815, w. Miguel FORTIER, Vicente RILLIEUX, Juan CHAUVEN, Antonio LAMARLEER and Joseph LE BLANC (SLC, M6, 164) [marginal note: died Jan. 6, 1828]

FUNES
Miguel, native of the island of Mahon, one of the Balearics in the Mediterranean Sea [Minorca], resident of this city, shipwright, widower of Sebastian A CABRERA, native of Grand Canary Island, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 299)

FURNIER
Andres (Andres and [o]), native of San Jacinto, called Petit Marcade in Canada, bachelor, ca. 23 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

FURTEAU
Luis (Pedro, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Elena ROY, native of the island of Granada, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1815, bn. Jan. 10, 1815, p. Juan Pedro FURTEAU and Ygnes GUVIAN, mpg. [o], s. Luis DELVERGE and Adelaida HARNUS (SLC, B27, 84)

GABAILLE (see DESRIVIERE GABAILLE)
GABORYT
Henriq, native of Saintonge in France, resident of this city, baker, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1813, d. Jul. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 234)

GAIGNARD
Jean Baptiste Auguste (Rene Pierre, former resident and merchant at Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Louise LAURENT, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 22, 1813, bn. Aug. 28, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste BAZANAC and Marie Rose MATHIEU, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 150)

GAIENNE
Francisco Joseph (Francisco and Eulalia SARDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria de la Merced LABATUT, May 9, 1815, w. Ezechiel FLEMING, Urbano GAINNIE, Santiago NADAUD and Juan Bautista ROLLAND (SLC, M6, 154)

GAILLARD [@GALLIARD]
Amada (Esteban and Maria Isavel BROUTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Erasmo GUAXTER, Jul. 5, 1815 (SLC, M3, 50)
Celeste (Hanrry and Celeste LA SAUSAY), native and resident of this city, m. Juan LIVEINSTOWN, Jun. 27, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127)
Elisa (Pedro and Henerica LAUBE), 7 mo., i. Jun. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 300)
Esteban (Ramon and Maria SIMON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1814, bn. Dec. 12, 1813, s. Ramon GAillard and Justina MARIGNY (SLC, B27, 35)
Maria Ysabel Eloisa (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Hanrrietta LAWE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1815, bn. Nov. 19, 1814, ppg. Domingo GAillard and Juana LESPREE, mpg. Nicolas LAWE and Cathalina COUILLERET, s. Eduardo LAWE, infant’s uncle, and Sophia HOLIE (SLC, B25, 153)

GAL
Joseph (Pedro, native of San Remo on the Genoese Riviera, resident of this parish, and Maria CASTILEN, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1814, bn. Dec. 22, 1813, ppg. Geronimo GALO [sic] and Maria GALA, mpg. [o], s. Giuseppe GIORDANO [@JORDAN] and Rosa Armand DELOYE (SLC, B27, 6)
GALATAS
Clement (Joseph and Eleonore DUBUISSON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Nov. 23, 1813, s. Francois DUBUISSON and Marie Josephe PAIGNE, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 155)
Emelia (Vizente, dec., and Maria DE BELEN PENA), native and resident of this parish, m. Basilio BEAUREGARD, Mar. 30, 1815 (SLC, M6, 152)
Juan (Vizente and Marie DE BELEN PENA), native and resident of this parish, m. Constanza HENRY, Oct. 31, 1815, w. Joseph PERILLAT, cadet, Juan RONDEAU, Basilio BEAUREGARD, Antonio XEREZ and Juan XIMENEZ (SLC, M6, 161) [marginal note: died Feb. 21, 1823]

GALBRAITH
Marie Anne (Guillaume, dec., and [o], dec.), m. Jean NICHOLSON, Jul. 5, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 37) [marginal note: mother’s name is unknown since Marie Anne was very young when she lost her parents; she was raised by Mr. DUNCAN]

GALEZ
Francisco Marta (Nicolas and Maria POMIER), native of Petit Trou, parish of Nuestra Senora de la Natividad on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Angelica Cesarina LAPOTHERYE, Oct. 8, 1813, w. Henririque MOB/EDER, Antonio Maria GOEFOEND, Carlos Luis BLACHE and Nicola BOBELOT (SLC, M6, 133)

GALLARD
Henry (Elisabeth PARET), 5 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1815, Nov. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 49)

GALLE
[o - masc.] (Luis and Rosa BODRE[*]AU), infant "de poco tiempo de edad" [of little time in age], b. simply in the residence of Mr. [o] HARANG, i. Mar. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Hubert (Luis and Rosa BODRE), 12 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)
Maria Luisa (Juanna, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 24, 1814, bn. May 11, 1813, s. Antonio FERRERE and Maria Magdalena MARIUS (SLC, B27, 27)

GALLEGOS
Juan, reportedly native of the province of Andalucia in Spain, surgeon at the fort of Mobile in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Mariana LAVALE, resident of Pensacola, i. Apr. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)
GALLIAN[D?]  
Janvier (Mariana), creole, 60 yr., i. May 10, 1814 (SLC, F9, 191)

GALLON  
Maria Magdalena (Rosa), b. Jan. 2, 1814, bn. Dec. 4, 1813, s. Francisco QUIRION and Maria RENE (SLC, B26, 164)

GALLOT [@GALLO]  
Alexandre (Louis and Ozine [o]), 11 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 46)  
Alexandro (Luis and Maria Luisa LAFLEUR, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1815, bn. Nov. 5, 1814, s. Pedro DOLIOLE and Luisa GALLIARD (SLC, B27, 122)

GALOT  
Rosa (Rosa [o]), native of this parish, 35 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1815 (SLC, F10, 37)

GAMUCHEAU  
Louise Elizabeth (Pierre Francois, of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], presently in this city, and Marie Joseph DOUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1813, bn. Feb. 5, 1811, s. Paul LANUSSE, merchant in this city, and [o], Widow DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 93) [ed. note: copy (in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand) of a certificate delivered to him on Sep. 13, 1813; b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana]  
Marie Antoinette (Pierre Francois, of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], presently in this city, and Marie Joseph DOUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1813, bn. Feb. 11, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Francoise MONTREUIL, both of this city (SLC, B25, 93) [ed. note: copy (in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand) of a certificate delivered to him on Sep. 13, 1813; b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana]

GANES [@JANES]  
Andres, German, soldier in the company of volunteers under Mr. [o] RIVERY, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

GARCIA  
[o - fem.] (Clemente and Marie ORZO), ca. 2 yr., b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1813, d. this [past] night [Feb. 24/25] (SLC, F7, 221)
Clemente Luis (Clemente, native of Bilbao in the lordship of Viscaya, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1815, bn. Nov. 13, 1814, ppg. Joseph GARCIA and Manuela DE EPALZA, mgp. Juan Bautista DE ORZO, dec., and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, s. Luis DE SAN ROMAN and Rosa DE ORZO, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 6)

Elisabeth (Manuel, native of Curacoa [D.W.I.], and Carlota VINCENDIERE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1814, bn. Sep. 2, [o - 1814?], s. Carlos HUET and Elisabeth MASSERON (SLC, B27, 82)

Francisca (Antonio and Maria Luisa DOLOR), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1814 (SLC, F9, 204)

Henerico Jose (Santiago Thomas and Rosa [CH/M]ERS), 1 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

Higinia Theodosia (Clemente and Maria ORZO), bn. Jan. 11, 1809, i. May 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)

Jeanna (Juan, dec., and [o]), sp. Felix MARRERO, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1814, d. Aug. 9, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)

Jose (Jose and [o] VALENSUELA), native of Cordova in the kingdom of Andalusia, resident of this city, m. Francisca HAGUILLAR, Nov. 23, 1815, w. Pedro RODRIGUES, Antonio XERES and Arsenta BLUCHE (SLC, M6, 163)

Luisa Eugenia (Francisco Antonio and Maria Benito ALON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1814, bn. Apr. 25, 1813, ppg. Lorenzo GARCIA and Rosa GARCIA, mgp. Benito ALON and Magdalena FOUQUETTE, s. Juan XIMENEZ and Theresa HEBERT (SLC, B25, 105) [ed. note: mother mistakenly listed in entry as Maria BENITO, see grandfather, also pub. vol. 10 for marriage, where she is listed as Maria Benito ALOM]

Luisa Eugenia (Francisco Antonio and Maria BENITO), 2 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9) [ed. note: see entry above for mother's correct surname]

Maria (Juan and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), native of Galveston, sp. Carlos BOILIE, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

Maria de las Angustias (Juan and Catarina RODRIGUEZ NOGALES), native of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, widow of Joseph Antonio CAMPOS CARIDAD, ca. 44 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

Maria Luisa (Juan, native of Ferol [Spain], resident of this parish, and Adelaida LANEAU, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1813,
bn. Apr. 11, 1813, s. Francisco de Pala FERNANDES and Maria Luisa JE[*]LEAU (SLC, B26, 115)
Rosa Adelaida (Francisco Antonio and Maria Benito ALON, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 11, 1815, bn. Sep. 26, 1814, ppg.
Antonio Lorenzo GARCIA and Rosa GARCIA, mgp. Benito ALON and Magdalena FUQUET, s. Esteban ARPHEN and Adelaida CALANDROT (SLC, B28, 24)

GARCIA ABRAEIO (see ABREU)

GARDERE
Alexis Paul Antoine Edouard (Francois and Eliza [@Modeste Elisabeth] RIVIERE, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1814, bn. Aug. 3, 1814, in this parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, s. Louis Antoine TURCAS and [o] DOUEZAN [@DOUERAN], Widow RIVIERE (SMNO, B1, 29)

GARDETTE
Espiritu Melchor (Espiritu Joseph, native of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, resident of this parish, dental surgeon in this city, and Benedicta ROBIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1813, bn. Mar. 26, 1812, ppg. Blas GARDETTE and Margarita VASER, mgp. [o], s. Melchor TRUDEAU, absent, p. Antonio XEREZ, sacristan of this parish, and Rosa Amada PAUTAINS (SLC, B26, 131)

GARIDEL
Adelaida (Luis Ambrosio, native of LaFourche Parish [LA], resident of this city, and Juana DUTILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1814, bn. Jul. 21, 1814, ppg. Ambrosio GARIDEL and Margarita BOURK, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. [Francisco DUTILLET], infant's maternal grandfather, and Eulalia GARIDEL, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 139)
Paulina (Luis Ambrosio, native of LaFourche, district of this province, and Juana DUTILLET, native of Pensacola [FL], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1813, bn. Jun. 30, 1813, ppg. Juan Ambrosio GARIDEL and Margarita BOURK, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. [Juan Ambrosio GARIDEL], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Adelaida AMELOT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 88)
GARNIER
John (Louis, dec., [former] merchant at Nantes and Marie Jeanne RIVERY), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Cecile LA ROCHE [@DE LA ROCHE], Jan. 4, 1814, w. Jean Baptiste LABATUT, merchant in this city, Pierre Francois DU BOURG, collector for this port (SLC, M6, 136) [ed. note: copy, in French; officiating priest was Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator; witnesses signed at (marriage took place at?) the residence of Pierre DE LA ROCHE]

GARRIC [@GARLICK]
Francois Silvain (Francois and Eugenie Laurence LA VILLE BERGERON), b. Nov. 3, 1813, bn. Oct. 4, 1813, s. Silvain VEILLON and his wife, Marguerite Eulalies DE SAN GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 132)
Joseph Antonio (Juan, native of Washington [D.C.] in North America, and Maria FRITZIN, native of Amsterdam in Holland, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1813, bn. Feb. 17, 1813, ppg. Joseph GARLICK and Elisabeth FRITZ, mgp. Andres FRITZ [sic] and Carolina NICARLINA, s. Antonio BUTZ and Elisabeth ORANALLIN (SLC, B25, 70)
Juana Carolina (Juan, native of Varchintong City [Washington, D.C.], and Maria FRICHING, native of Amsterdam [Holland], both residents of this city), b. May 28, 1815, bn. Apr. 23, 1815, ppg. Joseph [GARRIC] and Elisabeth GARRIC, mgp. Florian FRICHING and Carolina BOUCHE, s. Juan Christian SATZMAN and Carolina BOUCHE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 168)

GARY
Ysavel, native of this city, ca. 76 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1814 (SLC, F9, 181)

GASPARD
Andre (Joseph and Marie CHOIF), 6 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)
Natalie (Laurent and Marie LAGRANGE), b. Jun. 3, 1814, bn. Nov. 8, [1813], s. Pierre LIBEAU and Marie Euphroisinne GASPARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Pierre Victorin (Joseph and Marie CHOFF), b. May 8, 1813, bn. Jan. 4, [1813], s. Pierre GASPARD and Margueritte CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 145)
GATOUZE [@GATOUT]
Elisabeth Virginie (Dominique, native of Italy, and Marie Magdeleine, aka Rosine, LEROUT, residents of Santo Domingo), 19 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)
Thomas (Domingo, native of Venice, and Maria Magdalena Rosina LEROUX, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1813, bn. Apr. 14, 1813, ppg. Juan GATOUZE and Francisca VISICA, mgp. [o], s. Thomas RAFO and Claudina Eleonor MENARD (SLC, B26, 134)

GAUDIN
Catarina (Pedro and Juana Maria Theresa [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1814 (SLC, F9, 205)
Claudina (Pedro, native of Saintonge in France, and Maria Teresa GULGO SANITH [sic], native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1815, bn. Aug. 24, 1815, ppg. Antonio GAUDIN and Genoveva ROUYER, mgp. [o], s. Jean Baptiste LACROIX and Maria Claudina [o] (SLC, B27, 163)
Francisca ([o], resident of this city, and Maria Theresia, aka Sanite [o], native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), twin, b. Sep. 6, 1814, bn. Dec. 8, 1813, s. Silvain MAINYA and Francisca CA[V/R]RIES (SLC, B27, 59)
Luisa or Eloisa [sic] (Pablo and Felicite LEPINE), native of this parish, unmarried, ca. 17 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1814, d. four leagues distant from this capital on this side of the river in the house of her parents (SLC, F7, 280)
Maria Claudina ([o], and Maria Theresia, aka Sanite [o], native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Sep. 6, 1814, bn. Dec. 8, 1813, s. Santyago DUR[AD?]E and Maria Claudina [o] (SLC, B27, 59)
Maria Francisca (Pedro and Maria Theresia [o]), 10 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1814 (SLC, F9, 214)

GAUDINEAU
Pedro Santiago Luis (Pedro and Maria Elisabeth CADO[U/N]), native of La Rochelle, parish of St. Nicolas [dept. of Charente-Maritime], sp. Marguarita LAFAILLE, 57 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)

GAUSSELIN [@GOSSSELIN]
Marie Victoire (Basile and Catherine Victoire LAURENT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, 1813, ppg. Pierre GOSSSELIN [corrected from GAUSSELIN] and Marguerite
BARON, mgpu. Jean [corrected from Joseph] Baptiste LAURENT and Jeanne LALANDE [corrected from Marie LALANDE and Jeanne GIRODEAU], s. Joseph SOURDES and his wife, Marie Magdeleine ESPECHE (SLC, B25, 127)

GAUTIE
Eufrosina (Juan Bautista, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], resident of this parish, and Rosalia GIRAUD, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1813, bn. Jun. 2, 1813, pgr. Pedro GAUTIE and Barba [C/E]LAUME, mgp. Andres GIRAUD and Juana NEGRIE, s. Pedro GALL and Eufrosina DIMITRY, la joven (SLC, B25, 86)

GAUTIER
Marie Catherine (Louise Jacquette), 4 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1815, d. Nov. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 51)

GAUTREAUX
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Magdalena BREAUX), native of LaFourche Parish, m. Adelaida LANDRY, Feb. 22, 1814, w. Juan VERY, Antonio PETRIMUS, Ana MICHEL, bride’s aunt, and groom’s father (SLC, M6, 139)

GAUVER
Antonio (Josephina, native of Port-au-Prince), 2½ mo., i. Oct. 23, 1813 (SLC, F9, 173)

GAY
Henrrique, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], sp. Margarita LAMBERT, ca. 72 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

GAYARRE
Carlos (Juan Antonio and Carlota Constanza DE GRAND PRE), native of this city, sp. Maria Isavel BORE DESTREHAN, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1813, d. Oct. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244) [ed. note: this is the father of the noted historian of Louisiana]

GENET
Ysavel (Luisa SALVIER), 2 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1813 (SLC, F9, 140)

GENTILLY DREUX [@GENTILLY]
Joseph Juan Guillermo (Luis and Adelaida LESSASSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1813, bn. Dec. 27, 1812, s. Joseph
Guillermo LESPINASSE and Luisa Arsena GENTILLY, *la joven*, infant’s sister (SLC, B26, 92)

Manuel Dorson (Francisco Luis and Adelaida LESSASSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1815, bn. Dec. 25, 1814, ppg. Luis GENTILLY DREUX, dec., and Maria Man[†] BEKNOUDY, dec., mgp. [o], s. Manuel DORSON-VILLE and Maria Luisa DOGMENIL MORANT (SLC, B27, 167)

GEORGE

Paul Julien (Paul, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Charlotte LEBLANC, native of Les Gonaives [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 26, 1815, bn. May 1, 1815, s. Jen JULIEN and [o], Widow DUPITON, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 148)

GERARD [@GERRARD]

Maria Magdalen (Maria Juana), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 74 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1815 (SLC, F10, 3)

Victoire Elizabeth Josephine (Nicholas, dec., and Victoire Felicite MANNY, dec.), native of the same parish [St. Martin], m. Louis Francois DE MARANS, Feb. 21, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 36)

GERBEAU

Lucien Antonio (Joseph and Maria FRIGAC, aka BILLER, natives of Bordeaux, residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1815, bn. Aug. 26, 1815, ppg. Augustin GERBEAU and Maria LAFOND, mgp. Francisco FRIGAC, aka BILLER, and Maria BERSAC, s. Maria Lamy SOULMON and Martha VERCOSAN (SLC, B28, 14)


GHE

Josepha, widow of Antoine PEREZ, 53 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

GIGUEL

Jean Baptiste Thomas (Jean Baptiste Francois and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, natives and [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 2, 1813, bn. Sep. 22, 1811, s. Thomas
PILON and Therese Charles DURAND DE ST. ROMES, Widow ANDREEZ, child's maternal aunt, both of Port-au-Prince, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 60)
Josephina Marcelita (Juan Bautista and Maria Isavel ST. ROMES), 5½ yr., i. Jul. 23, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)

GILLE
Felicitas (Maria), b. Mar. 14, 1814, bn. Aug. 4, 1813, s. Hipolite [o] and Josephina [o] (SLC, B26, 178)

GILLES
Esteban (Esteban and [o]), native of Tours in Touraine [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 34 yr., i. May 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)

GILLIE (see BESON)
Nicolas (Juan Bautista and Agata MUNIE), native of Davant, Diocese of Troyes in France [Avant-les-Marcilly or Avant-les-Ramerupt, both in dept. of Aube, of which Troyes is the capital], resident of this city, m. Francisca Agata BESON, Mar. 19, 1813, w. Joseph GAUTHIER and Nicolas ROBERT (SLC, M6, 123)

GILLY
Juan Joseph (Juan Bautista and Juana PRYOR), 2½ yr., i. Mar. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)

GILOT
Ulises (Marcelino and Agustina FASENDE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 5, 1815, bn. Jul. 7, 1815, s. Jose [o] and Zeline SAVARY (SLC, B27, 151)

GINAC
Joseph (Pedro and Maria Isavel [GINAC]), native of Cete, province of Languedoc in France [probably Sete, dept. of Herault], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

GIORDANO [@JIORDANO]
Pedro (Giusepe, native of St. Raymond on the Genoese Riviera, and Pelagia GIROD, native of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1815, bn. Oct. 30, 1815, pgg. [o], mgp. Andres GIROD and Juanna NEGRIER, s. Pedro GAYO and Carlota TAGRIN (SLC, B28, 23)
GIRARD
Carlos, native of Canada, resident of this city, bachelor, reportedly 100 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)

GIROD [@GIRAU, GIRAUD]
Joseph (Juan, native of La Sein, jurisdiction of Toulon in France [La Seyne-sur-Mer, arrondissement of Toulon, dept. of Var], and Catharina MILAIRE, native of La Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1813, bn. Jun. 4, 1813, ppg. Francisco GIRAUD and Theresa FAVRE, mgp. Guillermo MILAIRE and Maria FELGUERE, s. Joseph MAGRE and Hanrieta PRINTE (SLC, B25, 84)
Joseph (Juan and Catherina MEILLEUR ALEMENDE), 6 mo., i. Dec. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)
Juana Victoria (Juan Bautista, native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], and Catharina MILLER [@MILLET], native of Bombard [Bombarde] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1815, bn. Dec. 24, 1814, ppg. Francisco GIROD and Theresa FAVRE, mgp. Guillermo MILLER and Maria PHILIBERT, s. Victor LECOMPT and Victoria COBOS (SLC, B25, 154)
Margarita (Elias and Margarita NEGRIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco LABICHE, Jan. 8, 1814 (SLC, M6, 136)

GIRODAU (see JIRODEAU)

GLAUDE
Thomas (Francisca), ca. 1 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1815 (SLC, F10, 5)

GLAUDINO
Gregorio (Henrrique, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena Clemencia [o], native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1814, bn. May 1, 1813, ppg. Henrrique GLAUDIN [sic] and Maria GUIRANA, mgp. [o], s. Gregorio BOUQUET and [*] LAURENT (SLC, B27, 75)

GOAXTER
Eugenio (Gil and Maria Theresa ARDAX), native of this city, 15 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1813, d. yesterday, at night [Aug. 5/6] (SLC, F7, 234)

GOBBS
Samuel (Luis Samuel and Margarita LEONARD), ca. 11 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)
GOBERT [@GOVERT]
Adelaida (Josephine), 6 mo., i. Mar. 15, 1815, d. Mar. 14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 5)
Josephina (Catharina GELAIN), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1814 (SLC, F9, 213)

GODEFROY [@GODFFROY, GODFROY]
Antonio Luciano (Pedro, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Adelaida LALANDE, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1815, bn. Aug. 15, 1814, pgp. Santiago GODFROY and Maria Marta DEMIRCOUR, mpg. [o], s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, O.F.M. Cap., pastor of this parish (SLC, B27, 118)
Francisco (Pedro Francisco and Veronica MICHEAU), native of Orleans in France, resident of this city, m. Adelaida PEYREFERRY, Nov. 16, 1814, w. Pedro DURRIVE, Mr. [o] DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT, Mr. [o] LEROUX, Pedro PEDESCLAUX and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 150)
Maria Victoria (Pedro Maria Theresa and Maria MICHEL, natives of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1813, bn. Feb. 11, 1812, pgp. Pedro GODFROY and Marta GEOFFROY, mpg. Juan Andres MICHEL and Hanrieta BONE, s. Juan Andres MICHEL, child’s maternal grandfather and Victoria PLAUCHE (SLC, B25, 95)

GODEFROY OLIVIER (see OLIVIER GODEFROY)

GODIN
Rosa (Pelagia), b. Aug. 30, 1813, bn. Nov. 23, 1811, s. Pedro DOLIOLLE and Emelia DUBOURG (SLC, B26, 136)

GODY
Antonia Eulalia Celestina (Francisco, native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, and Celeste LALANNE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1813, bn. Jan. 14, 1813, pgp. Francisco GODY and Antonia RIBAIRAND, mpg. Luis LALANNE and Juana REINE, s. Pedro LALANNE, infant’s uncle, and Eulalia LALANNE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 77)
GOFRON
Gabriel (Andre and Marie Louise DASTRE, both natives of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Mar. 25, 1811, s. Gabriel COURGEOL and Marie Francoise BAYOTTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 87)

GOGUET
Gilberto, native of this city, bachelor, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)

GOLET
Pierre, native of Languedoc in France, bachelor, ca. 57 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1815, d. this past night [Mar. 25/26] (SLC, F7, 289)

GOLLI
Luis (Nicolas, native of Genoa, and Felicite FUCHI, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1814, bn. Dec. 21, 1813, pgp. Juan Bautista GOLLI and Octavia MUCHI, mpg. [o], s. Louis Getrais LABARRE and Constanza BOYE (SLC, B27, 1)

GOMES (see MALPICA)

GONY
Henerico Casgrow (John, native of Portland in North America, and Marciana GRIFFEN, native of Bethfas [Belfast] in Ireland, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1814, bn. Mar. 3, 1814, s. Georges ATERS and Sara JOHNSON (SLC, B25, 141)

GONZALES [GONZALEZ] (see GUERRA GONZALEZ)
[o - fem.] (Jose and Maria Rosa [o] [or ROSA?]), bn. Jul. 18, 1814, b. simply, i. Jul. 18, 1814, d. Jul. 18, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)

Antonio, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, Diocese of Cadiz, kingdom of Seville in the province of Andalucia in Spain, soldier in the company of volunteers in this city whose captain is Mr. [o] AMELUNG, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

Carmelite (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), b. Dec. 28, [1814], bn. "the previous night" [Dec. 27/28], s. Francois FUENTES and his wife, Birgitta MORALES (SB3B, B2, 142)

Coecilia Euphrosina (Pedro, native of the kingdom of Asturias, resident of this city, and Catherine BONNET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1815, bn. Nov. 22, 1814, pgp. Bernardo GONZALES and Catharina MA[N?]QUOS, mpg. Juan BONNET and Antonia GARCIA,
s. Antonio BERTRAN[G/Y] and Euphrosina VILIAMIN (SLC, B28, 5)

Domingo (Josef, native of Santillana in the mountains of Santander in Spain, and Maria DE ROXAS, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1815, bn. Aug. 11, 1815, pgp. Bernardo GONZALES and Francisca GONZALES, mgp. Nicolas ROXAS and Antonia GERONIMA, s. Domingo GONZALES, infant's uncle, and Francisca GONZALES (SLC, B28, 9)

Felix (Sebastian and Rita GONZALES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Catalina GUTIERREZ, Nov. 6, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Fernando GUTIERREZ, bride's brother, and Juana GONZALES, groom's sister (SLC, M6, 162)

Juan (Maria), 4 mo., i. Aug. 4, 1815 (SLC, F10, 31)

Juan Joseph (Vicente and Catharina MOLERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Harsena VINCENT, Nov. 15, 1814, w. Antonio XEREZ, Raphael BELTRAN, Francisco GONZALES and groom's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 150)


Marie Carmelite (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), 3 da., i. Jan. 26, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 47)

GORDON

Martin Kennedy (Martin and Anne MEISSON), b. Oct. 30, 1813, bn. Aug. 12, 1813, s. Rev. Guillaume Louis Valentin DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana, and Judith GORDON, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 32) [marginal note: baptismal act entered into this register May 12, 1815]

GOSSELIN

Francisca (Pedro and Margarita BARON), native and resident of this city, widow of Joseph CAMPANA, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, m. Juan Theresa Bartolome Esquin DE MIREPOIX, Oct. 5, 1813 (SLC, M6, 132)
GOSSEN
[o - fem.] (Manuel and Isavel BERNARD), 3 da., b. simply, i. Nov. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247)
Jacobo George (Manuel, native of Switzerland, and Mariana SAIBART, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1815, bn. Dec. 17, 1814, ppg. Jacob GOSSEN and Magdalena CAMPLER, mpg. Bernardo SAIBART and Ysavel BOMAN, s. Jorge WERTEMBERG and Magdalena FERINE (SLC, B28, 22)

GOSSURON
Maria Luisa Benedicte (Sophia Benedicta [o]), b. May 28, 1814, bn. Dec. 23, 1814 [sic - 1813], s. Santiago DEVIGNE and Maria Luisa P[AUS?]EL (SLC, B27, 20)

GOUCIN
Rolland (Alexandre, native of the parish St. Michel de Bordeaux, and Rose BOUCHARY, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 3, 1813, bn. Aug. 30, 1813, s. Rolland BOULLE[MEL?] and his wife, Elisabeth LECAM, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 144)

GOUDY
Francisco, native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, "sillero" [saddler or chair-maker], sp. Celeste LALANNE, m. in this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1815, d. Apr. 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)

GOURNIER
Joseph, native of Corp de la Provincia in Dauphine, France, resident of this city, ca. 65 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

GOURREAU
Maria Luisa (Maria Juana, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 5, 1813, bn. Mar. 30, 1813, s. Nicolas MARCHAND and Maria Theresa DANE (SLC, B26, 88)

GOZEN
Betzi ([o] GOZEN and Maria GOZEN, both German), ca. 1½ mo., i. Jan. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 219)

GRAHAM
Anne ([o] and Marie JEAN), b. Aug. 17, 1815, bn. Jan. 10, 1807, in this city, s. Jean KELLY and his wife, Elizabeth WHITE, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 32)
GRAMOND
Juan (Juan and Yaye DEMARTIGNUE), native of Rive La Galliarde, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, 53 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)

GRASSE
Henri Joseph (Thomas and Rose DIERGUE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1813, bn. Jul. 15, 1813, s. Pierre ERNANDEZ and Genevieve JOUBAR, sp. [o] TAUR[EE?]Z, all of this parish (SLC, B25, 86)

GRAVEL
Celeste (Alexandro and Maria LACASSE), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph Manuel PERALTA, Dec. 17, 1815 (SLC, M6, 164)

GRAVIER [@GRAVIE]
Constantia (Carlota DELANDE), native of this parish, ca. 32 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1814 (SLC, F9, 182)
Maria Juana (Francisca, dec.), b. Apr. 30, 1814, bn. Sep. 18, 1810, s. Santiago MOQUIEN and Estephania FOUCHER (SLC, B27, 15)

GRAVOIS
[o - masc.] (Arman and Erasie OTARD), child, b. simply by Antoine SACHES, i. Dec. 16, 1815, d. Dec. 15, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)

GREGOIRE [@GREGORIO]
Andres (Andres, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Francisca SOGNIE, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1814, bn. Jul. 6, 1811, ppg. Francisco GREGOIRE and Rosa GREGOIRE, mpg. [o], s. Santiago MOQUIEN and Maria Francisca or Maneta [sic] FOUCHER (SLC, B25, 120)
Carlos Emiliano (Andres, native of Marseilles, and Francisca SOGNIE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1815, bn. Nov. 29, 1815, ppg. Francisco GREGORIO and Rosa GREGORIO, mpg. [o], s. Juan MAYER and Theresa BOUTETT (SLC, B28, 24)
Maria Francisca (Honorato, [native of] St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], resident of this city, and Luisa CAMARDE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1814, ppg. Luis GREGOIRE and Genoveba PHILIPAUX, mpg. Vizente CAMARADE and Maria Catharina COWLEY, s. Santiago BRAUD and Maria Josepha Mercedita DUFOCHARD (SLC, B25, 140) [marginal note: died]
Maria Francisca (Honorato and Luisa CAMARDE), bn. Sep. 6, 1814, i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)
Victoire (Andre, native of Marseilles, parish of St. Martin in France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Francoise SAUNIER, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 6, 1813, bn. Jan. 11, 1812, s. George ROLLAND and Victoire LABATUT, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 64)

GRENOT [@GRENTO]
Ana Rose (Ana Rose), 22 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 203)
Joseph Lucio (Francisco and Margarita ROBERT, both natives of Cap Francois [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1815, bn. Oct. 17, 1814, s. Joseph Francisco LAPE[?R]E and Rosa GRENOT, Widow LAPISE (SLC, B27, 93)

GRESSAR
Eugenia (Eugenio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha CREPS, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1814, bn. Sep. 9, 1814 [sic - 1813], s. Leandro CHEVRE and Maria Juana CREPS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B26, 171)

GREVE
Elisabeth Seraphine (Valentin, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rose TEOU LAIS, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), twin [sic], b. Sep. 27, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, 1815, s. Serafin [P?]EJAUX and Elisabeth MONTAN[*], all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 14) [ed. note: twin - see next entry]
Suzanne (Valentin, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rose TEOU LAIS), twin, bn. Sep. 5, 1815, i. Sep. 28, 1815, d. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

GRIFFEN
Juan (Mathilda), 2 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 2, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)

GRIFFIN (see CASANOVICHE)

GRILLE
Pierre Felix (Pierre, native of Lyon, parish of St. Pierre in France [dept. of Rhone], and Marie Eugenie MAZEAU, native and resident of L'Artibonite [L'Artibonite] in the dependency of St. Marc [on Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 10, 1815, bn. Dec. 10, 1814, s. Pierre Andre DELPIT and Marie Louise MAZEAU, infant's maternal grandmother,
from the same area [L'Artibonite], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 159)

GRILLIER
Pierre (Pierre and Marie TOURTIER), native of the parish of St. Pierre de la Ville de Lion [Santo Domingo?], resident of this city, m. Marie Eugenie MAYEAU, Apr. 16, 1814, w. Charles LE MAITRE, Mr. [o] PINSON, Mr. [o] MATRAS and Mr. [o] CLAVEAU (SLC, M6, 141)

GRIMA
Bertho, native of the island of Malta, resident of this city, merchant, sp. Ana Maria PHILIOSA, 72 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1814, d. last night [Apr. 20/21], suddenly (SLC, F7, 256)
Clementine (Barthelemy, native of this parish, and Marie Francoise DUKEMEL, native and resident landowner in the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 2, 1815, bn. May 22, 1815, s. Augustin LIAUTAUX and Clementine LAVAULLIER (SLC, B28, 23)

GRISEAU
Ana Victoria (Justina VIFE[R/T]), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 23 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 148)

GRONDEL
Theresa, creole, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1814 (SLC, F9, 195)

GROS [@GORS, GRO]
Adam (Jose and Elvina GROS[T]), 9 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 14/15] (SLC, F7, 304)
Maria (Guillermo and Mariana BOURGEOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph BOURGEOIS, Feb. 3, 1813 (SLC, M6, 121)
Maria Camille (Joseph and Elvit BROUS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1813, bn. Mar. 4, 1813, ppg. Guillaume GROS and Mariane BOURGEOIS, mgp. Nicolas BROUS and Euphrosina ALBERT, s. Pablo CLAIRMONT and Maria GROS, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 78)
Marie Eugenie (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Dec. 23, 1814, bn. Nov. 9, [1814], s. Carl EGIDI [@EGIDIE] and Emerente JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
GUARA
Maria Elida (Maria Nancy, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, 1815, s. Esteban GUARA, infant's brother, and Mariana GUARA, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 169)

GUAXTER [@E VASTA, LEGOASTER]
Erasmo (Mariana [o]), native of this parish, m. Amada GAILLARD, Jul. 5, 1815, w. Juan Luis SAN MARTIN, Raymundo GAILLARD and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 50)
Gilberto (Gilberto and Aime GAILLARD, both natives of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1815, bn. Jul. 2, 1814, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Aimée VILLA[R?]S (SLC, B27, 133)

GUAYS (see QUAYS)

GUEDON
Deseada Honorina (Pedro and Mariana GUEDON), native of the island of Granada, resident of this parish, m. Francisco BIGOT, Aug. 23, 1813 (SLC, M6, 129)

GUENAI
Luis Joseph (Susana Agapito COMPAGNE, native of Petit-Trou de Barader on Santo Domingo), very small child, i. Mar. 27, 1813 (SLC, F9, 143)

GUENAS
Louis (Elisabeth, native of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1815, d. Jul. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 24)

GUENOT
Joseph Lucien (Casimir and Seraphine M[E?]RLIER), 9 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 30/31] (SLC, F10, 29)

GUERIN
Angela (Joseph M., native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, and Florentina [o]), b. Aug. 21, 1814, bn. May 7, 1814, s. Juan Bautista JEANTON and his sister Maria Clara JEANTON (SLC, B27, 55)
Antonio (Juan Pedro and Ana CARLOS), native of Marseilles, m. Maria Antonia FERRARY, Aug. 17, 1814, w. Pedro Juan VALENTIN, Luis DESFORGES, Luis LEMEE and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 148)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Perine FOURE), native of the parish of St. Nicolas in Nantes, France, resident of this parish, m. Henriette Catherine RAPP, Nov. 11, 1813, w. Pierre CAGILAR, Joseph ST.
VICTOR, Urbin ARCHER, Hubert BOISGER[?], AIS and Marie BRINER, Widow RAPP, bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 134)
Luciano Francisco (Francisco Luis and Maria Victoria DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1815, bn. Jul. 20, 1814, pgp. Francisco Maturino GUERIN and Ana Jaquet BRAMBLE, mgp. Francisco DESSILEST CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Maria Marta Victoria BIENVENU, dec., s. Luis GUERIN, absent, p. Francisco Theodulo GUERIN, el joven, infant’s brother, and Maria Marta Poupona DELERY (SLC, B28, 2)
Margarita Elmira (Francisco Luis and Maria Marta Victoria DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1814, bn. Nov. 15, 1812, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Ana JACQUET BRAMBLE, mgp. Francisco CHOUVIN DELERY DESILEST and Maria Margarita BIENVENU, s. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY, el joven, and Margarita DESDUNES PONCY (SLC, B25, 106)
Maria Clara Eugenia (Charle, native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, and Mariana BERNARD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1813, bn. Jul. 8, 1812, pgp. Phelipe GUERIN and Mariana BRIEL, mgp. [o], s. Pedro MARTIN and Clara ORTIZ (SLC, B26, 72)
Maria Coralie (Luis and Margarita DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1814, bn. Sep. 8, 1813, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Jaquette [sic] BLAMBLE, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DESSILEST DELERY, dec., and Maria Marta BIENVENU, dec., s. Francisco DELERY DESSILEST and Maria DELERY, absent, p. Maria DESSILEST (SLC, B25, 114) [marginal note: died May 22, 1835, sp. Francois Gustave GUERIN]
Thenaise (Charle, native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, and Mariana BERNARD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1815, bn. Sep. 11, 1814, pgp. Phelipe GUERIN and Mariana BRILLE, mgp. [o], s. Lorenzo ALBRRADO and Clara RABY (SLC, B27, 88)

GUERINGER
Ferdinando (Joseph, native of Briscau [Freiburg in Briesgau?] in Germany, and Christina Martina MART, native of Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1813, bn. Feb. 2, 1812, pgp. Andres GUERINGER and Catharina COUTY, mgp. Martin MART and Catharina ERMAN, s. Ferdinando LEMOS and Betsey WAREL (SLC, B25, 101)
GUERRA GONZALEZ
Bernard Michel Antoine (Antoine and Josepha DAMPIERRES), b. Jun. 13, 1813, bn. May 28, 1813, s. Michael Antoine OJEDA and Françoise MEDINA, sp. [o] OJEDA [the godfather?] (SBSB, B2, 130)

GUERRERO
Getrudis, native of Panama, widow of Manuel LANZOS, former army captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, i. Sep. 9, 1814, d. Sep. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)

GUESNAL
Andres (Jorge and Theotista BERTRAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Eloisa CARRELL, May 21, 1813, w. Pedro GAL, Juan DE CASTRO, Beltrand CASTRE and Maria Francisca SABANT (SLC, M6, 127)

GUESNON (see BEAURREGARD)
Santiago (Pedro GUESNO [sic] and Perina DORVILLE), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa CARABY, ca. 63 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1815, d. Oct. 26, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)

GUET
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria DIDIER), native of Ligniel in Touraine, France [Ligueil, dept. of Indre-et-Loire?], resident of this city, widower of Francisca Catharina [o], without children, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)

GUIGNON [@GUIGNARD]
Josephina (Juan David, native of Lile in Switzerland, and Maria Sanith GALLES, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1813, bn. Mar. 20, 1811, ppg. Abrahan Henrty GUIGNARD and Susana Ysavel CART, mgp. [o], s. Joseph COSTE [@COSTA] and Pelagia DARNEVILLE (SLC, B26, 94)

206
GUILIAUME [@GUILLAUME]
Pedro (Henerico, and [Clo?]ana [o]), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Jan. 22, 1815, s. Pedro [o] and Martha RUPT (SLC, B27, 92)

GUILLERMIN or GRA[U/N]D [sic]
Antoine Joseph (Emelie [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1815, bn. Jan. 25, 1815, s. Joseph BAZANCE [@BARZANCE, fils] and [Widow?] Mariane GAR[*] [@GARAUD], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 125)

GUILLETTE
Marie Francoise (Louis, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Laurette DOUBREERE, native of the island of Tortuga, dept. of Nord [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 9, 1813, bn. Aug. 14, 1812, s. Nicolas GUILLETTE, infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Francoise GUILLETTE, infant's paternal aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 71)

GUILLIE
Estella (Santiago, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this parish, and Maria Glod LAURENT, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Nov. 13, 1812, ppg. Santiago GUILLE and Ana PANOD, mpg. Glaud VERSALLES [sic] and Maria BARBE [or Maria Barbe (o)?], s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Luisa GLAUD (SLC, B25, 85) [ed. note: marginal note reads Estela GUILLE, GLOD, y LAURENT - this is very confusing]

GUILLON [@GRILLON] (see DUPLESSIS)
Juan Claudio, aka Felix (Claudio and Jacotte TOURNIER), native of Paris, resident of this parish , m. Maria Amada DUPLESSIS, Widow PEPE, Jan. 10, 1806, according to the deposition of the witnesses given before John P. SANDERSON, justice of the peace of this city, w. Jorge POLLOCK, Fr. [o] MC QUENA, Irish priest, brother of Fr. [Patricio] WALCH [sic] (SLC, M6, 135) [marginal note: the papers for this marriage can be found in the archives of St. Louis Parish] [ed. note: registered in this book of marriages Nov. 23, 1813, by order of the superior (DUBOURG); officiating priest was Fr. Patricio WALCH, Irish priest]

Luisa (Santiago and Isavel SAUTON), native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, resident of this parish, m. Pedro PEROTEAU, Apr. 25, 1814 (SLC, M6, 141)
GUILLOT
Catarina Francisca (Joseph Francisco, native of Samoin in Savoy [Samoens, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Catharina Ysavel PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. May 16, 1815, bn. Mar. 10, 1815, ppg. Francisco Joseph GUILLOT and Francisca DUSOUGEAI, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Juan Francisco GIROD and Paulina Victoria Ysavel GUILLOT (SLC, B25, 166) [marginal note: died Nov. 14, 1835, sp. J.B.F. GUE(X?)]
Guillaume (Pierre and Marie Catherine BERTHOME), native of the parish of [St. Vivier?] near Saintes, province of Saintonge in France [St. Vivien, dept. of Charente-Maritime in which Saintes is also located?], bachelor, ca. 57 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1815, d. Sep. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)
Josephina Clara Eloisa (Joseph Francisco, native of Samoin in Savoy [Samoens, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Catharina PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Apr. 17, 1813, ppg. Francisco Joseph GUILLOT and Francisca DUSOUGEAI, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Eduardo Joseph GURRIE, el joven, infant's first cousin, and Francisca GUILLOT, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 87)
Santiago Phelipe (Pedro Alexandro, native of Paris, and Maria Francisca DUCASSE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1813, bn. Jan. 9, 1813, ppg. Alexandro GUILLOT and Rosalia CARRAT, mgp. Louben DUCASSE and Maria BOUCHE, s. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Josephina VINCENT (SLC, B25, 64)
GUIOSO
Mariana (Maria Josepha, native of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1815, bn. May 24, 1815, s. Jose SEGURA and Mariana BERROULT (SLC, B27, 164)
GUREAU
Luis (Ysavel, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1815, bn. Feb. 21, 1815, s. Luis MARCHAND and Deseada LEBLANC (SLC, B27, 113)
GURLIE
Maria Luisa (Claudio, native of Samoin in Savoy [Samoens, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Maria Luisa PAYE
[@PAYET], native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1814, bn. May 26, 1814, ppg. Miguel Joseph GURLIE and Francisca CHAPELLE, mgp. Juan Bautista PAYE and Catarina FENETEAU, s. Juan Bautista COITEIN and Francisca GUILLOT, *la joven* (SLC, B25, 134)

**GUSMAN**
Joseph (Maria [ol]), ca. 5 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 162)
Theresa, native of the city of Malaga, province of Andalucia, kingdom of Granada in Spain, widow of Gonzalo PRADOS, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1814, d. this past midnight [Jul. 5] (SLC, F7, 262)

**GUTIERREZ [@GUTIERREZ] (see HERNANDEZ, LANDRY)**
Antoine (Francois and Anna LANDY), ca. 6 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)
Catalina (Joseph GUTIERRES [sic] and Catalina MEDINA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Felix GONZALES, Nov. 6, 1815 (SLC, M6, 162)
Francisco (Francisco GUTIERRES [sic] and Maria HERNANDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, widower of Ana LANDRY, m. Antonia Juliana SOLIS, Jul. 16, 1815, w. Joseph JOLY, Joseph LE FRANC, Antonio XEREZ, Joaquin LOZANO and Joseph SOLIS, bride’s brother (SLC, M6, 158)
Francois Hermenegilde (Juan and Catharine ROGAS), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Apr. 13, 1813, s. Pierre SOLIS and Antoinie SOLIS (SBSB, B2, 128)

**GUZMAN**
Joseph, 50 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1813, d. Oct. 23, 1813, d. suddenly (SBSB, F2, 8)

**HACHEL**
Adelaida (Luisa Adelina LEFEVRE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), very young child, i. Jul. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)

**HACHET**
Francois Simon (Pierre and Melanie BOURGEOIS), b. Sep. 25, 1814, bn. Jan. 6, 1812, s. Francois BURCKHARD [@BURKARD] and Marie READ, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)
HACKER
Ana (Pedro and Josephina MAHEX DESPORTES, creoles and residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 11 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)
Ana Luisa (Pedro, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Josephina DE PORT MAHE, native of L'Arcahaye on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1813, bn. Oct. 18, 1812, pgp. Joseph HACKER and Ana DENIS, mpg. Juan Bautista DE PORTE MAHE and Marie Louise BOMIER, s. Carlos BOYSE and Ana Luisa RIVIERE (SLC, B25, 83)
Pierre (Pierre, native and resident of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo], and Josephe Fortunee MAHE-DESPORTE, native and resident of L'Arcahaye [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Dec. 14, 1814, s. Pierre LAPORTE and Margueritte MAHE-DESPORTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 155) [marginal note: died Nov. 19, 1841]

HAGUILAR
Francisca (Antonio and Catherina PERES), native of Taganana, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this parish, widow of Blache POUCHE, m. Jose GARCIA, Nov. 23, 1815 (SLC, M6, 163)

HALPHEN
Maria de la Merced (Migue, native of Frankfort in Germany, resident of this city, and Teresa BENIT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1815, bn. Nov. 1, 1813, pgp. Se[r?]et HALPHEN and Rosa ELIAS, mpg. Guillermo BENIT and Maria DEFORGES, s. Juan Mariano PICORNE, doctor, and Maria de la Merced RUQU[E?] (SLC, B25, 169)

HAMOT (see AMOT)

HARANG
Eulalia (Eulalia), native of this parish, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)
Luis (Luis Alejandro and Celeste FORTIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Ana Maria DUQUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Jun. 15, 1813, w. Esteban BORE, Miguel ZERINGUE, Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Honorato FORTIER and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 127)
Luis Alexander (Luis and Juana Maria DUGAY LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1814, bn. Jul. 27, 1814, pgp. Luis Alexander HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, mpg. Joseph
ENOULD DUGAY LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, s. Luis Alexander HARANG, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, infant's [maternal] grandmother, absent, p. Eulalia Laure DREUX (SLC, B25, 135)

Maria Rosa (Oliva, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1815, bn. Nov. 25, 1814, s. Pedro LAURENT and Maria Rosa [o], absent. p. Antonia BE[ST?]UNE (SLC, B27, 106)

HARDING
Jaccobo (Miguel and Guina [sic]), native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Isavel REINECKER, Jun. 15, 1813, w. Antonio BUZ, German, Juan MICONICO and Isavel DOME[R/N]OSQUE (SLC, M6, 127)

HARDY [@DERIVEAU HARDY]
Augusto (Magdalena), gravely ill, native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa APOLON, Dec. 27, 1811, w. Noel MOREPEAUX, Juan Bautista MALLORQUIN and Esteban LARRIEU, groom's brother (SLC, M3, 47) [marginal note: entry is out of chronological order due to natural forgetfulness]
Augusto (Magdalena), native of this parish, sp. Pognon [o], ca. 47 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 190)
Brigida Magdalena (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1813, bn. Oct. 8, 1812, s. Esteban LARIEUX and Magdalena YOSTY (SLC, B26, 83)
Francois (Andre, native of Carthagene in Europe [Cartagena in Spain], and Catherine ABREO, native of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1815, bn. Jun. 15, 1814, s. Benito [([*][B]?)]REO and Maria Candelaria ABREO, infant's grandmother, all Spaniards, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 150)
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese LALIN), native of the parish of St. Germain in the province of [Tierace?] in France, resident of this parish, 43 yr., m. Francoise LE ROY KERMESER, Sep. 27, 1813, w. Jean BER[N/UE]IER, Jean [*] Gregoire BUSQUET and Henry REYNAUD (SLC, M6, 131)
Juliana (Joachin and Rosalia BADILLO), 6 mo., i. Dec. 10, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)
Maria Antonia (Joaquin and Rosalia BADIA, natives and residents of this city), b. May 2, 1814, bn. Mar. 21, 1814, s. Antonio XEREZ and Francisca FOUCHER (SLC, B27, 15)
Maria Antonia (Joaquin and Rosalia BADIA), bn. Mar. 21, 1814, i. May 3, 1814 (SLC, F9, 190)

Maria Antonia (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 29, 1815, bn. Jun. 8, 1815, s. Antonio XEREZ and Zelina HARDY (SLC, B27, 129)

Maria de los Dolores Martina (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1815, bn. Nov. 11, 1814, s. Carlos LABEAU and Victorina HENRRY (SLC, B27, 152)

Maria Magdalena, native of this parish, ca. 90 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1813 (SLC, F9, 169)

Miguel, native of Blay in France [Blay, dept. of Calvados or Blaye, dept. of Girondes], bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)

Zelina (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 29, 1815, bn. Jun. 8, 1815, s. Joaquin POPULUS and Zelina HARDY (SLC, B27, 129)

HARLEY

Maria Josepha (Gabriel, native of Nantes in Brittany [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France], and Margarita COQULLA[U/N], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1813, bn. Mar. 2, 1813, ppg. Juan HARLEY and Ana PERUET, mpg. [o], s. Juan Pedro MARY and Maria Magdalena PERNET (SLC, B26, 98)

HARLO

Joseph (Juan Joseph and Christiana PELEGRIN), native of Beaumont in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Hortanza ROTH, Sep. 7, 1814, w. Carlos FEE, Lamberto FIERE, Joseph CONSOLAT, Antonio XEREZ and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 148)

HARPER

Federico (Guillermo and Sarach ROLLS, natives of the state of Virginia, residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1813, bn. Mar. 18, 1803, in Cape Girardeau, a district of Illinois, ppg. [o], mpg. Samuel LOCKHART [sic] and Catharina ROLLS, s. Augusto Federico DUFU and Luisa Ana HARPER, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 104) [ed. note: maternal surname does not agree with mpg. surname!]

Francisco (David, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Adelaida BARON, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1813, bn. Dec. 25, 1812, ppg. Thomas HARPER and Maria DEVIS, mpg. Pedro BARON and Catharina
MONTHUIT, s. Francisco DELERY DESSILLEST and Maria Rosa Justina DELACHENE (SLC, B25, 97)
Luisa Ana (Guillermo and Sarach ROLLS, natives of the state of Virginia, residents of this city), young adult, b. Dec. 16, 1813, bn. Mar. 28, 1799, in Cape Giradou, a district of Illinois in this state [sic], ppg. [o], mgp. Samuel LOCKHART [sic] and Catharina ROLLS, s. Carlos Victor Mansuy PELLETIER and Luisa Toussin QUESNEL (SLC, B25, 104) [ed. note: maternal surname does not agree with mgf. surname!]

HART
Roberto (Joseph, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, and Maria NIETO, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1815, bn. May 8, 1815, s. Juan Bautista PRAMPIN and Maria Jorge ESTILLET (SLC, B28, 5)

HARTY
Ana (Simon and Ana MICHEL), 3½ yr., i. Jun. 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)
Adelaida (Simon, native of Ireland, and Ana MICHEL, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1814, bn. Jan. 14, 1812, s. Thomas HIGIN and Ana COTTER (SLC, B25, 106)
Amelia Josephina (Simon, dec., native of Ireland, and Ana MICHEL, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], resident of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1814, bn. Oct. 3, 1813, s. Nicolas SINOT, Irishman, and Ysabel LAGROSELIERE (SLC, B25, 106)
Josephina (Simon and Ana MICHEL), 18 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)
Saymon, native of Ireland, sp. Susana MICHEL, ca. 57 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

HARVEY
Jean (John, native of Boston in the state of Massachusetts, and Prudence OLDNER, of Norfolk in the state of Virginia, [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1814, bn. Dec. 4, 1811, in this city, s. Claude BELURGEY, native of Norge in Burgundy [Norges-la-Ville or Norge-le-Bas, both in dept. of Cote-d'Or] and Marie Theotiste HUBERT SAUVAGIN, both of this city (SMNO, B1, 29) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

HAUTEBERGUE LABAT
Louis Xavier Arthur (Francois, resident and merchant at Cap Francois [Santo Domingo], and Anne Sophie LE MEAU, native of Mole St.
Nicolas, both of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 23, 1814, bn. Dec. 14, 1813, s. Jean Louis DE LA PAUZE, justice of the peace, and Delaide Louise DE DIBORD, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 136)

HAUVILLE
Jean Joseph, native of Havre de Grace, province of Normandy in France [LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Mariette], bachelor, 45 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 15)

HAYDEL
Alphonse (Mathias and Marie Barbe OUVRE), 47 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)
Bartellemey (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXELER), b. May 16, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, [1813], s. Alphonse HAYDEL and Natalie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Carmelitte (Antoine and Cezere MILLET), b. Mar. 29, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, [1813], s. Jaques CHAUVIN [@CHOVIN] and Euphrosinne HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Carmelitte (Antoine and Sezere MILLET), 1 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)
Erasie (Jean Jaques and Magdeleine BOSONNIER MERMELLION, dec.), widow of Maximilien BECNEL, m. Louis LE BOURGEOIS, Jul. 20, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 49)
Eugenie (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), m. George BOSSIE, Aug. 3, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 32)
George (George, dec., and Marguerite BOSSIE, dec.), m. Natalie [@Mathilde] HAYDEL, Feb. 7, 1815, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Germain PLESSY [@PLESSIS], Jean ROUSSELLE, Pierre BECNEL, fils, and Marcellin HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 42)
George (Christophe, dec., and Charlotte VEBRE, dec.), 54 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1814, d. Jul. 9, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)
Joseph (Noel and Carmelitte HAYDEL), b. Jul. 9, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, [1815], s. Joseph HAYDEL and Francoise HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Justin (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXELER), 2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1813, d. Sep. 9, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)
Marie Barbe (Mathias and Marie Magdeleine [o]), sp. Antoine TREGRE, 50 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1814, d. Aug. 10, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)
Natalie [@Mathilde] (Joseph, dec., and Felicie TROXELER, dec.), m. George HAYDEL, Feb. 7, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 42)
Nicolas Theodule (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), b. Apr. 7, 1815, bn. Dec. 13, [1814], s. Nicolas COUPLETT and Emelie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

HAYDEMEN
Juan Luis Carlos, native of Germany, widower of Genoveva RICHARD, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)

HAYS
William ([o], Dutch, and Marie HAYS, Dutch), b. Jun. 5, 1815, bn. Oct. 19, 1814, s. William HAYS and Ranceys HANDE[OSK?], also Dutch, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 169)

HEBER
Juan Bautista, native of Derry, dept. of Calvados in France [Airan, dept. of Calvados?], shoemaker, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 301)

HEBERT
Juan, native of Nantes in France [dept. Loire-Atlantique], sp. Natalia [A/O]QUEN, ca. 36 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)
Pedro (Alexo, native of the parish of San Similiano in the city of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria THIBODEAU, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], both residents of this capital), b. Sep. 15, 1813, bn. Apr. 22, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista HEBERT and Ana DUGA, mgg. Firmin THIBODEAU and Maria BOUDREAU, s. Pedro LANOIX and Alexandrina LANOIX (SLC, B25, 93)

HEBRARD
Maria (Antonio and Meliana Jacques NICOLAS), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)
Ysavel Emma (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dome in France, resident of this city, and Meliana NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 14, 1814, ppg. Alejandro HEBRARD and Magdalena COURNOB, mgg.
Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Manuel BORGES and Ysavel CONSTANT (SLC, B25, 148)

HEDLER
Julie (Henry and Catherine MILLER), b. Feb. 18, 1813, bn. Jan. 19, [1813], s. Andre HEDLER and Louise HEDLER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

HEFELEER
Jean Louis, widower of Charlotte BELSON, 50 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 127)

HELFER (see ELFER)

HELTE
Adelaide (Andre, dec., and Francoise BOUVIER), 4 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1814, d. Jul. 25, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)

Catherine Desiree (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Sep. 23, [1814], s. Andre KERNE and Catherine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)

Jean (Jean, dec., and Catherine NICOLAS), sp. Francoise BOUVIER, 30 yr., i. May 8, 1814, d. May 7, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)

Jean Pierre (Jean and Marie CHEF), 25 yr., i. May 30, 1815, d. May 29, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)

HENO
Maria de los Dolores Victorina (Pedro, native of this city, resident of this capital, and Josephina VIDAL, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this capital), b. Jul. 6, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, 1814, pgp. Pedro HENO and Margarita TONELIER, mgp. Joseph VIDAL and Juana HOLLIER, s. Victor TOLOZAN and Maria de los Dolores NEDA (SLC, B25, 130)

Juan Andres HENO [corr. from RENEAUD] (Pedro and Agata FANCHON [corr. from CADUC], both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1813, bn. Feb. 29, 1813 [sic - 1813 was not a leap year], s. Andres MARTIN and Maria DESPAGNA (SLC, B26, 107)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Margarita TONELLIER), native and resident of this city, m. Emelia DEMORUEL, Jun. 26, 1814, w. Manuel BENITEZ, Nicolas TONELLIER, Basilio BEAURREGARD and Hipolito DUARON (SLC, M6, 144)

HENRRIQUEZ
Francisco (Fernando, native of Tortosa, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa PAMPEN [@PRAMPEN], native and
resident of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1814, bn. Oct. 8, 1813, pgg. Francisco HENRRIQUEZ and Dorotea RAMIREZ, m. Juan Bautista PRAMPEN and Rosalia COUSSOT, s. Juan Bautista PRAMPEN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Melania SAQUET (SLC, B25, 108)

HENRY [@HENRY]
Antonio, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city for the past six years, sailor, sp. Theotista MARTIN, m. in Marseilles, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 275)
Constantia Adelaida (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAU), native of Baton Rouge in this province, resident of this city, m. Pedro MALOCHE, Jan. 19, 1813 (SLC, M6, 120)
Constanza (Luis and Maria CALANDROT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan GALATAS, Oct. 31, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161) [marginal note: died Aug. 5, 1842]
Corina (Luis Alexandro and Hanrrieta CARRABY), 18 mo., i. May 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)
Juan Luis (Guillaume and Victoria PERON), 3 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)
Juan Phelipe Joseph, native of the town of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Oct. 11, 1750, i. Feb. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 284)
Maria Hanrrieta (Luis Alexandro and Hanrrieta CARABY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 15, 1814, pgg. Juan Maria HENRRY and Maria Luisa CALANDRO, m. Juan Bautista CARABY and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Simon MARET and Maria Luisa CALANDRO, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 168)

HERBERT
Francisco Marcelino (Lorenzo and Maria Justina [o], natives of Petit-Trou de Baradere on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, 1813, s. Francisco BARRUOI and Maria Catarina PERINET (SLC, B27, 33)

HERIE (see ERIE)

HERMANN
[o. - masc.] (Samel [sic] and Emerante BE[CN?]EL [@BE(CQN?)EL]), infant, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

HERNANDES
Jeanne Marie (Laurent and Marie KIMENE[S?]), native of this parish, sp. Celestin OCOIN, 18 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)
HERNANDEZ
Marie, sp. Francois GUTTIEREZ, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1813, d. Sep. 29, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)

HERO
Esteban (Esteban and Francisca DELATTE), native of Rapides, a district of this province, ca. 25 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1814, d. in the house of Victoria DELATTE, his aunt (SLC, F7, 254)

HEROUARD [@HEROIRE]
Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Genoveva BRISSON, native of Miragouin [Miragoane] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Jun. 26, 1813, pgg. Joseph HEROUARD and Juanna SAVARY, mgp. [o], s. Pedro POREQUIN and Maria Antonia BRISSON, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 122) [ed. note: entry lists pgg. as unknown and gives the pgg. as the mgp.]
Maria Francisca Antonia (Juan Bautista and Genoveva BISSON), 16 mo., i. Nov. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)

HERRERA
Joseph, native of Puesto de Santa Maria in Andalucia in Spain, shipwrecked at the entrance to Pensacola, widower, ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)
Marie Sebastiène (Jean and Marie MARRERO), b. Feb. 4, 1815, bn. Jan. 20, 1815, s. Felix MARRERO and Francoise RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 143)

HERVE
Francisco (Pedro, resident landowner at Veret [Verrettes], jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Margarita MENARD, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1815, bn. Sep. 27, 1814, s. Francisco COISVERDRY [@VERDRY] and Maria DETRES (SLC, B27, 131)

HIBAR
Marie (Marie Therese, “de nation Francaise”), 9 mo., i. Jul. 1, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 30/Jul. 1] (SLC, F10, 22)

HICKEY
Daniel (Philip and Anna HICKEY, both of the parish of Baton Rouge [LA]), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Apr. 11, [1814], s. Abner L. DUNCAN, John NICHOLSON, Esq. and Frances Sophia DUNCAN, all of this
city of New Orleans (SMNO, B1, 29) [ed. note: two godfathers and one godmother listed; b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

HIMBERT (see BRATTO)

HIRIARD
Jean Baptiste, 66 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1814, d. Sep. 5, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

HOFFMAN
Francisco (Pasqual and Eugenia GRAD), 3 yr., i. May 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)

HOGNON (see PRADEAU)

HOLLIER [@HOLLIE]
Maria Cephalida (Santiago Noel and Maria TOURANGIN), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis Santiago Renato QUEMPER, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1815, d. Aug. 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 306)
Maria Cephalide (Santiago Noel and Maria THOURANGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago Roberto or Renato [sic] QUEMPER, May 28, 1814 (SLC, M6, i43)
Santiago Noel (Lucar and Juana ORDONNEAU), native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas [St. Nicolas-de-Redon, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, sp. Mariana TOURANGIN, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)

HOMAYET
Theresa Eulalia Gabriela (Juan Bautista and Mariana POUBLY), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow GRANDMOND, sp. in second marriage Jorge SALLES BOSENQUEAU, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)

HONODEAU
Liza, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, Widow LABAT, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1813 (SLC, F9, 164)

HONORE
Francisca Manuela (Ysidoro and Maria DASPY ST. AMANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1809 [sic - 1813], bn. Mar. 27, 1813, s. Manuel GONZALES and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B26, 116)
Ysidro (Ysidro and Maria ST. AMAND, natives and residents of this city), b. May 20, 1815, bn. Dec. 24, 1814, s. Andres ST. AMAND and Maria BRION (SLC, B27, 116)

HOPKINS
Santiago (Santiago, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria Delphina LAMARTRIS, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1814, bn. May 5, 1813, pgp. Santiago HOPKINS and Maria TERRON, mgp. Alexo LAMARTRIS and Maria Magdalena CASTAIGNET, s. Patricio NORRIS and Maria Magdalena CASTAIGNET [sic], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 116)
Santiago (Santiago and Delphina LAMOTA [@LOSMATA]), 1½ yr., i. Nov. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)

HOTARD (see OTARD)

HOUARD
Emelia Clara (Celestina, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 8 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1814 (SLC, F9, 200)

HOUSSEART
Juan Bautista, native of the province of Picardy in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 41 yr., i. May 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)

HOVIN
Carlos (Pedro and Juana PINETA), native of Castillo de Gonly in France, resident of this city, former soldier in the first company of grenadiers of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment during the time of Spanish rule in this province, bachelor, bn. in 1766, i. Sep. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 269)

HUARD
Luis (Luis and Maria MILLET), native of Bourgueil in Anjou, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara PIEFORT, Jul. 29, 1815, w. Luis PERIER [@PERIE], Pedro DELPIT, Honore FORET [@FORT], Phelipe THEZAN [@TECAN] (SLC, M6, 159)
Luis Julio (Luis, native of Bourgueil in Anjou in France [Anjou, dept. of Isere], and Maria Clara PIEFORT, native of Grande Riviere, jurisdiction of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1815, bn. Jan. 18, 1804, in the city of Santiago, Cuba, pgp. Luis HUARD and Maria MILLET, mgp. Armand PIEFORT and Maria Juana CEJAN, s. Honore [F?]AURE[T?]
[@FORT] and Maria Luisa LARTIGUE (SLC, B28, 6) [marginal note: died Jan. 19, 1838]

Pedro Henerico (Juan Simon, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Arsinta DELBERT, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Mar. 12, 1813, ppg. Juan HUARD and Carlota Felicitas LARCHEVESQUE, mgp. Juan DELBERT and Maria Magdalena LAMOSTIERE, s. Pedro PICHINA and Maria Magdalena LAMOSTIERE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 87)

HUBERT

Joseph Stanislas (Guillaume, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Jeanne ROBINET, Widow PADIRAC), 5 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1815, d. Oct. 9, 1815 (SLC, F11, 6)

Luis (Sylvain and [o] REYNEAUD), native of San Thorin Dubois in Touraine, France, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 251)

Marie Louis (Guillaume Stanislas, native of Tour [Tours?] in France, and Marie Jeanne ROBINET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo where both resided), b. Dec. 7, 1815, bn. Oct. 15, 1813, s. Louis CLAIRIN and Jeanne Desiree PADIRAC, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 24)

Marie Louis [masc.] (Guillaume Stanislas, native of Tours in France [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], and Marie Jeanne ROBINET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of Jeremie), bn. Oct. 15, 1813, i. Dec. 8, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 7/8] (SLC, F11, 13)

HUCHARD

Luisa Ysavel (Juan Bautista, native of Borg in the province of Picardy [Bourg-et-Comin, dept. of Aisne?], and Maria Francisca [o], native of Normandy in France, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1813, bn. Oct. 24, 1812, ppg. Luis HUCHARD and Maria Catherine [o], mgp. [o], s. Antonio BOURGEAU and Luisa Ysavel [o] (SLC, B25, 57)

HUCHET DE KERNION [@HUCHE KERNION, HUET DE KERNIE(?)]

Abantin Carlos (Pedro and Maria Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1813, bn. Feb. 4, 1813, ppg. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION and Constanza DESSILEST, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. [Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS], infant's maternal grandfather, and Carlota Emelia HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 92)

221
Carlos (Santiago and Maria Constantia DUVERGES), 4½ yr., i. Oct. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)

Charles Francois Alfredo (Pierre and Genevieve Elene COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLES), ca. 14 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1815, d. Sep. 10, 1815 (SLC, F11, 3)

Francisco (Renato, dec., and Constanza DESSILLEST, dec.), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)


HUDSON [@UDSON]

Francisca (Juan, native of London, resident of this city, and Susana MARCOS, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1814, bn. Nov. 20, 1813, s. Juliano HUDSON, infant's brother, and Carlota Adelaida HUDSON, infant's sister, los jove [sic] (SLC, B27, 34) [marginal note: died Nov. 21, 1837]

HUET
Ursule Palmire (Louis Pierre and Marie Catherine BERRANGER, natives and residents of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 12, 1814, bn. Aug. 7, 1813, s. Henri [F/S]EMETT[*] and Anne-Adele HUET, infant's sister, also both of Mole St. Nicolas, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 107)

HUGOT
Arsene (Claude Joseph, native of Precy-Sousthil near Semur in Auxois, province of Burgundy [Precy-saus-Thil, dept. of Cote d'Or; Semur-en-Auxois, same arrondissement and dept.], and Louise Augustine CHEVALLON, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 18, 1815, bn. Sep. 28, 1814, s. Louis PETIT and Arsene TOLEDANO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 171)
Charles Florent (Claude Joseph, native of Precy Sousthil, dept. of Cote-d'Or, near Semeure [Semur] in Burgundy in France, and Louise Augustine CHEVALLON, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 5, 1815, bn. Feb. 10, 1812, at Natchez, s. Charles CHEVALLON, child's maternal uncle, and Josephine R[U?]OTTE, sp. [o] NUGENT, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 19)

HUGUET
Francisca Honorina (Joseph and Ana SPERIE), bn. Nov. 25, 1811, i. Jun. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)
Louise Emelie (Jean Baptiste, native of Port-de-Paix [Santo Domingo], and Anne SPERIER, native of Gros M[*] [probably Gros Morne on Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 16, 1815, bn. Apr. 26, 1815, s. Dominique OU[R/X] and Louise Emelie GALLON, all former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 3)
Louise Emelie (Jean Baptiste, resident of the district of the North on Santo Domingo, and Anne SPERIER, resident of Gonaives, also on Santo Domingo), 3 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1815, d. Jul. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 304)

HULBUD
[o - masc.] (Gaices, American, and Theresa TRUVE), ca. 11 mo., b. simply, i. May 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)

HUMPLHE
Marguerite (Henoch, American, and Francoise RONQUILLO), b. May 7, 1815, bn. May 1, 1814, pgp. [Enaa?]k HUMPLHE and Marguerite HUMP[HEUSS?], mgp. Jean RONQUILLO and Graciana SOLIS, s. Jean Baptiste DESEIGUES and Antoinette SOLIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 164)

HUNT
Anne Angele ([o] and [o]), b. Feb. 2, 1814, bn. Nov. 11, 1802, at Natchez, s. John MACEY and Mary Ann MACEY, sp. [o] ANTHONY (SMNO, B1, 31) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

HUORDE
Maria (Roberto, native of England, and Saly HUORDE, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 18, 1814, s. Antonio XEREZ and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B25, 147)
HURSSON
Miguel Theodulo (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1814, bn.
Dec. 1, 1812, s. Pedro DELVALT and Catharina MENIE (SLC, B27, 65)

HUS DESFORGUES [@DESFORGUES]
Juana Eugenia Silvania (Luis, native of Amiens in France [dept. of
Somme], resident of this city, and Ysavel Victoria DUPRE, native and
resident of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Jul. 13, 1813, pgg. Luis
HUS DESFORGUES and Ana MARCHAND, m. Claudio DUPRE
and Juana LERABLE, s. Eugenio LABEAU and Juana Emilia BELLO
(SLC, B25, 142)

HYMEAU
Emelie (Martin YNBAU [@HYMEAU] and Margueritte Genevieve
CAILLE, widow), m. Durosin MAYER, Oct. 12, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 33)

HYMEL
Azelinne (Andre and Claire BARRE), b. Feb. 7, 1813, bn. Jul. 7, [1812],
s. Christophe HYMEL, fils, and Francoise HAYDEL, all residents of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)
1, [1815], s. Jean Baptiste HYMEL and Marie JACOB, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 158)
Emerente (Francois and Margueritte ELFER), m. Jaques PONTIF, May
10, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 26)
George (David and Marianne CHANCHE), 73 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1815, d.
Jan. 20, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 137)
Juditte (Pierre and Catherine GINO[U/N]), m. Bernard LOUSTAUNON,
Dec. 14, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 34)
Lezin (Francois and Francoise BADEAU), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Jun. 9,
[1813], s. Antoine BADEAU and Marie HYMEL, all residents of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
Louis Octave (Andre and Claris BARRE), b. Feb. 10, 1815, bn. Jul. 2,
[1814], s. Zephrin BARRE and Eugenie BERELOT, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 157)
Marie Seraphine (Augustin and Seraphie LASEIGNE), b. Mar. 26, 1815,
bn. Nov. 3, 1814, s. Francois HYMEL and Marie LASEIGNE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)
Pierre Zephirin (Pierre and Catherinne CONRAT), b. Feb. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 6, [1813], s. Henry CONRAT and Marie Rose ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

ISNARD
Juan Luis (Juan Bartolome and Juana Maria THEMESE), native of the commune of Grasse, dept. of Var in France [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], resident of this city, sp. Maria Ana Eufrasia MARCHAND, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. in Port-au-Prince, bn. Jan. 6, 1764, i. Nov. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

JACKSON
Samuel Oode, native of New Orleans, [resident] of Bayou Sara, 1 mo., i. Feb. 26, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 137)

JACOB (see CHOFF)
Adelaide (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), 4 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)
Ana ([o] JACOB and Margarita LAMBERT), native of Langues in the province of Champagne in France [probably Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne], resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 29 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)
Binjamin (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), [twin], b. Jul. 20, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, [1814], s. Adam JACOB and Genieve Babe [E?]HFANCH, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)
Brigide (Chriteanne [sic] and Barbe CHOFF, dec.), widow of Jean LINA, m. Jean Baptiste DROUILLY, Oct. 26, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 33)
Celestin (Adam, and Marie CLEMENT), [twin], b. Jul. 20, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, [1814], s. Celesten VICNER and Emerente JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)
Dominique Silvin Adelard (Ursin and Marie Magdeleine VALEE), b. Apr. 29, 1815, bn. Mar. 14, 1814, s. Dominique Lorent LONG and Margueritte Emerante VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Jean Adam (Jean Adam and Marie Reene CLEMENT), m. Marie Manon CUVILLIER, May 8, 1815, w. Jean Baptiste DROUILLY [@DROULY], Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNOU], Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Michel QUARENTIN (SJBED, M2, 46)
Margueritte (Christianne and Margueritte CHOFF), sp. Michel CONRAT, 50 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)
Marie Sophie (Christiane and Marie Barbe CHOFFE), sp. Jaques PERILLOU, 26 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1813, d. Sep. 1, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)

Victoria Carolina (Juan Francisco, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhone?], and Clara Victoria JOURDAN, native of Auvergne in Provence [sic - two distinct provinces!], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1813, bn. Feb. 12, 1813, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mpg. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CESSE, s. Juan Victor JACOB, absent, p. Eduardo JACOB, godfather’s brother, infant’s brothers, and Maria Victoria Emelia JACOB, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 86)

JACON [@JAZON]
Rosin (Gabriel and Eugenia BAUTISTE, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1814, bn. Feb. 7, 1814, s. Francisco DIES and Maria Jose PUARA (SLC, B27, 52)

JACQUE
Marie Zabeth (Jeanne, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1815, 18 mo., s. Juste PERE and Marie Louise [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 107)

JACQUELINE
Carlos Dionisio (Maria), b. Jan. 2, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, 1813, s. Sirille MOLET and Rosa [o] (SLC, B26, 164)

JACQUES
Francoise (Louise, native of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1815, bn. Jul. 25, 1814, s. Francois DUFORT and Julie MARTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 159)
Juan Pedro (Josephina, native of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1815, bn. [Jan.?] 4, 1815, s. Juan Pedro [o] and Victoria [o] (SLC, B27, 137)

JADOT
Eugenia (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa PETITFILS, native of Petite-Riviere on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 16, 1814, bn. May 12, 1814, s. Santyago ZENO and Maria DAUPHIN, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B27, 81)

JAHAN
Nicolas Leonor (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou, France [dept. of Vienne], and Rita DUHON, native of English Turn [St. Bernard
Parish, LA], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1814, bn. Apr. 23, 1814, pp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOUZAN, mgp. Augusto DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Nicolas Lionard HENRRY and Maria Luisa DUHON (SLC, B25, 132)

JAMEAUX
Pedro (Magdalena VOIGIN), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 167)

JAMET
Josephine (Joseph, native of Borgne, dependency of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Melanie GRI[S?], native of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 2, 1815, bn. Nov. 29, 1814, s. Charles WHITE and Louise WHITE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 130)

JANEAU
Remond, native of Nantes, parish of San Similiano, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], ca. 53 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)

JANES (see GANES)

JANNETE
Marie Magdeleine (Jean, native of Rome, and Cirene [o], native of Petit-Gouve [Petit-Gouve, Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 20, 1813, bn. Jul. 22, 1813, s. Laurent D’ALBORADE and Genie GRESSEAU, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 141)

JANNETTE
Juana Estel (Juan, native of Ancona [Italy], resident of this city, and Euphrosine GAUDET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Jan. 7, 1814, s. Laurenzo MEY and Adelina GAUDIN (SLC, B25, 161)

JAQUET
Josephine (Dominique Francois and Francoise CAREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1815, bn. Sep. 6, 1814, s. Dominique Joseph GARCIA and Melanie JACQUET, both also of this parish (SLC, B25, 169) [marginal note: died Nov. 1, 1836, sp. Adelard DUVIGNEAUD]
JARDELA [@JARDELAT]
Josephina (Joseph and Maria del Carmen PABLO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1813, bn. Nov. 27, 1812, s. Gabriel PABLO, infant's uncle, and Martina PABLO, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 123) [marginal note: died Apr. 27, 1839]

JARREAU
Lucila (Juan and Lucila TOUNOIR), 8 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)
Lucille (Jean, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Pierre [dept. of Gironde], resident of Bayou St. John [New Orleans], and Lucille TOUNOIR, native of Pointe Coupee in this state), b. May 28, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, 1813, s. Honore LAVIGNE, fils, and his wife Marie Louise VIENNE, both residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 126)
Maria Cecilia (Claudio, native of Val St. Eloy in Franche Comte, France [dept. of Haute-Saone], and Cecilia MORIN, native of Natechtoches [LA], both residents of this city), b. May 16, 1813, bn. Nov. 19, 1811, ppp. Uberto JARREAU and Margarita BERPIILLEAUX, mgp. Juan Bautista MORIN and Catharina LE-VAEUR, s. Joseph Luis LABRANCHE and Maria Ana O'CONOR (SLC, B25, 75)

JARRIE
Pedro Thomas (Juan Thomas and Antonia GRAIN), native of Paris, resident of this city, architect, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)

JAZEMIN
Luis (Luis and Maria Magdalena LAPALANCE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1813 (SLC, F9, 158)

JEAN [@JEAN JEAN, JUAN]
Ana Bautistina (Todos-Santos Barnabet, aka JEAN JEAN, native of Valette, dept. of Var in France [La Valette-du-Var], and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1813, bn. Jun. 6, 1813, ppp. Andres JEAN and Catarina Rosa YSNARD, mgp. [o] MARTIN and Maria Theresa CLORIS, s. Juan Bautista ARNAUD and Ana Deseada ROCHER MAR[C?]SULLAZ (SLC, B25, 94)
Maria Theresa Eugenia (Todosantos Barnabet, aka JEAN JEAN, native of Vallette, dept. of Var [Valette-du-Var, dept. of Var] in France, and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both
Thereze (Henry and Françoise D[AMI?]SE), sp. Andre FRANCE, 26 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1813, d. Apr. 17, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 121)

JEANCHEME
Maria Josepha (Agustin and Francisca POPULUS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1815, bn. Feb. 9, 1814, s. Luis Agustin Torin Dieudonnee Berlien ROUZIER and Maria Theresa LEGROS (SLC, B27, 90) [marginal note: died Jun. 21 1841]

JESE
Jean Baptiste (Pierre Adrien and Hortense NOLLO, resident landowners in the parish of Notre Dame des Verrettes, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 18 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1815, d. this past night [Jan. 5/6] (SLC, F9, 222)
Joseph Esteven (Pedro [E?]ndrien and Maria Hortanza RAULAN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 170)

JEURY PINTA (see PINTO)
JIRODANO (see GIORDANO)

JIRARD
Maria, native of Des Abricots on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1813 (SLC, F9, 173)

JIRODEAU [@GIRODAU, JIRAUDOU]
Esteban (Simon and Isabel RUJF), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, m. Isabel SCICETTE, Jun. 7, 1815, w. Pedro GILARD, Esteban BERTEL, Pedro COUVILIER and Jorge ROLLAND (SLC, M6, 156)
Juan Pedro (Esteban Simon, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Rosa RENAUD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1813, bn. Nov. 22, 1813, ppg. Simon JIRADEAU and Ysavel RUFI, mgp. [o], s. Juan Pedro BILLEY [@VILLEY] and the Holy Virgin Mary (SLC, B26, 162)
Maria Francisca (Rosalia [o]), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, Widow ROUANE, ca. 56 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 198)
JOINOT
Charles (Bernard and Jeanne DESCAMME), native of Ste. Croix Parish in Bordeaux, resident of this parish, 50 yr., m. Emelie DOUCET, Widow POIRIER, Jul. 28, 1813, w. Jean CASENAVE, surgeon, Jacques DUFOUR, Pierre GE[NES?]E and Louis [CIGA?]TRE (SLC, M6, 129) [ed. note: Fr. DE SEDELLA described as interim ecclesiastical superior]

JOLIE
Marie Olive (Marie Louise), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 30/31] (SLC, F10, 29)

JOLY
Arturo (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Juana BOUDINIER, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1814, bn. Apr. 3, 1813, pgp. Santiago JOLY and Ana LEBRUN, mgp. Juan Bautista BOUDINIER and Maria BLONDELLE, s. Pedro Francisco DU BOURG and Constance JUBELIN (SLC, B25, 136)
Maria Luisa (Alexandro and Maria Luisa LAPOINTE), native of Petite-Riviere in the parish of St. Jerome on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 24 yr., i. May 20, 1815 (SLC, F10, 15)

JONAU
Luis (Luis and Theresa LAVERE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, merchant, widower of Barbara Henrry CALANDRO, ca. 54 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 247)

JONES
Alfredo Felix (Juan P., native of Pennsylvania, and Maria Antonia SOUBAL, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1815, bn. May 18, 1815, pgp. Ygnacio JONES and Ana POWER, mgp. Pedro SOUBAL and Ysabel Victoria MARTINEAU, s. Joseph GESSE and Maria Catarina MARTINEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 18)
Celeste (Evan and Maria VERET), native and resident of this city, sp. Henrique McCOLL, ca. 22 yr., i. May 3, 1815 (SLC, F7, 295)
Celeste (Evan and Maria VERET), native of LaFourche Parish, resident of this parish, m. Henrique MC CALL, Feb. 1, 1814 (SLC, M6, 137)
Maria (Eban and Maria VERET), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)
Maria (Julia [o]), resident landowner in this parish, sp. Joseph DUPARD, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1814, d. in her house on the other side of the river, about three leagues distant from this city (SLC, F9, 207)

JORDA (see DE REGGIO)
Carlota (Jayme and Carlota Constanza DE REGGIO), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas DE REGGIO, Apr. 9, 1814 (SLC, M6, 140)

JOSEPH
Maria de la Purificacion (Magdalena, native of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1813, bn. Mar. 11, 1813, s. Pedro AGUSTIN and Judith QUINTER (SLC, B26, 108) [ed. note: JOSEPH may not be a surname here]
Marie Anne ([o], native and resident of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Genevieve GOULEAU, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 24, 1814, bn. Sep. 12, 1814, s. Joseph PESSO[U/N]T and Marie Anne VINAITE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 72)

JOUBERT [@JOUBER]
Francisco (Luis and Francisca ROYON), native of the parish of Somour near the town of Tours in France [Tours, dept. of Indre-et-Loire; Saumur is in adjacent dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1813, d. Mar. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)
Maria Theresa (Magdalena ROINE), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1814, d. Oct. 2, 1814 (SLC, F9, 213)

JOUBLANC
Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia HENRY, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1813, bn. Apr. 18, 1813, s. Carlos BELLEAU and Maria Carlotta [o] (SLC, B26, 154)
Eugenia Victoria (Juan Bautista, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia HENRY, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1813, bn. May 20, 1811, s. Maria POULAIN and Eugenia DUPRESSOIRE (SLC, B26, 154)

JOUPIER
Maria Luisa, native of Saumur in France [Saumur, dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this city, widow of Pedro MAUROY, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France], ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 219)
JOURDAIN
Cecile (Antoine and Francoise LEHOUX), b. [o], 1804, at Gonaive on Santo Domingo, bn. Aug. 15, 1804, s. Theodore JOURDAIN, infant’s uncle, and Cecile JOURDAIN (SLC, B26, 161) [ed. note: copy of an original which can scarcely be read, recorded Dec. 14, 1813 at St. Louis Cathedral; b. by Rev. PELGRIN, pastor of the parochial church of Gonaive on Santo Domingo] 
Elias Thomas (Elias Victor and Aspasia PEYTAVIN), 4½ yr., i. Jun. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259) 
Thomas Elias (Victor, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Magdalena PEYTAVIN, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Jan. 14, 1814, ppp. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Ysavel GAUDINOT, mqp. Henrique Francisco PEYTAVIN and Bernarda MARM[ERLEN?], s. Thomas SHIELD and Emelia JOURDAIN (SLC, B25, 122)

JOURDAN
[o - masc.] (Bartholomeo and Rosalia DELHUNDE), infant, b. simply, i. Nov. 24, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249) 
Agatha ([o]), native of Guinea, m. Francisco RISNER, Nov. 29, 1813 (SLC, M3, 47) 
Bartolome Evaristo (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Adelina TROIARD, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast [LA], resident of this city), b. May 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 20, 1814, ppp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, mqp. Azil TROIARD and Maria DELERY, s. Bartolome JOURDAN, infant’s uncle, and Carolina TROIARD, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 166) [marginal note: died Jul. 7, 1833] 
Josephine (Celestin and Henriette BEAUXAIS, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 8, 1815, bn. Aug. 30, 1814, s. Francois DEEL and Celeste PERAUT, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 121) 
Luisa Aselina (Bartolome, native and resident of this city, and Rosalia DESLONDE, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast [LA], resident of this city), b. May 13, 1815, bn. Apr. 17, 1815, ppp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, mqp. Jorge DESLONDE and Rosalia PICU, s. Juan Bautista PICU and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B25, 165) [marginal note: died Nov. 8, 1831] 

JOURNU
Gregorio Theogene (Juliano Bernardo and Margarita Pascuala CAZEAU, natives of La Cayos [Les Cayes] on the island of Santo Domingo,
residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1814, bn. Aug. 8, 1811, s. Juan Bautista Gregorio VERON and Getrudes GRAMMONT (SLC, B25, 132) [ed. note: VERON in margin incorrectly from godfather’s surname]

**JOUSSEAUME [@ JOUSSAULME]**

Arnaud, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], sailor, bachelor, 55 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1815, d. Dec. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

Catharina Rosalia (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Juana Adelaida LE RICHE, native of St. Rose de Leogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1814, bn. Jul. 2, 1813, pgg. Blas JOUSSEAUME and Juana ARBEAU, mgp. [0], s. Arnaud JOUSSEAUME, infant's uncle, and Catharina Rosalia AUORIOL (SLC, B27, 39)

**JOUVE (see TROUVE)**

**JOYET**

Luis Francisco (Luis Francisco and Maria PERAUDEAU), native of Nantes in France, resident of this city, m. Maria DURAND, Jul. 2, 1815, w. Joaquin LOZANO, Juan LUSTALO, Pedro NOGUES and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 158)

**JUANCARLES [@JEANCHARLES]**

Juan Bautista Guillelmo (Guillelmo, native of Conquis in Languedoc in France [Conques, dept. of Aveyron], and Catharina PAPILLOT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1814, bn. Jun. 8, 1814, s. Juan Bautista GERIE PEINTA and Maria Carlotta MARTEL (SLC, B27, 67)

**JUBERT**

Ana Eleonor (Joseph and Maria Antonia JUBERT), native of the jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Ysac LONGTEAU, Jan. 16, 1815 (SLC, M6, 151)

**JUDICE**

Feliciana (Josephina). bn. Mar. 15, 1814, i. May 8, 1814 (SLC, F9, 190)

**JUDOR (see YOIDAR)**
JUERE
Elena (Luis and Elena CHARPANTIER), native and resident of this city, sp. Joseph Joaquin FERNANDES, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)

JUIN
Josepha Antonia (Francisca LAVERGNE), native of this city, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1814, d. Oct. 10, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)
Rosa (Gauton, aka Tatin [o]), native of this parish, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1813 (SLC, F9, 166)

JULIAN
Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1815, d. this past night [Jan. 29/30] (SLC, F7, 284)

JULQUIN [@JALQUIN]
Isavel ([o] and Adelaida [o]), native of Santo Domingo, 23 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1813 (SLC, F9, 157)

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS]
Celestina (Carlos, retired infantry lieutenant, and Maria Francisca Amada BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1813, bn. Feb. 13, 1812, ppg. Francisco DE VILLIERS, dec., Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Genoveva LIVAUDAIS, dec., mgp. Juan BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS and Aguida DUFFOSSAT, s. Gustavo JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, child's brother, and Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, child's sister (SLC, B25, 92)
Marie Ursula Amable (Carlos and Maria Luisa DE ACOSTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS, Feb. 25, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122) [marginal note: died Jun. 11, 1843]
Pauline (Charles Francois and Justine Emeline BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 25, 1813, ppg. Charles COULON JUMONVILLE DE
VILLIERS and Marie Louise Claire DE ACOSTA, mgs. Jean
BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agathe SONIAT DUFFOSSAT, s.
Rodolphe Joseph DUCROS and Marie Ursule Amable JUMONVILLE
DE VILLIERS, also residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 118)
Victor (Carlos and Maria Francisca BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives
and residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1815, bn. Dec. 23, 1813, pgs.
Francisco COULON DE VILLIERS and Maria Genoveba ENOUL
LIVAUDAIS, mgs. Juan Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agatha
DUFFOSSAT, s. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS, absent, p. Pedro
HUCHET KERNION, and Ursula Amable JUMONVILLE, absent, p.
Maria Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE (SLC, B28, 10)
Victor (Charles and Marie Francoise BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, residents
of this parish), bn. Dec. 23, 1813, i. Sep. 24, 1815, d. Sep. 23, 1815
(SLC, F11, 4)

KAES [@KAIS]
Leon (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1815, bn. May 12 [0
- 1814?], s. Pedro AUGUSTIN and Judith [W?]INTER (SLC, B27, 89)
Maria de la Representaion (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Feb. 20,
1815, bn. Jan. 12, 1814, s. Basilio RAPHAEL and Juanna
AUGUSTIN (SLC, B27, 89)

KALE
Jacques Jeremie (Mathieu, native of Pennsylvania, and Elisabeth BORN,
native of Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. May 1, 1813, 7 yr., s. Jean
DROUILHET and Marie Louise Euphrosine HUBER SOVAGIN, all
residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 72)
Marie Selimine Rebeka (Mathieu, native of Pennsylvania, and Elisabeth
BORN, native of Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. May 1, 1813, 9 yr., s.
Jean DROUILHET and Marie Theot[et?]te SEVAGIN, all residents
of this parish (SLC, B25, 72)

KELDERSMAN [@KARLDERMAN, KERDELMAN, KERLDERMAN]
Claudio (Pedro and Ana CATANOLY), native of Grenoble in France
[dept. of Isere], m. Angelica FARGE, Widow LIONET, Apr. 18,
1814, w. Esteban FAVRE, Juan Bauta FRETTE, Joseph YSALEN,
Nicolas YBES and bride's sisters (SLC, M6, 141)
Marie (Claude, native of the parish of St. Catherine in the city of
Grenoble, province of Dauphine in France [dept. of Isere], and
Angelique FAGE, native of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1815, bn. Nov.
23, 1814, s. Jean Baptiste CHATARD, captain of merchant vessels
from the port of Bordeaux, and Marie COFFINY, sp. [o] THOMAS, also captain of merchant vessels, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 153)

Marie Osona[v/n]e (Claude, native of Grenoble in Dauphine in France [dept. of Isere], and Angelique FAGE[R/T], native of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1814, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, s. Joseph [E/R]YSSALLENNE and Marie OSMANE, sp. [o] LABRE, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 143)

KELER
Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Agnes SEXCHNAIDRE, dec.), m. Agnes VEBRE, Nov. 15, 1814, w. Benjamin BECNEL, Francois VEBERT [@VEBRE], Adam SEXCHNAIDRE and [*] SEXCHNAIDRE (SJBED, M2, 40)
Victorin (Nicolas and Agnes VEBRE), b. Sep. 24, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, [1815], s. Eugene VEBRE and Melanie VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

KELLIFER
Mary ([o]), native of Hagerstown, Pennsylvania, m. John ROQUES, Mar. 2, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 37)

KELLY [@KELY]
Honorario (Juan and Isavel KELY), 3 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)
John Patrick (John and Elizabeth KELLY, both natives of Ireland), b. Mar. 15, 1813, bn. Nov. 10, 1812, s. Nicholas SIMON and Marguerite COTTER, all residents of New Orleans (SMNO, B1, 29) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]
Juan (Juan and Betsy KELY), 18 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)
Lewis (John and Elizabeth KELLY, both natives of Ireland), b. Dec. 11, 1814, bn. Aug. 25, 1814, in this city, s. Very Rev. William DUBOURG and Winefride HARTY (SMNO, B1, 30) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]

KENLER (see LAGROUE LATOURNELLE)

KENNEDY
Marie Marguerite Wilhelmine ([o] and [o]), b. May 28, 1814, in the church of the religious women [Ursuline Chapel, St. Mary's Church], ca. 12 yr., 3 mo., s. Very Rev. William DUBOURG and Rose
[@Rosalie Marie] TOURNIER (SMNO, B1, 28) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]
Thomas Hall (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. May 12, 1815, bn. Jul. 23, 1813, s. Joseph Meisson KENNEDY, child's brother, and Marie Marthe KENNEDY, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 32)

KERGOYT
Alain, native of Leon [probably Lyon] in France, soldier in the company of volunteers, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

KERION
Manon, native of this parish, ca. 73 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

KERMESER (see LE ROY KERMESER)

KERNE
Andre (Jean and Marie ELFER), 9 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1814, d. Jul. 20, 1814, (SJBED, F1, 130)
Chatherine (George and Marie Eve JACOB), sp. Jean SEXCHNAIDRE, 40 yr., i. May 26, 1815, d. May 25, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)
Virginie (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), b. Apr. 17, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, [1814], s. Francois Sinphorien BORNE and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION)

KERR
Caroline Henriette (David Corbin and Margueritte BENSON), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Jan. 6, 1807, s. Guillaume Louis Valentin DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana, and Adelaide COUSIN, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 31) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]

KING
Catherine (Thomas, soldier in the seventh regiment, and Rosiana KING), Catholic [sic], native of New York, m. William H. WATSON, Apr. 12, 1813 (SMNO, M1, 34)

KINLER
Henry (Jean and Melie LATOURNELLE), b. Feb. 12, 1815, bn. Nov. 6, [1814], s. Jean Henry BREDAU [@BREDEAU] and Marie LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)
KNETIN
Louis (Louis and Anne AUGNOT), native of New York, m. Magdeleine MADERE, Apr. 11, 1815, w. Germain AYME, Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTONOU], John Henry BREDAU [@BRIDEAU] and Auguste MADERE (SLB, M2, 43)

KREPS
Hilario (Agustín and Magdalena DURY), native and resident of Pascagoula, m. Maria Irene BERLUCHEAUX, Apr. 28, 1813, w. Joseph [sic] GOMES, Joseph Simon BERLUCHEAUX, Pedro HENO, el joven, and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 125)
Maria (Renato and Maria DUPUNT [@DUPONT], natives of Pascagoula [MS], residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1813, bn. Mar. 9, 1812, ppg. Joseph KREPS and Luisa DUPONT, mpg. Juan Bautista DUPONT and Maria Rosa ELIE, s. Joseph KREPS and Josephina KREPS (SLC, B25, 68)
Maria (Renato and Maria DUPONT, natives of Pascagoula [MS], residents of this city), b. May 23, 1814, bn. Nov. 12, 1813, ppg. Jose KREPS and Maria Luisa DUPONT, mpg. Juan Bautista DUPONT and Maria Rosa ELIE, s. Basilio KREPS, absent, p. Francisco DRUE, and Mariana DUPONT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 124)

LABADY
Carlota Bonne (Maria Luisa DESSE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 54 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1814 (SLC, F9, 220)

LABARRE LE BEAU (see DE LA BARRE LE BEAU)

LABAT (see HAUTEBERGUE LABAT, HONODEAU)

LABATUT
Maria de la Merced (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Joseph GAIENNIE, May 9, 1815 (SLC, M6, 154)
Victoria (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista ROLLAND, Jun. 1, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127)

LABBE (see MOREAU)
LABEAU [@LABEAUX]
Hanrieta (Cecilia BAZIL DUBREUIL), native of this city, ca. 48 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1815 (SLC, F10, 38) [ed. note: grandmother of Henriette DELILLE, foundress of the Sisters of the Holy Family]
Joseph (Jean Pierre and Magdeleine BARTHELEMY MOMBEC), b. [o], 1814, bn. Mar. 14, 1812, s. Francois LABEAUX and Babet LABEAUX (SLC, B27, 30) [ed. note: entry inserted by Fr. C. Maenhat on Jan. 21, 1863, at the request of the child's mother; the mother and Maurice ROCHON testify to their presence at the original baptism]
Pierre (Jean Pierre and Magdeleine BARTHELEMY, natives of this parish), b. May 30, 1814, bn. Mar. 27, 1814, s. Barthelemy BONBEY and Eulalie BARTHELEMY, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 31)

LABERTONNIERE
[o - masc.] (Claire), b. simply, i. Nov. 23, 2814, d. at birth this past night [Nov. 22/23] (SLC, F9, 219)

LABICHE
Francisco (Francisco and Hanrieta PERONEAU), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Margarita GIRAUD, Jan. 8, 1814, w. Luis DEYNAUT, Pedro BARRON, Luis DAQUIN and Joseph PILIE (SLC, M6, 136)
Hanrieta (Francisco, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eufrasiar GIRON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1815, bn. Jan. 28, 1815, pgp. Theresa Louis Gregorio LA BICHE DE RILLAC and Hanrieta PERONEAU, mpg. Elias GIRON and Margarita NEGRIER, s. Henrique ELIE and Hanrieta PERONEAU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 170)

LABORDE
Bertrand, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, merchant, ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)
Juan Bautista, native of Nantes, parish of S[an]ta Crux [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)

LABORIE
Genevieve Zela (Marie Therese, native of l'Islet [Islet] a Pierre-Joseph, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. May 9, 1815, bn. Jan. 22, 1815, s. Emille [LABORIE], infant's brother, and Genevieve
ZI[*]IR, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 113)

Helene (Marie Therese, native of l'Islet [Islet] a Pierre-Joseph, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. May 9, 1815, bn. Jul. 12, 1811, s. Jean Francois SANTARAILLE and Genevieve BONNEAU, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 113)

LABORY
Juan (Celeste, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. May 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

LA BOUTE (see PECHE)

LABOUVIER
Antoine ([*], native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 13, 1814, 9 yr., s. Louis GUINDON and Susanne BAUDOUIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 53)
Louis (Marie Sanitte, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 13, 1814, 7 yr., s. Louis FOURCAND and Rose CAZANAVE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 53)

LABRANCHE
Eloyse Lucine (Lucien, resident of the Tchoupitoulas coast [LA], and Melanie GAUDIN, both of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1815, bn. Dec. 28, 1808, s. Jean LAFFITTE and Adeline GAUDIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 155)

LABROUCHE DUSIN
Sophie Antoinette (Francois, native and resident of Petit-Goave [Santo Domingo], and Francoise Marie ROUSSEL, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 23, 1815, bn. Jan. 11, 1815, s. Antoine LAFFERANDERIE and Marie Therese EVECHARIS, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 12)

LACARDONIE [@LACARDONIER]
Polinet (Maria Theresa, aka Sanith), ca. 11 mo., i. Nov. 6, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)

LACAZE
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria FAYE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], school-master in the Faubourg Marigny, bachelor, bn. Jan. 10, 1764, i. Apr. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)
LACHAISE
Amada (Auguste and Agatha LEMEL), native and resident of this city, m. Celestino LA CHAPELLE, Oct. 30, 1803 (SLC, M6, 126)
Angel Custodio (Helena, native of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1815, bn. Oct. 2, 1814, s. Salvador CONSTANTINO and Rosalia Agatha [o] (SLC, B27, 136)
Antonio (Maria Juana [o], dec.), 30 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)
Luison (Catarina, native of this city), b. May 3, 1814, bn. Jan. 20, 1814, s. Joseph [o] and Maria DENES (SLC, B27, 18)
Margarita (Victor, native of Boussier, dept. of Haute-Charente in France, and Maria Marta Fifi [o], native of the parish of San Geronimo [Jeremie?] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1814, bn. Jan. 20, 1814, ppg. Leonardo LACHAISE and Juana Magdalena [o], mgp. [o], s. Francois LE FORT [@LEFORT] and Hannrieta LESASSIER (SLC, B27, 12)
Maria (Eduardo [o] and Adelaida LACHAISE, both natives of this city), b. May 23, 1814, bn. Dec. 15, 1813, s. Carlos REGIS and Maria Clara REGIS (SLC, B27, 27)
Marton, native of this city, ca. 74 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813 (SLC, F9, 169)
Theodule (Helene, of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1813, bn. Jan. 20, 1813, s. Joseph BENIT and Arthemire THOMAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 84)

LACHAPELLIE
Andres (Zelina), 4 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)

LACHATAIGNERAIS [@LACHATEIGNER]
Carlos (Augusto, native of the city of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria OLIYER, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1813, bn. Nov. 30, 1812, ppg. Pedro LACHATEIGNERAI [sic] and Magdalena BLANCHARD, mgp. [o], s. Carlos STERLING and Maria Rosa DHOLOD [@D'HOLOND] (SLC, B25, 89)

LA CLAVERIE
Santiago (Ana Delphina [o], native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 30, 1815, bn. Mar. 15, 1815, s. Santiago Camilo [o] [or CAMILO?] and Theresa Eugenia LA CLAVERY, infant’s sister (SLC, B27, 157)

241
LACOMBE
Maria Isavel (Joseph Sarran and Isavel BRISON, former landowners in Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo), native of Cap Dame Marie [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Pedro BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, Jun. 29, 1815 (SLC, M6, 157)
Marie Louise ([o]), of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, m. Louis Silvain MAINJAR, Dec. 22, 1814 (SMNO, M1, 36)

LACOSTE [@LACOSTA] (see CARRIERE)
Adelaida (Pedro, native of this parish, and Maria AYOUR), b. Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Dec. 17, 1814, s. Lorenzo MOUTINARD and Adelaida AYOUR, infant’s aunt (SLC, B27, 100)
Benjamin (Santiago and Maria DUCOS), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Genoveba SIMILLIEN, Oct. 23, 1814, w. Joaquin COURCELL, Antonio XEREZ, [o] G-HEAN [sic], Jorge SIMILLIEN and Juan LACOSTE, groom’s brother (SLC, M6, 149)
Luisa Victoria (Juan and Placida MO[V/R]AS), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Antonio RABY, Jun. 19, 1815 (SLC, M6, 156)
Maria Luisa Matilde (Benjamin Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveba SIMILLIEN, native of St. John Baptist Parish, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1815, bn. Jul. 25, 1815, ppg. Santiago LACOSTE and Maria DUCOSSE, mgp. Antonio SIMILLIEN and Maria ROPPE, s. Juan Bautista LACOSTE, infant’s uncle, and Catharina ST. CYR (SLC, B28, 22)
Marie Tranquille (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Felicienne CAMOIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 26, 1813, 10 mo., s. Jean Pasqual CAMOIN, infant’s uncle, and Marie Claire GRELIER, both of St. Marc, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 113)
Ursino Thibau (Ursino and Eugenia CARRIERE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1813, bn. Jul. 1, 1812, s. Miguel WALCHS, officer of the American army, absent, p. Silvano D'ARQUIN, and Francisca CARRIERE, child’s maternal aunt (SLC, B26, 129)

LACOUR (see MALEVRE LA COUR)
Juanna Genoveva (Martha Susana, dec.), 16 mo., i. Oct. 16, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)
Marthe Suzette (Antoine and Marie Francoise VOLILLE), native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1813, d. this past night [Dec. 14/15] (SLC, F9, 178)
LACRET
Alfonso (Margarita), 13 mo., b. simply, i. Sep. 10, 1813 (SLC, F9, 168)

LACROIX [@LACROIS]
Auguste (Jean, native of Lille in Flanders, parish of St. Etienne, and Jeannette ALEXIS, native of the island of Grenada), b. Jun. 14, 1814, bn. Dec. 7, 1813, s. Juste TESSIER and Magdeleine VENTOUX, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 36)
Augusto Maria Joseph (Pablo, physician, native of Burg-Charent near Cognac in France [Bourg-Charente arrondissement of Cognac, dept. of Charente], and Virginia GENTILLON, Widow DE VERGES, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1813, bn. Aug. 15, 1813, pgg. Carlos LACROIS and Maria THESIE, mgg. Francisco GENTILLON and Maria Francisca BARAUD, s. Joseph PEQUET and Felicite DALON, Widow DUSSOLIER (SLC, B25, 99)
Joseph Auguste (Paul, medical doctor, and Virginie GENTILLON, native and resident of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, the said lady "femme BERGER" [Widow BERGER]), 19¼ mo., i. Apr. 9, 1815, d. this past night [Apr. 8/9] (SLC, F7, 291) [ed. note: child's baptism record calls the mother Widow DE VERGES]
Marie (Jean, native of Lille in Flanders, and Jeannette ALEXIS, native of the island of Grenada), b. Feb. 7, 1814, bn. Sep. 1, 1811, s. Gabriel JEROME and Marie TOUTAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 173)
Rosa, of the Congo nation, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1815 (SLC, F10, 17)

LADNER
Alberto (Gilberto and Desideria MORIN, natives of Bay St. Louis [MS], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1814, bn. Sep. 8, 1813, pgg. Juan Bautista LADNER and Francisca FAJARD, mgg. Joseph MORIN and Luisa CHRISTIAN, s. Jose ORSO and Ana LADNER (SLC, B25, 146)
Juan Valerio (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha MORIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1815, bn. May 14, 1814, pgg. Santiago Mathurin LADNER and Maria CARCAU[X?], mgg. Joseph MORIN and Luisa CHRISTIANNE, s. Juan GUADIX and Josephina BOUQUOI (SLC, B28, 3)
Margarita Constanza (Juan and Maria Josepha MORIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1813, bn. Aug. 14, 1812, pgg. Santiago LADNER and Maria CARCAUX [sic], mgg. Joseph
MORIN and Luisa PAQUIIE, s. Antonio DELATTE and Margarita Constanza BOUQUOII (SLC, B25, 66)

LAFARGUE
Amelie (Francois, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rosalie NICOLAS, native of this parish), twin, b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Nov. 27, 1814, s. Vincent TERNANTE and Annette BE[NCÆ?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 160)
Basilique (Catherine), 4 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)
Francisco Alexandro, 6 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)
Hapolito (Luz [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Martina POPULUS, Jul. 1, 1815, w. Mauricio POPULUS, Joseph CABARET, Bartolome POPULUS, Luis SEGOUR and Joseph CAMPS (SLC, M3, 49)
Marie Antoinette (Francois, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rosalie NICOLAS, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. Jun. 24, 1811, s. Richard HEBRARD and Melanie MILLON (SLC, B25, 81)
Marie Rose (Francois, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rosalie NICOLAS, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. Apr. 16, 1813, s. Jean Louis DE MOR[C?]IE and Anne Marie THEOTIE, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 81)
Vincent St. Ville (Francois, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rosalie NICOLAS, native of this parish), twin, b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Nov. 27, 1814, s. Vincent TERNANTE and Annette BE[NCÆ?]) (SLC, B25, 160)
Vicente (Francisco and Rosalia Jacques NICOLAS), 11 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1815 (SLC, F11, 6)
Zoc [sic] (Zoc and Rosalia NICOLAS), 2½ mo., i. Sep. 5, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

LA FARQUE
Juan, native of Cahors in Quercy, dept. of Dordogne [dept. of Lot], i. Sep. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)

LAFERRANDERIE
Domingo, native of Tarbes in the province of Gascony, kingdom of France [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], physician, sp. Maria Josepha ODIBERT, former residents and landowners on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 62 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)
LAFILLARD
Miguel (Pedro and Theresia LECLERQ), 21 mo., i. Apr. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 257)

LAFON
Maria Constanza (Carlos and Luisa Susana LIETOUT), native of the parish of Santa Margarita du Port Margot on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro Luis Michel LERAY, Mar. 28, 1814 (SLC, M6, 139)

LAFOND
Bernardo, native of Canada, sailor, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. May [sic - Apr.] 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)

LAfontaine
Agustin Martin Lorenzo (Santiago Lorenzo and Maria del Carmen RIVERA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1813, bn. May 7, 1813, ppg. Lorenzo LAfontaine and Luisa FANBAN, mpg. Marcos RIVERA and Maria FOLS, s. Agustin MARTIN and Maria Luisa PERIGORD (SLC, B25, 79) [marginal note: died Apr. 21, 1839]
Francisca (Francisco and Luisa BERNARD), 4 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Maria Arsena (Santiago and Maria del Carmen RIVERA, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1815, bn. Oct. 4, 1815, ppg. Lorenzo LAfontaine and Luisa FANVANT, mpg. Marcos RIVERA and Maria FOLS, s. Joseph ZEPILLO and Arsena SANCHEZ (SLC, B28, 18)
Maria Josepha (Francisco and Magdalena NICOLAS), native of this city, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)
Maria Luisa (Francisco and Luisa BERNARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1814, bn. Aug. 1, 1812, ppg. Francisco LAfontaine and Magdalena NICOLAS, mpg. Luis BERNARD and Maria CHAL[O/A]N, s. Joseph BUFIL and Maria Luisa BECHE (SLC, B25, 111)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria LAFONTAINE), native and resident of this city, ca. 66 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)

LAFONTANT
Edouard (Philibert, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Susanne YPES, native of Philadelphia [PA], [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1814, bn. Aug. 28, 1813, s. Philippe LAFONTANT and Natalie LAFONTANT, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 137)

LAFOREST (see LAMBERT LAFOREST)

LAFORESTRIE
Bernardo Luís (Maria Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 12, 1814, s. Bernard LAFOSSE and Mari Cherine GOURDET TAUZIN (@Maria Catharina GOURDET, Widow TAUZIN) (SLC, B27, 104)

LAFOSSE
Margarita Aglae (Maria Catarina LEBEUF), native of Jamaica, 13 yr., 3 mo., 24 da., i. Apr. 24, 1814, d. Apr. 23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)

LAFRANCE
Maria (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Maria WILLIAM, native of Natchez, resident of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1815, bn. Jun. 4, 1814, pgp. Juan LA FRANCE and Maria CHARLES, mgp. Eugenie WILLIAM and [o], s. Juan RONDEAU and Maria LA FRANCE, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 16)
Maria, native and resident of this city, widow of Francisco VINET, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1813, d. Jun. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)
Maria, native of this parish, Widow BILEAUX, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)
Marie Ephémie (Francois and Marie Emerente FOLSH), b. Jan. 12, 1814, bn. Oct. 25, [1813], s. Jean Pierre FOLSH and Cezere VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)
Remi (Charles and Marie Jeanne BILEAUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1813, bn. Dec. 2, 1812, s. Jean RENAUD and Solange LAFRANCE, infant's sister, both residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 86)

LAFRENIER
Theodore Guido (Mariana, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 65 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1814 (SLC, F9, 212)
LAFRENIERE
Maria, creole, more than 90 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 212)

LAGARD
Nicolas, native and resident of the parish of St. Jerome de L'Artibonnette
[L'Artibonite], dept. of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Nov.
8, 1815, Nov. 7, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)

LAGARDE (see BILLON, MAROTTE)

LAGAZINIER (see FAGOT LAGAZINIER)

LAGRANGE
Marie (Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), sp. Michel MADERE, 20
yr., i. Sep. 14, 1814, d. Sep. 13, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 133)
Ursin (Jean and Margueritte Gros), b. May 31, 1813, bn. Jan. 15,
[1813], s. Valerien le Blanc and Eulalie Perret, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 146)

LAGROUE [LAGROUE LATOURNELLE]
Emelie (Jaques Lagroue and Charlotte la Chaise), sp. in second
marriage Jaques Kenler, 30 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1814
(SJBED, F1, 136)
Margueritte (Jacque and Charlotte Lachaize), native of this parish, m.
Pierre Mon NEGUT, Oct. 31, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 40)
Theodule (Honore and Elisabeth Darinsbourg), b. Jan. 2, 1814, bn.
Jul. 4, [1813], s. Charles Latournelle and Emelie
Latournelle, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

LAGRUE
Maria Luisa (Victoria), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 21, 1813 (SLC, F9, 160)

LAHENSE
Juan Bautista (Guillermo and Magdalena Pichener), resident of this
city, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, m. Eulalia
[Emelia] Lusson, Feb. 1, 1814, w. Modesto Lefevre, Pedro
Chameaux, Santiago Devigne, Joseph Alexandre Tripler,
Santiago Rouilly and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 137)

LAIZER
Eulalia (Juan, native of Berna in [*], resident of this city, and [*]
Segovia, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Sep. 13, 1814,
Desarzon, mgp. Alonso Segovia and Catarina Lambert, s.

247
Bartolome BACAR and Josephina SEGOVIA, infant’s aunt (SLC, B25, 138)

Virginia (Juan, native of Bern in Switzerland, resident of this city, and

LALOIE

Bernardo, native of L’Anse-a-veau, resident of St. Marc, jurisdiction of
13, 1813 (SLC, F9, 164)

LALANCETTE

Judith, creole of the island of Benaos, sp. Andres CASTILLON, ca. 26
yr., i. Feb. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

LALANDE

Jorge Phelipe (Margarita), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1813
(SLC, F9, 162)

LALANDE DELMARE

Joseph (Francisco Carlos, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo
Domingo, and Maria Francisca [o], native of this parish), b. Jul. 3,
1813, bn. Sep. 23, 1812, s. Joseph JUDOR and Maria Francisca
CARRIOS (SLC, B26, 114)

LALANDE FERRIERE

Luis Francisco Augustin (Luis and Maria Magdalena Jacinta ARNOULD,
natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1813, bn. Mar. 3, 1810,
ppg. Nicolas LALANDE FERRIERE [sic] and Juana DUBOIS, mpg.
Juan ARNOULD and Maria DESLISLE DUPART, s. Luis Francisco
Augustin TENTURIER and Marguarita Maria TENTURIER
DESSESART (SLC, B25, 103)

LALANNE

Pierre (Marie Therese, native of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1813, 21½ yr.,
s. Pierre BADINE and Marie DUBREUIL, absent, p. Annette
PACAUD, all cousins of the baptized, many relatives present at the
baptism, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 65)
LALOIRE
Bartolome (Agustin and Constanza DEMUY, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1815, bn. May 20, 1815, s. Bartolome CAMPANEL and Ysavel BARTOLO (SLC, B27, 167)
Francisca (Agustin and Constanza DUMUY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1814, bn. Mar. 10, 1813, s. Francisco [o] and Jazinta [o] (SLC, B26, 171)

LALONDE DAPREMON
Maria Magdalena (Margarita, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 61 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1815, d. Jul. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 26)

LA LUZ
Joseph, native of La Badia in the internal provinces [Labadieville on Bayou LaFourche?], bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

LAMARLERE
Juan Francisco (Antonio, native of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees [France], merchant, and Maria Francisca GALUCHAT, native of Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1813, bn. Feb. 18, 1812, ppa. Bernardo LAMARLERE and Luisa DE ST. MARTIN, mpg. Eustaquio Luis GALUCHAT and Maria SAUTURON, s. Pedro Francisco DU BOURG, tax collector for the state of Louisiana, and Juana Theresa BIDONE DE MONTIGNAC (SLC, B25, 99)

LAMAZILLIERE
Perrine (Maria, dec.), native of this city, more than 60 yr., i. May 8, 1814, d. on the other side of the river, next to the home of Mr. MEYRONE (SLC, F9, 191)

LAMBERT
Joseph (Adelaide), 2 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 47)
Luciano (Pedro and [o] CHAPDU[C/E]), ca. 4 yr., i. May 2, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226)

LAMBERTER LAFOREST
Theodore (Pedro and [o]), native of Melun, dept. of Seine-Inferieure in France [Melun, dept. of Seine-et-Marne], resident of this parish, bachelor, 43 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1813, d. Oct. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 243)

LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE (see PASCALIS DELABARRE)
LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE]
[o - masc.] (Pierre and Marie COUVERTIER, residents of Santo Domingo), 8 da., b. simply, i. Jul. 17, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 304)
Antonio (Pedro and Ana COUVERTIER), ca. 2 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
Carlota (Santiago and Maria Luisa FEVRE), native of L'Artibonite, jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. May 13, 1814 (SLC, F9, 191)
Francisco ([o] LAMOTTE and Rochette LAROCHE), native of Philadelphia [PA], 1 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)
Jean Baptiste (Pierre, master goldsmith at St. Marc, working at Santiago de Cuba, and Marie COUVERTIER), b. Aug. 19, 1800, bn. Mar. 13, 1800, s. Jean Baptiste COUVERTIER, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Adelaide COUVERTIER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B25, 119) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, in French, from a certified copy of a Baptismal Act registered at St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo and collated at Santiago de Cuba, Feb. 7, 1808, due to loss of the register in the "troublesome circumstances"; b. by Fr. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc]
Jean Marie (Pierre, master goldsmith at St. Marc, working at Santiago de Cuba, and Marie COUVERTIER), b. Nov. 4, 1795, at St. Marc, bn. Mar. 1, 1795, s. Jean Baptiste BAQUIER, of St. Marc, and Marie BRANDY, infant's grandmother (SLC, B25, 119) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, in French, from a certified copy of a Baptismal Act registered at St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo and collated at Santiago de Cuba, Feb. 7, 1808, due to loss of the register in the "troublesome circumstances"; b. by Fr. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc]
Juan Huberto (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, of the same nationality, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1814, bn. May 30, 1814, ppg. Juan LAMOTTE and Mariana LAMOTTE, mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Maria Ysavel PEPIN, s. Juan Francisco CREVOU and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B25, 139)
Maria Josepha (Santiago and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU), native of Jamaica, ca. 2 yr., i. May 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)
Marie (Pierre, goldsmith at St. Marc, presently at Santiago de Cuba, and Marie COUVERTIER), b. Jan. 8, 1808, bn. Apr. 19, 1804, s. Jean Baptiste BLANHOIN, resident of Santo Domingo, and his wife Marie
Louise COUVERTIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 120) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, in French, from a certified copy of a Baptismal Act registered at St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo and collated at Santiago de Cuba, Jan. 15, 1808; b. by Fr. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc]

Marie Cecile (Pierre, goldsmith at St. Marc, now at Santiago de Cuba, and Marie COUVERTIER), b. Jan. 8, 1808, bn. Aug. 6, 1807, s. Louis Gabriel COUVERTIE [sic], infant's [maternal] uncle, and Marie Cecile COUVERTIER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B25, 120) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, in French, from a certified copy of a Baptismal Act registered at St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo and collated at Santiago de Cuba, Jan. 15, 1808; b. by Fr. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc]

Marie Clarisse (Pierre, master goldsmith at St. Marc, working at Santiago de Cuba, and Marie COUVERTIER), b. Dec. 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 14, 1797, s. Francois COUVERTIER, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Eugenie CONAIN, sp. [o] GRANDCHAMPS (SLC, B25, 119) [ed. note: entry in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand, in French, from a certified copy of a Baptismal Act registered at St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo and collated at Santiago de Cuba, Feb. 7, 1808, due to loss of the register in the "troublesome circumstances"; b. by Fr. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc]

Victoria Alexandrina (Carlota, dec.), ca. 4 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 197)

LAMOURE or LANOIX [sic]

Marie Louise (Pierre and Louise MULON, both of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1814, bn. Sep. 13, 1814, s. Jean [*], infant's brother, and Felicite DUPRE, all of this parish (SLC, B27, 82)

LA MURCE

Maria Juana, native of Tiburon on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow ROLLAND, ca. 79 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)

LAMY [@LAMI, LAMY SOULMON] (see ROCHEVART)

Antonio Maria Renato (Antonio Maria and Julia Juana RIOU), native of Pont-Labbe [Pont L'Abbe, dept. of Finistere?], resident of this city, m. Adelaida ROCHUVART, May 2, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Santiago LAMOTHE, Juan Luis Francisco CHATRY (SLC, M6, 153)

Antonio Napoleon Florimond (Antonio, native of Pont L'Abbe, dept. of Finistere in France, and Adelaida ROCHUAR [@ROCHUARD], native of Mirebalais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of
this city), b. Apr. 27, 1815, bn. Apr. 4, 1815, pgp. Antonio LAMY SOULMON and Julia Juana RION, mgp. Santyago ROCHUARD and Maria Elisabeth PEPIN, s. Gabriel CORREGOLLES and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU (SLC, B25, 163)

Julie (Andre and Marie Magdeleine LOUIS, both natives of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1815, bn. Jul. 30, 1814, s. Ursin GUENON and Marie POPULUCE, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 162)

Magdalena (Andres and Magdalena Luisa [o]), b. Jan. 6, 1813, bn. Aug. 28, 1812, s. Francisco VALENTIN and Francisca Antonia CHARITE (SLC, B26, 65)

Maria Magdalena (Pierre Thomas, native of Thelmont in Saintonge in France [Talmont, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Carlota DUMOLA, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Apr. 20, 1814, pgp. Luis Thomas LAMY and Theresa BOUCHE, mgp. [o], s. Louis SEGUINAUD [@SEGUINEAU] and Maria Magdalena TUSSIN (SLC, B27, 19)

LANAUX [@LANNEAU] (see BOZONIER DE MARMILLON)
Antonio Phelipe (Phelipe and Angelica BOZONIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Josepina TROME, Jul. 16, 1814, w. Luis Joseph DUFILHO, Joaquin DE LISA, Pedro Luis MOREL and spouses' parents, uncles and brothers (SLC, M6, 146)

Arnaud (Phelipe and Angelica BOZONIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelina FOSSIER, Jul. 11, 1814, w. Luis Joseph DUFILHO, Juan DELARRUE, Antonio BOZONIER and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 146)

Charles (Philippe and Angelique BOSSONIER MERMELLON, dec.), native of New Orleans, m. Aime Aglae ROUSSELE [@ROUSSELLE], May 25, 1815, w. Pierre BOSSONIER MERMELLON, Pierre ROUSSEL, Antoine DE BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOZONIER MERMELLON], Widow LOUBIES and B. ROUSSEL (SJBED, M2, 48)

LANDREAX [@LANDRAU, LANDRAUX, LANDREAU]
Alphonse (Jean, native of Pouligniac [Poullignac], dept. of Charente in France, and Marie Anne LARET, native of the Cap [Cap Français, Santo Domingo]), native of the Cap of Santo Domingo, 4 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1813, Nov. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)

Carlos (Honorato, native and resident of this city, and Maria Claudina PICU, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], resident of this city), b. May 4, 1813, bn. Oct. 31, 1812, pgp. Santiago
LANDRAUX, dec., and Ana BRUN, dec., mgp. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Carlos PAVIE and Rosalia DESLONDE (SLC, B25, 73)

Carlos (Juan, native of Pilinac in France [Polignac, one in dept. of Charente-Maritime, one in Haute-Loire?], and Mariana MALARET, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1813, bn. Dec. 2, 1812, s. Carlos FEE and Rosalia DELATTE (SLC, B25, 63)

Hannrieta (Honorato and Maria Claudina PICOU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1815, bn. Dec. 5, 1814, ppg. Santiago LANDREAUX and Maria Claudina PICOU [sic], mgp. Nicolas PICOU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Andres DESLONDE and Maria Constanza LANDREAUX (SLC, B25, 148)

Jerome (Jean, native of Bousignac, near Bordeaux in France [Bouscat, arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde?], and Marie Anne MALEREY, native of the parish of St. Rose de la Grande Riviere, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 7, 1814, bn. Jan. 22, 1813, s. Jerome TOURNY, absent, p. Maximin LANDREAU, infant’s brother, and Marie Anne LAURENT, Widow ARDAT[H?], all residents of the Faubourg LaCourse in this parish (SLC, B25, 112)

LANDRON
Juan Santiago (Agustina, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 13, 1813, bn. May 20, 1811, s. Jean Jaque REPONTY and Angelica LANDRON, child’s aunt (SLC, B26, 79)

LANDRY
Adelaïda (Joseph and Magdalena MICHEL), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, m. Juan Bautista GAUTREAU, Feb. 22, 1814 (SLC, M6, 139)

Anne, sp. Francois Maurice GUTTIEREZ, son of Francois GUTTIEREZ, residents of this parish, ca. 26 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1814, d. Jun. 30, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)


Norberto Zeferino (Joseph and Magdalena MICHEL, natives and residents of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], presently living in this capital), b. Apr. 2, 1815, bn. Mar. 31, 1814, ppg. Joseph LANDRY and Ana CORMIE, mgp. Pedro MICHEL and Maria LESER, s. Leon [LANDRY], child’s brother, and Yrene LANDRY, child’s sister (SLC, B25, 158)
L'ANGE
Antoine, foundling, bn. May 12, 1815, i. Jun. 23, 1815, d. Jun. 22, 1815 (SLC, F7, 300)
Luis, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, shoemaker, bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)
Marie Francoise Pierre (Pierre and Marie Francoise [o], both of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 10, 1813, bn. Sep. 23, 1812, s. Louis SEGUIN and Susanne MORIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 66)

LANGEVIN
Joseph (Pierre, Frenchman, and Marguerite MICHEL, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Dec. 15, 1812, s. Joseph MORIN and Rosalie MICHEL, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 96)

LANGLAIS
Juan, native of Canac in France [Canac, dept. of Tarn?], ca. 48 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1815, d. in the Faubourg LaCourse in this parish (SLC, F11, 8)

LANGLOIS
Maria Nicolas (Francisco and Maria Gregoria DE STE. CROIX), native of Natchitoches, widow of Pedro RAMIS, m. Antonio TALAVERA, Feb. 6, 1815 (SLC, M6, 151)

LANGOURANT (see FORTIER)

LANI[S?]ET
Maria de Caridad (Luisa), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 9 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1814 (SLC, F9, 210)

LANNEAU THOMAS (see THOMAS)

LANOIX
Hanrrrieta Luisa (Joseph Luis and Emilia Alexandrina MOREL), native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, m. Giraud Marin PLICQUE, Sep. 24, 1814 (SLC, M6, 148)

LANUS
Maria (Juan Pedro, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca [o], native of Gonaïve on the same island, both
residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1814, bn. Dec. 10, 1813, s. Domingo CAPONI and Maria LA ROCHE (SLC, B27, 34)

LANUSSE

Maria Estephania (Pablo, native of the town of Orthez, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atl.], resident of this city, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1813, bn. Aug. 15, 1813, ppg. Pedro LANUSSE and Maria LAURET, mgp. Juan Bautista DE MACARTY and Carlota Helena FAZENDE, s. Juan Bautista LANUSSE, infant’s brother, and Victoria Coralay LANUSSE, infant’s sister, los jove (SLC, B25, 97) [marginal note: sp. Paul DEVERGES]

Pablo (Pablo, native of the town of Orthez, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atl.], resident of this parish, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1815, bn. Nov. 6, 1814, ppg. Pedro LANUSSE and Maria LAURET, mgp. Juan Bautista DE MACARTY and Carlota Helena FAZENDE, s. Flury SOUBERAIZE and Maria D’AUNOY (SLC, B25, 161) [marginal note: died]

Pablo (Pablo and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY), bn. Nov. 6, 1814, i. Apr. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)

LANZOS (see GUERRERO)

LAPE

Juan, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. May 28, 1813 (SLC, F9, 153)

LAPEROUSSE [@LAPEROUSE]

Severino Francisco (Juan Bautista, native of Rochefort [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Eleonora Antonio HENRRY, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1814, bn. Dec. 8, 1812, ppg. Francisco LAPEROUSE and Maria Ana BERK, mgp. Luis Alejandro HENRRY and Ana Antonia Eleonora DEGUYS, s. Severino SAUCIE and Constanza HENRRY (SLC, B25, 145)

LAPEYRE

Jean (Jean and Marie SEGUIN), native of the parish of St. Surin in Bordeaux, France, resident of this city, m. Simonette PEYE, Jun. 4, 1814, w. Antoine [PEYE], Gille [PEYE] and Joseph PEYE, bride’s brothers, Jean [L?]AGOR, Jean BARREY, Valentin SEYLER and Rene DURNOIR (SLC, M6, 144)
LA PIERRE
[o - masc.], native of Paris, resident of this city, watchmaker, ca. 34 yr.,
i. Aug. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)

LAPLANTE
Louise Amelie (Jeanne Eloise, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-
Francois DUTILH and Amelie DATY, all of Santo Domingo, residents
of this parish (SLC, B27, 23)

LAPORTE
Antonio (Juan Bautista and Dominga JOLY), bn. Oct. 14, 1763, native
and resident of this city, i. Sep. 21, 1814, d. Sep. 20, 1814, (SLC, F7,
271)
Francisca (Juan Bautista, dec., and Dominga JOLY, dec.), native and
resident of this city, Widow SEGOND, ca. 54 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1815,
d. in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F7, 291)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne Eugenie AMBEAU, natives and
landowners at L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]),
b. Jul. 14, 1813, bn. Mar. 6, 1813, s. Jean BILLET and Rose
Amande DES[L?]OCHT, Widow TAGRIN, both of L'Artibonite, all
of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 120)

LAPOTHERYE
Angelica Cesarina (Mathurin Roy DE LAPOTHERYE [sic] and Julia
NICOLAS), native of Santo Thomas de Aquino on [Santo Domingo],
resident of this city, m. Francisco Marta GALEZ, Oct. 8, 1813 (SLC,
M6, 133)

LAPRADDE
Louise, native of the parish of St. Louis of the Illinois in this state [St.
Louis, MO], Widow DUVERNE, 83 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1815, d. Jul. 3,
1815, in the Faubourg St. Marie of this parish (SLC, F7, 301)

LAPUENTE
Lucas (Ysavel BOUCHE, aka PULE, native of Gonaive on Santo
Domingo), native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. Apr. 3,
1813 (SLC, F9, 144)

LA RENAUDIERE
Marie Aselie (Severin and Marie Ositte LEGO), b. Apr. 25, 1814, bn.
Jan. 31, [1814], s. Mathurin LEGO and Marie Agnes LEGO, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
Severin (Pierre and Jeanne BABRY), native of Natchitoches [Natchitoches], m. Marie Ositte LEGO, Jun. 29, 1813, w. Mathias BADEAU and Pierre BETANCOUR [PATENCOUR] (SJBED, M2, 30)

Severin (Pierre LA RENAUDIRE and Jeanne LABRY), native of Natchitoches [Natchitoches], sp. Marie Gsette LEGO, i. Dec. 21, 1815, d. Dec. 20, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)

LARODE
Graciosa (Esteban, dec., and Antonia GUIVEGUY, dec.), native of Vuonomiento, parish of Port Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis MICHEL, Dec. 17, 1813 (SLC, M6, 135)

LARTIGUE
Juan, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. May 31, 1814 (SLC, F9, 193)

Maria (o) LARTIGUE and (o), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage o DUPAS, sp. in second marriage o BOURGUINON, 70 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1813, d. May 31, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)

LARTIGUE MONGRUE
Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atl.], and Christina BONGEAN, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1815, bn. May 6, 1814, ppg. Juan LARTIGUE MONGRUE and Marta MORA, mgp. Noel BONGEAN and Magdalena MANIE, s. Juan Bautista LASIERRA and Josephina LARTIGUE MONGRUE, infant’s sister (SLC, B25, 152)

LASCABES
Juan (Juan, dec., and Juana LASGONNES, dec.), native of Castelarbee in the province of Bearn, in the kingdom of France [Castelnau-d’Arbieu or Castet-Arrouy, both in dept. of Gers?], resident of this city, to which he came from Santiago on the island of Cuba, bachelor, ca. 63 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1814, d. Aug. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)

LASCAYES
Ysavel, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 157)
LASIGNE
Adam (Charles and Euphrosine MADERE), b. Sep. 18, 1813, bn. Aug. 20, [1813], s. Andre LA SEIGNE and Thereze TRICHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
Andre (Leonard and Marie JACOB), sp. Marie VICNER, 40 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1813, d. Sep. 10, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)
Catherine Desire (Andre and Marie VICNER), 6 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1813, d. Oct. 29, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 127)
Marie (Andre and Marie VICNER), m. Adam PERILLOU, May 30, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 38)
Marie (Leonard and Marie JACOB), sp. Andre TRICHE, 50 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1813, d. Jul. 27, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)
Rosalie (Andre and Marie VICNER), b. Jul. 14, 1813, bn. Jun. 19, [1813], s. Loui FOLSE [FOLSH] and Marie LASIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)

LASERE
Pedro Joseph Eugenio (Juan Pedro, native of Buanes in the province of Bearn in France [Buanes, dept. of Landes], and Juana Perina DUBASQUE, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Feb. 18, 1812, pgp. Beltrand LASERE and Catarina DESTENAUVE, mgp. Juan Bautista DUBASQUE and Luisa VINET, s. Pedro Gaspar Beltrand LASERE and Josephina REOT (SLC, B25, 158)

LASOSET
Amaranta, native of Mobile [AL], unmarried, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1815, d. Dec. 15, 1815, d. on the other side of the river in the residence of Mr. DUPLANTIE (SLC, F11, 15)

LASALLE [@LASSAL]
Juan Pedro (Pierre, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, and Eloisa MEDESSING, native and resident of this parish), b. May 27, 1813, bn. Feb. 28, 1813, s. Juan BOSSANT and Octava URQUAR[T?] (SLC, B26, 105)

LASSESTIERE DELABARRE
Francisco (Francisco and Celeste PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1814, bn. Jan. 8, 1814, pgp. Pedro VOLANT DELABARRE and Constanza KERNION, dec., mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s.
Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Carlota LABARRE (SLC, B25, 121)

LASSIZE
Amaranta, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1815 (SLC, F10, 10)
Hapolito (Blas DE LASSIZE and Irene LOBEILLARD), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Margarita Josephina BAUDIN, Jun. 3, 1815, w. Antonio LAFARGUE, Luis Francisco PITAR and Antonio GOYFFON (SLC, M6, 155)
Lucie, native of Natchez in this state of Louisiana [sic], sp. Antonio RABY, 20 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1814, d. Apr. 4, 1814, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F7, 256)

LATABIADE
Maria Michel, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 39 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1814 (SLC, F9, 204)

LATAPIE
Antonio (Santiago and Ana MERIEULT), native of Valance in France [Valence, dept. of Drome], resident of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1815 (SLC, F7, 298)
Juan Bautista Severino (Santiago and Ana MIRIEN [corr. from MERIEULT]), native of Valence de Agen in France, resident of this city, m. Antonia Celeste DREUX, Feb. 1, 1813, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Domingo ROUQUET, Juan Joseph BLACHE, Pedro DOURIVE, Antonio Jazinto HAZEUR, bride's uncle, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 120)

LATOUR (see D'ARENSBOURG)
Carlos Maret (Carlos Maret LATOUR and Tonton LAVERGNE), native and resident of this parish, widower, for a few hours, of Francisca DARENSBOURG, who was buried yesterday at 10 a.m., ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1814, d. Sep. 1, 1814, suddenly at 3 p.m. (SLC, F7, 269)

LATTER [@DE LATTE, LATTE]
Vizente (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Adelaida LANGLOIS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1814, bn. Sep. 4, 1813, ppg. Juan DE LATTE and Margarita POURQUEY, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista Destrac CAZENAVE [@CASNAUVE] and Maria Magdalena HERBEAUX (SLC, B26, 172)
LATUASON
Maria Ursula (Maria Oliva MATHIEU), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 37 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1814 (SLC, F9, 197)

LAUDICINA [@LAUDICINI]
Antonio (Luisa [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Feb. 17, 1815, s. Salvador LAUDICINA and Catharina GENOY (SLC, B27, 98)
Joseph (Luisa [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Oct. 27, 1812, s. Antonio ESPOSTO and Francisca [o] (SLC, B27, 98)

LAUGA
Julian (Pedro and Catharina CASSOS), native of Banier de Vigor in France [Bagneres-de-Bigorre, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, m. Maria SERVICHIO [@SERVICHE], Sep. 27, 1815, w. Lorenzo Miguel DUCEMIN, Carlos RICHARD and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 161)

LAUMINE
Luce Francoise (Charles [*], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde in France], and Marie [*] Angeline ST. OURSE, native of this parish of St. Thomas D'Aquin on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1814, 16 mo., s. Manuel GIGO[L/D] and Luce Francoise DELOM[E?]ER, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 41) [ed. note: entry very badly ink-stained]
Luce Francoise (Charles Manuel and Marie Rose Angeline ST. OURSE, native of L'Anse-a-veau on Santo Domingo), 16 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1814, d. this past night [Jul. 4/5] (SLC, F9, 199)

LAUMOND
Ana (Pedro and Isavel L'ESPINASSE), native of Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luis MAILLOUX, aka LONDIN, Sep. 14, 1813 (SLC, M6, 131)

LAUNOY
Catherine (Marguerite, native of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1814, bn. Sep. 7, 1814, s. Joseph GOJULEAU[?] and Celeste BERTRAND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 82)

LAUREL
Getrudis (Juan, native of Monterrey, resident of this parish, and Babe LARTIGUE, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1813, bn. Mar. 17, 1813, ppg. Ygnacio LAUREL and Juana Francisca

260
FERNANDES, msp. [o], s. Juan BART and Maria LARTIGUE (SLC, B26, 134)

LAURENCE
Luisa (Pedro Luis and Julio [sic] BEAUVAIS), ca. 6 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)

LAURENT [@LAURAN]
Felix (Jean and Justine VEBRE), b. Feb. 16, 1815, bn. Dec. 30, [1814], s. François VEBRE, fils, and Rose Aimée LAURANT [@LAURENT], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)
Marguerita (Simon and Margarita DERNIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Juana Maria DANOS, ca. 49 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1815 (SLC, F7, 291)
Margueritte Azeline (Antoine and Pelagie RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 26, 1813, bn. Mar. 10, 1813, s. Antoine BORNE and Thorothee LAURAN [@LAURENT], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

LAUVE [@LAUBE]
Celeste (Evariste and Celestine BRUNET), 1 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)
Ulgiere? (Evariste and Celeste BRUNET), 3½ yr., i. Nov. 1, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)

LAVERGNE
Bartolome (Hugo and Maria Adella VILLERRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1815, bn. Jul. 25, 1814, ppg. Pedro LAVERGNE, dec., and Ysavel DUVERGES, dec., msp. Santiago VILLERRE and Hanrietta FAZENDE, s. Bartolome DUVERGES and Hanrietta FAZENDE, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 151)
Binjamin (Michel and Marie PERILLOU), b. May 22, 1814, bn. Mar. 13, [1814], s. Christophe SCHANSE and Carlotte PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Hugo (Pedro and Isavel DUVERGES), native and resident of this city, m. Adela Maria VILLERRE, Oct. 7, 1813, w. Juan Francisco QUANTIN, Narciso BROUTIN, Bartolome DUVERGES and bride’s parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 132) [marginal note: died Feb. 16, 1843]
Marie (Bartellemy, dec., and Marie JACOB), m. Maurice ELFER, Jun. 27, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 39)
Michel (Bartellemy and Marie JACOB), sp. Marie PERILLOU, 30 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1814, d. Sep. 9, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 133)
Pedro (Juan and Marguarita BILLERON), native of Brive la Salliarde, capital of lower Limousin [Brive-la-Gaillarde, dept. of Correze], widower of [o] DUVERGES, aka FIDES, 64 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

Pedro (Luis and Eugenia LAVERGNE), 16 da., i. Sep. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)

Pedro (Pedro, Conde, and Maria Catarina ROUSIGNOL [corr. from Ana DUFOUR]), native of Mierville [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of Luisa YBONET, ca. 26 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287) [ed. note: widower of Luisa YBONET was crossed out in entry but not in marginal note]

LAVIGNE

Emilio (Adelaida, native of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Sep. 1, 1814, s. Pedro Godfrey ST. AMAND and Agatha ST. AMAND (SLC, B27, 138)

Eugenia Laura (Honore and Victoria COURCELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1815, bn. Aug. 19, 1812, pgp. Pedro LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mpg. Arzil COURCELL and Ana BERNARD, s. Leon COURCELL and Ana LAVIGNE, child's sister (SLC, B28, 11) [marginal note: died Jul. 13, 1830]

Francisco (Francisco and Juana [o], both natives of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, 1814, s. Francisco [LAVIGNE], infant's brother, and Adelle LAVIGNE, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 66)

Francisco (Pedro, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Luisa BACHE, native of Cap Francois on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 5, 1815, bn. Jul. 20, 1815, s. Francisco LAVIGNE and Eloisa LAVIGNE, brother and sister [does not state of the baptized] (SLC, B27, 144) [marginal note: died] [add. signature: F. LAVIGNE, grandfather signing for father]

Juan Eduardo (Honore and Victoria COURCELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1815, bn. Oct. 25, 1814, pgp. Pedro LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mpg. Arzil COURCELL and Ana BERNARD, s. Juan LACOSTE and Victoria LAVIGNE (SLC, B28, 11)

Margarita (Honore and Maria Luisa VIENNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1813, bn. Aug. 21, 1813, pgp. Honore LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELL, mpg. Julian VIENNE, dec., and Margarita LANDREAUX, s. [Honore LAVIGNE], infant's paternal
grandfather, and [Margarita LANDREAUX], infant's maternal
grandmother (SLC, B25, 102)

Maria Amelia (Honore and Victoria COURCELLE, natives and residents
of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1815, bn. Apr. 10, 1811, ppg. Pedro
LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mpg. Arzil COURCELLE and Ana
BERNARD, s. Joaquin COURCELLE, child's uncle, and Mariana
LAVIGNE, child's sister (SLC, B28, 11)

Pedro Hypolito (Pedro, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Maria
Luisa GEOFREY, native of Cap Francois on the same island, both
residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1813, bn. Aug. 13, 1813, s.
Francisco LAVIGNE and Elisabeth MANET (SLC, B26, 148)

Terence (Joseph and Marie SALEMBERT, both natives of this parish), b.
Apr. 23, 1813, bn. Mar. 8, 1812, s. Terence PREVOST and Marie
MAZANT, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 93)

Victorina (Honore and Victoria COURCELLE), native and resident of
this parish, m. Pedro DUBERTRAND BAGET, Jul. 17, 1814 (SLC,
M6, 146)

LA VIOLETE [@LA VIOLET] (see CARRIERE)
Pedro, native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1813 (SLC, F9, 173)

LAYET
Jean Eugene (Jean Francois, native and resident of the southern part of
Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdeleine GERE DE LA MOTTE, also
of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1814, bn. Sep. 10, 1813, in this city,
ppg. Jean Pierre Gentil LAYET, resident of Lazile, and Marie Louise
Francoise DE MOR[EZDAN?], also of Santo Domingo, mpg. Julien
Alexandre GERE DE LA MOTTE, native of Maine in France, and
Marie Margueritte BEAUDOIN, also of Santo Domingo, s. Francois
Marie Simon LAYET, infant's brother, and Euphrosine ROUZIER,
[godparents or all?] residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish
(SLC, B25, 130)

LAZARE
Louise Marie Francoise (Julien, native of Provence [France], and Marie
Therese MINGUET, native of Plaisance in the dept. of Nord on Santo
Domingo), b. Jan. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 18, 1812, s. Louis HUARD and
Marie Francoise SOUTIE, Widow CAP-GRAND, [former] residents
of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 67)
LEBAS DE COURMONT
Juan Alejandro Alexo (Luis Alexo, native of Paris, officer in the service of the U.S.A., and Maria Josepha Deseada OLIVIE, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 31, 1814, bn. Nov. 28, 1812, pgp. Carlos Claudio LEBAS DE COURMONT and Maria Agustina DUBAL, mgp. [o], s. Juan D. HENLEY and Adelaida OLIVIER, child's aunt (SLC, B27, 57)

LE BEAU (see DE LA BARRE LE BEAU)

LEBLANC
Antoine, 26 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1815, d. Jan. 12, 1815 (SBSB, F1, 50)
Henrrique Joseph (Therencio and Josephina FOUCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1814, bn. Jul. 25, 1813, pgp. Pablo LEBLANC and Maria Juana ROBERT-AVART, mgp. [o], s. Henrrique ST. GEME and Adelaida GILIBERT (SLC, B27, 73)
Josephine (Andre and Melanie LABICHE), b. Dec. 5, 1813, bn. Jun. 6, [1813], s. Andre HYMEL and Constante BOYER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
Luis (Octavio and Maria D'AUNOY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1815, bn. Feb. 4, 1815, pgp. Pablo LEBLANC, retired lieutenant colonel pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY, dec., former artillery colonel in the service of the same sovereign, and Francisca DE MACARTY, s. Luis Bartolome DE MACARTY and Francisca Stella MONTREUILLE (SLC, B25, 162)
Pablo, native of Critte in Dauphine, France [Cruis, dept.of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence?], retired and pensioned lieutenant colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, widower of Maria Juana AVART, ca. 81 yr., i. May 16, 1815 (SLC, F7, 296)
Valerin (Alexandre and Charitte ALLIN), native of Pointe Coupee, 14 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 136)

LEBOUEF
Dominique, resident of St. James Parish, sp. Marie FREDERIC, 60 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1814, d. Sep. 8, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 133)

LE BOURGEOIS
Louis (Pierre and Margueritte REINE), native of New Orleans, resident of St. James, m. Erasie HAYDEL, Jul. 20, 1815, w. Pierre BECNEL, Urbin GAIENNIE and Marcellin HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 49)
LEBRETTON [@LEBRETTON]
Josephina Eulalia (Bartolome and Juana Eulalia ROBIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Zenon DERVIGNI, Dec. 2, 1813 (SLC, M6, 135)
Juan Bautista Francisco (Bartolome, dec., and Juana Margarita Maria BORE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Marta Melicer DE LABARRE, May 14, 1815, w. Esteban BORE, groom's maternal grandfather, Pedro FOUCHER, Francisco [PASCALIS DELABARRE] and Pedro PASCALIS DELABARRE, bride's brothers (SLC, M6, 154)
Luis (fo), gravely ill, m. Catharina MACARTI [@MACARTY], Jul. 10, 1815, w. Sebastian OLIVIER, Pedro [C?]EPE and Henrietta JEARD (SLC, M3, 50)

LE BRETON DESCHAPELLE

LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS [@LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS, LEBRETTON D'ORGENOI]
Francisco Joseph, native and resident of this parish, widower of Margarita HARANG, ca. 64 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1814, d. Sep. 24, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)
Luis Gatien (Francisco Joseph and Margarita HARANG), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Josepha HARANG, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1814, d. Sep. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)
Maria Emelia Felice (Francisco Jose and Margarita HARANG), native of this city, widow of Cirillo FASSENDE, m. Carlos Luis Ana Pablo Emanuel D'APREMONT, Jul. 17, 1815 (SLC, M6, 159)
Maria Luisa Josephina Estel (Luis Gatien and Maria Josephina HARANG, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1814, bn. Jul. 17, 1814, ppg. Francisco Jose LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS and Ana Marguarita HARANG, mgp. Luis Alexander HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, s. Luis Alexander HARANG, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS, widow of Francisco Emanuel DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 134)
LE CANU
Maria Madgalena, native of Dieppe in Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista PERRAULT, native of Canada, i. Jan. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

LE CARPANTIER [CARPANTIER, DE CARPANTIER]

Julie (Victor and Elisa DESCHAMPS), 30 mo., i. Aug. 17, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 308)

Santyago Francisco (Victor, native of Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Gabriela Antonia Elise DESCHAMPS, native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1815, bn. Dec. 31, 1814, ppg. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPANTIER and Maria Theresia DROUILLET, mgp. Francisco DESCHAMPS and Maria Catharina Eugenia NICOLAS, s. Santyago Cesar PAYET and Ana Miguelafrisca Coeply DESCHAMPS (SLC, B28, 12)

LECHE
[o - masc.] (Jean and Scolastique KELER), child, b. simply, i. Oct. 30, 1813, d. Oct. 29, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 127)

Eduard (Jean Adam and Marie Thereze KELER), b. Apr. 17, 1814, bn. Mar. 25, [1814], s. Joseph LECHE and Marie LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)

Eve (Jaques, dec., and Margueritte PERCLE), m. Jaques MADERE, May 2, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 36)

Jaques (Antoine and Catherine WE[AU?]HOUSE), sp. Margueritte PERCLE, 55 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813, d. Sep. 17, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)

Marcelline (Jean Adam and Marie Scholastique KELER), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. Jul. 29, [1815], s. Jaques LECHE and Elisabeth SCHANSE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

Nicolas (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), 18 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1813, d. Oct. 18, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)
Valery (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Sep. 18, 1813, bn. Aug. 23, [1813], s. Nicolas LECHE and Emerente KELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)

**LECLAIRE**

Rosalia (Joseph, native of San Pedro de Vene on Santo Domingo, and Genoveva JOLY-BOIS, native of the parish of St. Thomas d’Aquin on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1813, bn. Mar. 31, 1813, ppp. Marcos LECLAIRE and Maria CHIBRY, mgp. [o], s. Francisco Ygnacio LAPOUSADE and Rosalia BOSQUET (SLC, B26, 152) [marginal note: died Nov. 8, 1829]

**LECLERC**

Juan Bautista Theophilo Victoria (Gregorio and Antonia DE VILLE LABOULAY), native of the town of Lacote, parish of Lezinieux de Montbrison, dept. of La Loire in France [probably Cote-en-Couzan and Lezinieux, both near Montbrison, dept. of Loire], resident and one of the journalists of this city, m. Catharina Carlota MEYNADIER, Oct. 10, 1815, w. Juan QUESSART, Mr. [o] LAFFITTE, notary public in this state, Antonio XEREZ and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 161)

Louis Joseph (Jean Louis, native of Baynet [Bainet on Santo Domingo], and Justine Adelaide NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 6, 1814, bn. Jan. 7, 1813, s. Joseph LECLERC and Marie Genevieve LA(C/L)OUTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 79)

**LECNER**

Basile (Basile and Helene MOREN, natives of this parish, residents of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]), b. May 26, 1815, bn. May 28, 1814, ppp. Jean Baptiste LECNER and Francoise LE LANCET, mgp. Joseph MOREN and Louison NICOLAS, s. Charles FABRE and Louisa MOREN, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 167)

**LE DOSSU DE HEBECOUR [@DE HEBECOUR]**

Gustavo Onesiphore (Francisco Anacleto LE DOSSU, Seigneur DE HEBECOUR, native of Pernay in the province of Champagne in France [Pernay, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in the ancient province of Touraine?], former officer of the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, and Genoveba Magdalena Felicite MARRET, native of Lesigny in France [Lesigny, dept. of Seine-et-Marne, or Lesigny, dept. of Vienne?], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1814, bn. Jan. 4, 1812, ppp. Joseph Nicolas LE DOSSU, Chevalier and Seigneur DE HEBECOUR, former
captain in the same Queen's Infantry Regiment, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Juana BOYOT DE LA COUR, mǥ. Pedro MARRET and Maria Magdalena FERAND, s. Onesiphore ST. AMAND and Matilde DE MORANT (SLC, B25, 112) [marginal note: died Jun. 23, 1837]

LEFEBRE
Raymundo Amado (Juan Bautista Modesto, native of Vittefleur in Normandy, resident of this city, and Victoria MAROTEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1815, bn. May 12, 1807, p TPP. Adrian LEFEBRE and Maria CLERC, mǥ. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOST, s. Raymundo DEVEZE and Rosalia DESLONDES (SLC, B28, 15)

LEFEVRE [@LEFEBVRE]
Adolfo (Louis Charles, native of the dept. of Marne, province of Champagne [France], and Victoria GUILLO, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1813, bn. May 19, 1813, s. Bartholomeo CAMPANELLO and Maria Luisa VINCENT (SLC, B26, 128)
Androphilo (Pedro Androphilo and Mariana BLANCHARD), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 17, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)
Carlota Antonia (Luis Antonio and Victoria BIRGY), 17 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)
Charlotte Antoinette (Louis Antoine, native of Calais in Picardy, France, and Victoire ORIGNY, native of the parish of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1814, bn. Jan. 2, 1814, s. Francois TARDEY and Charlotte Adelaide [o], sp. [o] LA MONTAGNE, also of L'Artibonite, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 32)
Jor[y/g] (Pedro and Maria BLANCHARD), 6 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)
Louis Clovis (Marie Claire, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 7, 1813, bn. Oct. 18, 1812, s. Pierre TERASTON and Marie Eugenie VALLET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 77)
Luisa (Eulalia, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 19 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 162)
Maria (Maria JOFRY), native of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. May 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

LEGARDEUR DE TILLY
Joseph Louis Simon (Esteban and Rosa LOMENIE DE MARME), native of Petit-Trou, parish of Our Lady of the Nativity on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Eugenia PENAU, Widow CARRIERE, ca. 44 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

Marie Luce Josephine Ema (Louis Joseph Simon, native and resident of the parish of Petit-Trou, a section of Nippes, dept. of Sud [Santo Domingo], and Jeannette Catherine PENAU, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 2, 1813, bn. Oct. 22, 1813, s. Jacques Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, fils, resident of this parish, and Luce Charlotte MERILLON, sp. Antoine-Marie GOIFFOND, all but the godfather of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 103)

Marie Luce Josephine Ema (Chevalier Louis Joseph Simon, dec., [former] resident of the parish of Petit-Trou, quarter of Nipe [Nippe] on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Catharine PENAU, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 22, 1813, in this parish, i. Apr. 14, 1815, d. Apr. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)

Rose Marie Louise (Nicolas Charles Etienne, native and resident of the parish of Petit-Trou, a section of Nippes [Santo Domingo], and Magdeleine Helene DAILLEBOUST DE ST. VILME, native of Senegal, where her father was governor for the king of France), b. Nov. 16, 1813, bn. Apr. 24, 1813, ppg. Etienne LEGARDEUR DE TILLY and Rose DE MAIZE, mgn. Jean Baptiste DAILLEBOUST DE ST. VILME and Jeanne Magdeleine DE NOYELLE, s. Louis BARRAN, infant's maternal brother [sic], and Marie Anne Catherine MERILLON, Widow of Francois DE RANCE, all [former] landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 102)

LEGER

Maria Margarita (Thomas and Mariana REYNE), native of this Province, resident of this city, widow of Santiago TONNELIER, 79 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

LEGER DE LATOUR

Juan Francisco (Luis Joseph Rene, native of Blois, parish of St. Nicolas in France [dept. of Loir-et-Cher], and Juana Luisa FOURMY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1815, bn. Dec. 19, 1814, ppg. Luis Joseph Prosper LEGIER DE LATOUR and Margarita COMP[AS?], mgn. Juan Victorien FOURMY and Maria Elisabeth CHEVALIER, s. Juan Joseph Paulin CHABAUD and Francisca Adelaide LE MAITRE (SLC, B25, 170)
LEGO [@LEGAULT]
Antoine (Mathurin and Barbe DUPONT), 12 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1813, d. Feb. 15, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 121)
Marie Agnes (Maturin and Marie DUPONT), m. Antoine MARTINES, Feb. 5, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 35)
Marie Oisite (Mathurin and Barbe DUPONT), m. Severin LA RENAUDIERE, Jun. 29, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 30)

LEGOASTER (see GUAXTER)

LEGRIEL
Maria (Nicolas, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Catarina REAUD, native and resident of this city), b. May 19, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, 1815, s. Juan Luis PALLEZ and Maria Francisca JACQUET (SLC, B27, 115)

LEGROS
Juan Pedro, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, sp. Luisa Eulalie NICOLE, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 52)
Luis (Luis, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Roseta LAVESPER, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1814, 4½ yr., s. Juan Luis ST. MARTIN and Luisa DECOURT (SLC, B27, 56)
Maria Luisa (Yavel Pierre, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), very small child, i. Apr. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)

LEGUILLON (see BROUSSEAU)

LE MAITRE
Firmin (Baptiste and Celestine Honoree RIEUX, both natives of this parish), b. May 25, 1815, bn. Jan. 15, 1815, s. Louis DESFO[RGES?] resident of Santo Domingo, and Victoire Babet[h/te] [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 117)

LE MARECHAL
Guillermo Jule, native of Paris, French Merchant Marine officer, bachelor, arrived in this capital a few days ago, having come as a passenger on a schooner departing from Cartagena of the Indies, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

LEMARIE
Antonio (Luis Alejandro, native of Coblenz in Germany, and Susana RE, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents

LEMASSON
Francisco (Carlos Phelipe Godfroid and Maria Magdalena Elizabeth JULIAN), native of Montdidier, dept. of la Somme in France, resident of this city, m. Ana Maria MAUMORENTIN, Sep. 15, 1813, w. Luis TUDARD, Antonio FERLA, Joseph RICHEL, Antonio XEREZ and Hipolito DAGOBERT (SLC, M6, 131)
Maria Catharina (Francisco, native of Montdidier, dept. of Somme in France, and Ana Maria MAUMORENTIN, native of Petit Trou de Barader on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1815, bn. Aug. 23, 1814, ppg. Carlos Phelipe Godefroy LEMASSON and Maria Magdalena Ysavel JULIAN, mgp. Julian MAUMORENTIN and Catarina MARTIN, s. Joseph MARTIN and Catharina MARTIN (SLC, B28, 12)

LE MICHE
Guillermo (Delime, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Dec. 16, 1814 (SLC, F9, 220)

LEMOINE
Luisa Eleonora (Pedro and Rosalia VILLAUD), 3½ yr., i. Jun. 24, 1815 (SLC, F7, 300)
Perina (Pedro, native of Marseilles, resident of this city, and Rosalia BILLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Apr. 3, 1814, ppg. Pedro LE MOINE and Perina RENEE, mgp. Santyago BILLIOT and Maria Juana LA FRANCE, s. Julian BRIZET and Margarita Clara BRIZET, absent, p. Mariana PECHE (SLC, B28, 1)
Perina (Pedro and Rosalia BILLIOT), 15 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

LEMONNIER
Mariana (Ybo, native of Rein [Rennes, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine?] in France, resident of this city, and Maria ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1815, bn. May 21, 1815, ppg. Renato LEMONNIER and Ana Maria VIEL, mgp. Pedro ST. MARTIN and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Pedro ST. MARTIN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Felicite [o], sp. Juan Bautista LABATUT, absent, p. Ana Maria VIEL, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28,
16)  [marginal note: died Feb. 15, 1842, widow of John MC CREADY]

LELOS (see TEIXEIRO DE LEMOS)

LENAN
Sara (William, native of Bristol in England, and Sara BRENFIELD, native of Philadelphia [PA], both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1813, 10 yr., pgp. William LENAN and Aimé [ES?]FELD, mgp. Santyago BRENFIELD [sic] and [o], s. Thomas [o - BANEK?] and Carolina BANEK (SLC, B25, 59)

LENID
Maria Luisa (Francisco, dec., and Martha [o], dec.), 18 mo., i. Sep. 20, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)

LENOS (see FRIDERIC)

LEON
Joseph, native of Mexico, came to this parish 6 months ago, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)

LEONARD (see BEAURREGARD, BOREL)
Adalaida (Gilberto and Adalaida DE REGGIO), resident of this city, sp. Carlos Augusto DEHAULT DELASSUS, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)
Juliano (Maria Francisca), b. Jul. 4, 1813, bn. May 20, 1813, s. Juliano [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B26, 115)
Margarita (Juan Bautista and Lucila BOREL), native and resident of this city, sp. Samuel COP, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)
Maria del Carmen (Rosalia), 21 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)

LEPAGE
Maria Luisa (Francisco, native of St. Malo in France [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, and Maria DUPART, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1814, bn. Aug. 6, 1814, pgp. Francisco LEPAGE and Juanna LE ROY, mgp. Juan Bautista DUPART and Juana LA FRANCE, s. Francisco DUPART and Genoveva GLOME (SLC, B25, 144)

LE PELLEUX
Susana Marguarita (Juan Bautista, native of Airel in Normandy in France [dept. of Manche], and Aimee Felicitas BOYRIE, native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 24,
1813, bn. Feb. 6, 1813, pgg. Juan Bautista LEPELLEUX and Maria GREVENTE, mgrp. Juan BOYRIE and Susana BERNARD, s. Juan Bautista BOYRIE, infant's uncle, and Marguarita LA CARRIERE BOYRIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 98)

LE PO[M?]RE
Jean Louis ([*] and Marianne POME, native of this parish, ca. 55 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1815, d. this past night [Feb. 5/6] (SLC, F9, 225)

LE POT [@LEPOTE]
Carlos Alexandro (Joseph, native of Nantes in Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria Catarina MANDROU, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1813, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, pgg. Francisco LEPOTE and Maria POTIER DE LA RICHERY, mgrp. [o], s. Carlos CHEVREAU and Eugenia PRESEAU (SLC, B25, 58)

LE RAL[E/Y] [@LERAL]
Juan Aimee (Nicolas Marie, native of Quimper in Brittany in France, and Francisca LA PIERRE, native of St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 17, 1815, bn. Feb. 19, 1814, s. Juan DURAND and Maria Francisca [O?]LIVE (SLC, B27, 146)

LERAY
Basilique Renato Simon (Pedro Luis Michel, native of Po[r?]nie in Brittany, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Pornic, dept.of Loire-Atl.], and Maria Constanza LAFON, native of the parish of St. Marguerite de Port Margot on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1814, bn. Jul. 6, 1813, pgg. Pedro LERAY and Renata DAVIAU, mgrp. Carlos LAFON and Luisa Susana LIETOUT, s. Basilico LERAY, absent, p. Juan Bautista Simon THIERY, and Renee DUVIAU [sic], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Luisa Carlota LERAY STELL LAFON (SLC, B25, 119)

Pedro Luis Michel (Pedro and Renata DAVIAUD), native of Pornic in Brittany, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Pornic, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Maria Constanza LAFON, Mar. 28, 1814, w. Francisco CONNAIN, Luis MARRETTE and Armand GUILLET (SLC, M6, 139)

LE ROU [@DE LA RUE]
LE ROY
Clara (Corallia), 2 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1815 (SLC, F10, 48)
Firmin, native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Paulina
BERNARD, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 299)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Assumption Parish in Canada, and
Marie Rose [o]), b. Aug. 6, 1815, bn. Jan. 1, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste
BASSINET [@BASSINETTE] and Marie Rose BLANCHARD, all
residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 136)
Juan (Juan Bautista, of Jeremie, and Genoveva BRISSON, of Meragouin
[Miragoane] on the island of Santo Domingo), 8½ yr., i. Aug. 24,
1814 (SLC, F7, 267)
Juan Bautista (Gervasio and Maria Renette GONDARD, Widow
VINCENT), native of Mierbale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1815
(SLC, F11, 12)

LE ROY KERMESER
Francoise (Quentin and Louise Genevieve POULE[E/CJ]), native of St.
Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of
Pierre SARAZIN, 42 yr., m. Joseph HARDY, Sep. 27, 1813 (SLC,
M6, 131)

LE SAGE
[o - masc.], native of Canada, shipmaster, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813
(SLC, F7, 239)

LESASSIER
Jean Baptiste (Alexandre and Sophie PAUVERT), native and resident of
the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 28
yr., i. Aug. 30, 1815, d. Aug. 30, 1815 (SLC, F11, 1)
Maria Francisca Hanrirtea (Alexo and Juana Sophia ESTEBES), native
and resident of this parish, m. Pablo Michel FAUCONNET
DECALOGNE, Nov. 26, 1815 (SLC, M6, 163)

LESCONFRAIRE (see BRISON)

LESURE
Maria Josephina (Guillermo and Juliana DAUSSAN), native of
Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m.
Juan Luis Francisco CHATRY, Dec. 22, 1813 (SLC, M6, 135)
LESIGNAN
Elisabeth (Francois, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Martonne GRAVELEAU, of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 10, 1814, bn. Sep. 4, 1813, s. Charles LAMI and Elisabeth LESIGNAN, infant's paternal aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 165)

L'ESPINASSE
Jeanne Angele (Joseph Guillaume and Françoise CROIZEUIL, [former] residents of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jan. 26, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste QUIET, [former] resident of Cayes de Jacmel [Santo Domingo], and Rosalie BERTRAND, of Port-au-Prince, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 75)

LESPITE
Jean Marie (Joseph [o], native of Cap Francais, and Marie Francoise LESPIE [sic], native of Les Irois, parish of Cap Dame Marie), b. Sep. 11, 1813, bn. Mar. 6, 1812, s. Jean Marie LAGOUTTE and Marie Ursule ROPISSARD, of Port-au-Prince, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 138)

LESTAJES
Polinette (Lorenza LACLOTTE), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 19 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 212)

LESTINE
Joseph, native of Viejo-Brisac in Germany, resident of this city, widower of Maria GAUTIE, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

LE SUEUR FONTAINE
Juan Bautista, native of Paris, resident of this city, former editor of [the New Orleans newspaper] Le Moniteur, sp. Mariana LE PREVOST, also native of Paris, 70 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 262)

L'ETANGEL [LETANG]
Amada ((o) and Julia DESDUNES), 18 mo., i. Jul. 3, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)
Francois (Francois and Julie DESDUNES), 6 mo., i. Feb. 18, 1815, d. Feb. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)

LEVEQUE [L'EVEQUE]
Antonio Leon (Magdalena), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Josepha BALESTRIE, Sep. 10, 1814, w. Andres CHAPU, Esteban NICOLAS and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 49)
Luisa, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 183)
Mathias (Santyago, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Celeste DUVERGEZ, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1813, bn. Nov. 17, 1812, s. Mathias PALEAC[C/E]O and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B26, 95)

L'HOMOCA
Anne Ortyse (Jaques Dessanti and Anne KENS [@YLINES?]), b. Aug. 16, 1814, bn. Nov. 9, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOUSKI and Genevieve Josephine BOUDOUSQUIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

L'HOUSSAYE
Francisco Peltie [@Peltie] (Luis Pelletie and Carlota PELLERIN), native of the parish of Attakapas, m. Magdalena Micaela DELINO, Jun. 27, 1814, w. Antonio BIENVENU, Henrique Nicolas MASSON, Pedro Denis DE LARONDE, Francisco DELINO, bride's brother, and bride's parents and sisters (SLC, M6, 145)

LIBEAU
Alexis Carlos (Pierre and Josephine VICNER), b. Jul. 23, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, [1815], s. Charle GUERIN and Judith ALEXANDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Edouard (Pierre and Josephine VICNER), b. Jan. 3, 1813, bn. Oct. 28, 1812, s. Jaques MENOULLAUX [@NENOULEAU] and Marie LAUSEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)

LIBERNO
Ysavel (Juan, native of Cousen in Bourbonnais in France, and Adelaida LAFARGUE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1815, bn. May 18, 1814, s. Santiago DE COBRE and Ysavel MESELES (SLC, B27, 152)

LIGNI
Luis (Maria Sanith, of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 29, 1800, in the church of San Luis de Canes on the island of Cuba, bn. [o], s. Juan LEMOINE and Margarita SAUG[A/U]S FARRUVITH, of Jeremie (SLC, B26, 116) [ed. note: copy entered into SLC register by Fr. DE SEDELLA in 1813; b. by Rev. Dr. Antonio DE HOYOS, who made the original of this copy on Feb. 20, 1804]
LIND
Juan Geronimo Henrique (Juan, native of County Tyrone in Ireland, resident of this city, and Hanrieta BLANC, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1814, bn. Apr. 14, 1814, s. Geronimo Sabiniano BLANC and Ana MORALES (SLC, B25, 135)

LINDEGRIN

LIOTEAU (see CONTANT)
Luis (Luis and Maria Luisa Josepha CONTANT), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)
Luis (Felicite DESTREHAN), native of this city, sp. Lucila VIVANT, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1813 (SLC, F9, 167)
Maria (Luis, dec., and Maria Luisa Josepha CONSTANT, dec.), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 65 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1815, d. Oct. 17, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)

LIVAUDAIS (see BAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)
Francoise (Marie [o]), native of this parish, 44 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1813, d. Dec. 16, 1813 (SLC, F9, 178)

LIVEINSTOWN
Juan (Juan and Nancy MECHN), native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Celeste GAILLARD, Jun. 27, 1813, w. Joseph RE, Canoel HANSTRONG, Francisca ANDUES and bride's mother and brother (SLC, M6, 127)

LIVELLASS
Juan, native of the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, former sergeant of the first company of light infantry of Catalonia, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

LIZANA
Ramon (Antonio and Ana Maria SANCHEZ), native of Cadiz in Spain, resident of Bay St. Louis, m. Maria SAUCIE, Mar. 10, 1814, w.
Antonio XEREZ, Juan Pedro DEDAUX and Juan CASSIVRY (SLC, M6, 139)

LOBELLE
Adam (Jean Baptiste and Catherinne CONRAT), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Mar. 3, [1814], s. Philippe CONRAT and Marie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)

LOCQUET
Jean Fabien (Fabien, native of Bayonne in France, and Eloise D'HERBREUILH, native of Baraderes, parish of Petit-Trou [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 19, 1813, bn. Dec. 24, 1811, s. Jean LAMBERT and Ursule D'HERBREUILH, child's aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 111)

LOISSEAU
Juanna Luisa (Francisco, native of Ballon, dept. of Man in France [Ballon, dept. of Sarthe in old Maine], and Martha [o], native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1814, bn. Nov. 4, 1813, s. Juliano TURON and Juanna MENADIE (SLC, B27, 63)

LOMBARD
Louis (Louise, native of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1815, bn. Aug. 25, 1814, s. Edouard JENKIN and Pelagie DAUPHIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 132)

Louis Simon (Charles, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Charlotte DUTREUILLE, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 21, 1814, bn. May 27, 1813, s. Louis MAINJA and Magdeleine DUTREUILLE, infant's maternal aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 2)

Rene Marie (Jean Baptiste Francois and Marie Magdeleine LEGROS, both natives of the dept. of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 18, 1814, bn. Jan. 11, 1814, s. Rene BAYARD and Marie Rose BEAUVERT, all [former] resident landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 37)

LOMINI [@LOMINIE]
Luis Joseph (Luison, native of Barradere [Baraderes], parish of St. Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 24, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, 1815, s. Luis MÔRO and Elisabeth OBERT (SLC, B27, 127)

LONDEBARK (see SEXCHAIIDRE)
LONDRIN (see MAILLOUX)

LONGER
Adelaida (Amadeo, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria or Manette [sic] DEBUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1815, bn. May 26, 1815, pgp. Romano LONGER and Adelaida CROSNIER, mpg. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Pedro DEBUYS, el joven, infant's uncle, and Adelaida CROSNIER, infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Maria Ysavel VIELLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 16)

LONGPRE (see COLHEUX LONGPRE)
Carolina, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 207)

LONGTEAU
Pedro Ysac (Francisco and Ana LEVREAU), native of the village of La Vie, parish of Chriteviel, dept. of Angouleme, in France [Criteuil-la-Magdeleine, dept. of Charente, old Angoumois?], resident of this city, m. Ana Eleonor JUBERT, Jan. 16, 1815, w. Juan LAIZER, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 151)

LONGUPE

LOPET
Antonio, native of Vera, province of Andalucia in the kingdom of Spain, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1815, d. Aug. 2, 1815, d. in the Faubourg Marigny in this city (SLC, F7, 307)

LOPEZ [@LOPES]
Felix Mattias (Bernarde and Marie MORALES), b. May 29, 1814, bn. May 18, 1814, s. Barthelemi MOLERO and Marie Dolores QUINTANA (SBSB, B2, 139)
Francisca, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, resident of the Fort of Pensacola, sp. in first marriage Joseph ZORILLA, sp. in second marriage Juan DOMINGUEZ, ca. 54 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1813, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 243)
Maria (Ramon and Antonia HERNANDEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Joseph Francisco RIVERA, Jul. 27, 1815 (SLC, M6, 159)
Maria Clementina (Jose Vicente, native of Oliva in the kingdom of Valencia [Spain], resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa [o], native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1815, bn. Oct. 23, 1815, s. Jose RAMOS and Hortancia D[E/U] PINEFORT (SLC, B27, 166)

Maria Josepha (Jose Vicente, native of Oliva in the kingdom of Valencia [Spain], resident of this city, and Franciscia ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1814, s. Antonio BOURGEOIS and Maria Juanna [o] (SLC, B27, 69)

LOPEZ DE RAMON [@LOPEZ]
Marie du Rosaire (Marie), b. Dec. 15, 1813, bn. Oct. 28, 1813, s. Antoine GUERRA GONZALEZ and his wife, Josepha DAMPIERRES (SBSB, B2, 134)

LOPINTO
Joseph (Joseph and Josepha DE ANCONA), native of Pantelemia in the kingdom of Naples, "de oficio de la mar" [worked at sea?], bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)
Michel, native of Pontelania in the kingdom of Naples, 29 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1815 (SLC, F7, 282)

LOR
Joseph (Estevan and [o]), native of Vigo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, sailor on the brig called El Cayman proceeding from Vera Cruz under captain Juan Gabriel DOUZER, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1814, d. Oct. 13, 1814, d. in the hospital of this city (SLC, F7, 275)

LORENZO
Francisco (Pedro and Ana GONZALES), native of San Pedro de Filguera in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, widower of Juana CRESPO, m. Maria ALEMAND, Jun. 12, 1815, w. Juan ESCOVEDO, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 156)
Francisco Antonio (Francisco, native of San Pedro de Filguera, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Maria ALEMAND, native of Natchitoches, a district in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1815, bn. May 11, 1815, ppg. Pedro LORENZO and Ana GONZALES, mgp. Pedro ALEMAND and Maria Theresa LANGLOIS, s. Juan ESCOVEDO and Catalina MOLERO (SLC, B25, 170)
LORMIE
Joseph (Soline, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1813, 
bn. Jun. 18, 1812, s. Jean T[O/A]URTEL and Marie Rose PARISSET, 
of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 86)

LORQUET
Juan Luc [corr. from Antonio], native of Saintes in Saint Onge [dept. of 
Charente-Maritime], former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo 
Domingo, sp. Margarita LAURENT, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1813 
(SLC, F7, 224)

LORTY
Maria Euphemia (Carlos and Julia LABE), native of this city, sp. Pedro 
CHEVALLIER, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)

LOSADA
Joseph (Antonio and Magdalena B[E/I]NET), native and resident of this 
parish, m. Juana BIXTER, Nov. 13, 1813, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan 
DE CASTRO and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 134)

LOUP [@LOOK]
Cayere (George and Helene ROME), m. Pierre LOUP, May 24, 1814 
(SJBEQ, M2, 37)
Helene (George and Marie Rose MAIRE), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Aug. 18, 
[1815], s. Andre TOUPS and Heleine LOUP, all of this parish 
(SJBEQ, B3, 163)
Margueritte Adelinne (George and Marie ROME), 16 mo., i. Aug. 22, 
1814, d. Aug. 21, 1814 (SJBEQ, F1, 131)
Margueritte Hadeline [Margueritte Erasie] (George and Marie Rose 
MAIRE), b. Jul. 11, 1813, bn. Apr. 3, [1813], s. Maximilien LOOK 
and Erazie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBEQ, B3, 146)
Maximilien (George and Helene ROME), m. Seraphine BERTELOT, Jun. 
24, 1815, w. Tomas BALVET, Francois BURCKHARD 
[@BURCARD], Charles ROME and Pierre LOUP (SJBEQ, M2, 48)
Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Barbe HAUTIN, dec.), native of St. James 
[Cantrelle], m. Cayere LOUP, May 24, 1814, w. Binjamin HAUTIN, 
Jean Baptiste FREDERIC, Jean BAUDOIN, Firmin BERTELOT and 
Silvain BODOIN (SJBEQ, M2, 37)
LOUPP
Alexis (Alexis and Catherine BENIOIST), native of the city of Toulon, province of Provence in France [dept. of Var], 62 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1813, d. Nov. 18, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)

LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTAUNON, LOUSTOURNEAU]
Bernard (Jean and Jeanne LOUSTAUNEAU), native of Pau in Bearn, dept. of Bas-Pirenees [Pyr.-Atl.], France, m. Juditte HYMEL, Dec. 14, 1813, w. Louis LEBON, Jean Henry BREADEAU, Joseph Marie BOUGIGNON [@BOURGUIGNON], Michel CARANTIN [@QUARENTIN] and Jean H. BR[E?]DOU (SJBED, M2, 34)
Henry Michel (Henry Bernard and Judic Emelie HYMEL), b. Nov. 7, 1815, bn. Oct. 23, [1815], s. Michel QUARENTIN and Aimee HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)

LOUTREL
Antonio Federico (Francisco, native of Pontau de mer, province of Normandy in France [Pont-Audemer, dept. of Eure], and Luisa Adelaida BAUDET, native of Les Cousteaux [Les Cotteaux] on the southern part of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1813, bn. Mar. 19, 1813, ppa. Pedro LOUTREL and Maria Margarita BOURS, mgp. Juan BAUDET and Ysavel COLISCE, s. Juan Antonio DE MARCHIE and Maria Ysavel PRILLEAUX (SLC, B25, 74)
Susana Luisa (Francisco, native of Pontau de mer, province of Normandy in France [Pont-Audemer, dept. of Eure], and Luisa Adelaida BAUDET, native of Les Cousteaux [Les Cotteaux] on the southern part of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1813, bn. Jul. 19, 1811, ppa. Pedro LOUTREL and Maria Margarita BOURS, mgp. Juan BAUDET and Ysavel COLISCE, s. Luis Santiago LOUTREL, child’s uncle, and Susana Beatriz LOUTREL, child’s sister (SLC, B25, 74) [marginal note: died Jun. 12, 1837, widow of James DOYLE]

LOZANO
Basilia (Jaquin and Maria CHALON), 6 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 282)
Joaquin Thomas Antonio (Joaquin, native of the city of Cadiz, kingdom of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria CHALON, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1814, bn. Dec. 7, 1813, ppa. Thomas LOZANO Y FREZNEDEA and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALON and Maria JINAUT, s. Agustin DANCONA
and Maria DURAND, Widow RAMIREZ (SLC, B25, 114) [marginal note: died]
Joaquin Thomas Antonio (Joaquin and Maria CHALON), bn. Dec. 7, 1812, i. Mar. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Thomas (Thomas LOZANO Y FR[ER?]NEDA and Sebastiana [V/U]ANGHAN), native of Cadiz [Spain], bachelor, ca. 34 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

LUIS (see POPULUS)

LUSSON
Eulalia [@Emelia] (Luis Juan and Maria Rosalia MERLIN), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista LAHENSE, Feb. 1, 1814 (SLC, M6, 137)
Henriquen Juan Bautista Numa (Luis Juan, native of the city of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria Rosalia MERLIN, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1813, bn. Jul. 5, 1811, ppp. Pedro LUSON [sic] and Juana CORMIER, mgp. Pedro MERLIN, land-surveyor for the king on the same island [Santo Domingo], and Ana Catharina Margarita OFFE, s. Juan Bautista LAHENS and Ysavel LACOMBE (SLC, B25, 86)

MACARTY [@DE MACARTY, MACARTI]
Ana Felix (Magdalena [oi]), b. Jun. 9, 1813, bn. Nov. 29, 1812, s. Lucien PREVOST and Ana Felix DARVE (SLC, B26, 107)
Catharina ([io]), m. Luis LEBRETON [@LEBRETTON], Jul. 10, 1815 (SLC, M3, 50)
Maria (Victoria BOUCHER), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro DERNEVILLE, May 15, 1813 (SLC, M3, 46)

MACDELINO
Juan (Juan MADELENAU [sic] and Maria PI[O?]U), native of Valet in the environs of Nantes in France [Vell, arrondissement of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], former resident of the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, reportedly ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

MACE
Abraham (Jacobo and Eleanor PERSALL), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Luisa Eugenia DELACHAISE, Nov. 4, 1815, w. Francisco DUPLESSIS, el joven, James P. FLETCHER, Thomas P. PLEASENT and Benjamin LEVY (SLC, M6, 161)

MACGE
Napoleon (Pierre Hugue, native of Ireland, and Marie Fanny RICHARD, native of Manchac on the other side of the river in this state), b. Dec. 2, 1815, 4 yr., s. Pierre Hugue [* - MACGE], child's brother, and Antoinette MARS[*] (SLC, B28, 23) [ed. note: marriage record at St. Gabriel (Jan. 11, 1804) shows that MACGE = McGEE]

MAC-GILES
Martonne MAC-GILES [corrected from MASSE] (Laurent and Marguerite PERONEAU [corrected from LOMESNIL]), native and resident of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Guillaume MESTEYER, resident of the same place, 59 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1813, d. Dec. 29, 1813, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F7, 251)

MACHIRON

MACINTOSH [@MARKINTOCH]
Ana Josepha (Santiago, native of Mobile [AL], and Maria PREVOST, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1814, bn. Feb. 10, 1814, ppp. Lorenzo MARKINTOCH and Maria GONZALES, mpp. Juan PREVOST and Ysavel D'ANGLUSSE, s. Joseph Antonio RIANO and Ana BRUTEAU (SLC, B25, 131)

Anne Josephine (Santiago and Marie PREVOT, residents of Faubourg LaCourse in this parish), 21 mo., i. Nov. 10, 1815, Nov. 9, 1815, d. in the Faubourg LaCourse (SLC, F11, 10)

Jeanne Elisabeth (Jacques, native of Mobile in this state [sic - AL], and Marie PREVOT [@PREVOST], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo),
b. Feb. 20, 1813, bn. Aug. 20, 1812, s. Barthelemy BRUNETEAUD, of Santo Domingo, infant's uncle, and Jeanne Elisabeth [S?]EVERAC, sp. Augustin POUJE[A?E?] (@POUJOS), also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 62)

MACLE (@MACEL)
Carlos Martin (Carlos and Aime LACOTIE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, 1814, pgg. Jose MACLE and Maria CUREE, mpg. Pedro LACOTIE and Carlota BELEURE[N?], s. Martin CUREE and Francisca BER[LU?]CHE (SLC, B28, 4)
Marguarita Adelaida (Carlos and Aimee LACOTRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1813, bn. Jun. 10, 1812, pgg. Carlos MACEL and Maria CURE, mpg. Pedro LACOTRE and Carlota BELLERE, s. Pedro ROCHE and Marguarita ESCOMBAY[NE?], Widow ROBIN (SLC, B25, 93)
Virginia (Carlos and Maria CUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph COULON, Aug. 24, 1813 (SLC, M6, 130)

MADERE (see LAGRANGE)
Edouard (Jaques and Eve LECHE), b. Mar. 12, 1815, bn. Mar. 1, [1815], s. Daniel MADERE and Margueritte PERCLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)
Eugene (Augustin and Marianne BREDY), b. Jun. 16, 1813, bn. May 3, [1813], s. Andre MADERE and Magdeleine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
Euphrosinne (Andre and Genevieve VICNER), b. Dec. 16, 1815, bn. Nov. 1, [1815], s. Thomas ALEXANDRE and Euphrosinne LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)
Jaques (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), m. Eve LECHE, May 2, 1814, w. Jean Paul SOKUVRY, Nicolas TRICHE, Jaques TRICHE and Christophe SCHRANES (SJBED, M2, 36)
Magdeleine (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), m. Louis KNETIN, Apr. 11, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 43)
Marie (Michel and Marie LAGRANGE), 2 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1814, d. Aug. 22, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)
Michel (Michel and Marie LAGRANGE), b. Apr. 16, 1814, bn. Jan. 21, [1814], s. Daniel MADERE and Marie Louise BOURGEIOS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)
Victorin (Andre and Genevieve VICNER), b. Jun. 16, 1813, bn. May 9, [1813, s. Nicaesse MADERE and Emerente CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
MAGANAGEL
Juan Jose (Francisco and Maria MAGUA, both natives of Ireland), b. Jan. 22, 1813, bn. Nov. 8, 1812, ppg. Francisco MACGONAGEL [sic] and Catharina MACGONAGEL, mgp. Patricio MAGUA and Maria DECAKTES, s. Juan CASTRO and Francisca SUAREZ (SLC, B25, 59)

MAGDONAL
Celeste, aka Pognon (Ysavel BEAURREGARD), native of this city, ca. 34 yr., i. May 2, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

MAGNOL [MAGNOLE]
Amaranta (Miguel, native of Montegut en Combralle, province of Auvergne in France, resident of this parish, and Celeste VINET, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Jan. 23, 1814, ppg. Juan MAGNOL and Ana PEROU, mgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, s. Gabriel Davelma MAGNOL, child's brother, and Micaela MAGNOL, child's sister (SLC, B28, 21)
Micaela (Miguel, native of Montegut in Cambray, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France [Montaigut-le-Blanc, canton of Champeix, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], resident of this parish, and Celeste VINET, [native] and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1813, bn. Sep. 1, 1812, ppg. Juan MIGNOLE [sic] and Ana PEROUX, mgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, s. Pedro DALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Celeste MAGNOLE, la joven (SLC, B25, 94)

MAGNON
Virginia (Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. Gironde], resident of this parish, and Margarita BAROI, native and resident of this parish), b. May 5, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, 1814, ppg. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina CUFET, mgp. Carlos BAROI and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Juan MAGNON and Carolina SALVANT (SLC, B25, 163)

MAHE DESPORTE [MAHE DESPORTES]
Juan Bautista, native of Boucassin on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Emelia LA COSTE, ca. 32 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)
Louise Victoire (Jean Baptiste, dec., native and resident of L'Arcahaye [Santo Domingo], and Catherine LACOSTE, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Nov. 25, 1814, s. Michel PONCE and Louise Victoire LACOSTE, infant's maternal aunt, all former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 157)
MAHONES
Luis, "or so this man was known," native of Mahon [Minorca], fisherman, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)

MAILARD
Juan Bautista, native of Cete, province of Languedoc in France [Sete, dept. of Herault], resident of this city, cooper, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1815 (SLC, F7, 286)

MAILLAT [@MAYARD]
Luis Francisco (Pedro, native of Royan near Bordeaux, and Maria Luciana [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1814, bn. Mar. 26, 1812, s. Francisco PERAULT and Josephina DAPREVILLE (SLC, B27, 4)

MAILLIAD [@MAILARD]
Francois (Etienne, native of Sur[ey?], parish of Clamecy in Burgundy in France [Clamecy dept. of Nievre], and Jeanne TRAVERS, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 27, 1815, bn. Oct. 20, 1814, s. Francois JUFORGUES [@JUFORGES] and Marie Constance G[1/E]RBEAU, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 110)

MAILLOT
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Soulce in Franche-Comte [Soulce-Cernay, dept. of Doubs], and Maria LE BON, native of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Sebastiano DE ROSE, Cap., pastor of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, bcs. Jun. 6, 1813, bn. Jan. 10, 1792, ppg. Germain MAILLOT and Anna BO[G/Y]ER, mgp. Pedro LE BON and Juanna ARNAULD, s. Juan Bautista BILLAIRE and Maria Elisabeth LEONARD, Widow DUPUIS (SLC, B25, 78)

MAILLOUX [@MALLOUX]
Luis MAILLOUX, aka LONDRI N (Pedro and Isavel GRENETTE), native of London, m. Ana LAUMOND, Sep. 14, 1813, w. Santiago DUFUR, Pedro SIDOT, Miguel PELE and Juan Francisco MUTON (SLC, M6, 131)

Ysavel (Luis, native of London, and Ana LOMOND, native of Des Abricots on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. Sep. 8, 1814, ppg. Pedro MALLOUX and Ysavel GRENETT, mgp. Pedro LOMOND and Ysavel LESPINASSE, s.
Francisco ROBOAN and Ysavel LESPINASSE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 9)

MAINGONNAT [@MAINGONAT]
Carlos (Francois, native of Aubusson, dept. of Creuse [France], resident of this city, and Ysavel Carlos NORURVOOD [@NORUROOD], native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1813, bn. Nov. 26, 1812, s. Alberto BOULIGNI and Eloisa SAULET (SLC, B26, 89)

MAINJAR
Louis Silvain ([o]), native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, m. Marie Louise LACOMBE, Dec. 22, 1814, w. Jean BOUDEUIE [Z?]E [@BOUDEUIL], Pierre Antoine LAMONTANGNE [@LAMONTANGNE], Jean BAHOUR and Louis DAQUIN (SMNO, M1, 36) [ed. note: officiating priest was Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

MAIRE
Alphonse (Alphonse and Marie Josephine HAYDEL), m. Eleonore BRIGNAC, Apr. 26, 1813, w. Jaques CHAVIN [CHOVIN], Antoine TREGRE, Alphonse HAYDEL, Mathias ROUSSELLE and Christophe MAYER (SJBED, M2, 25)
Eleonore (Alphonse and Eleonore BRIGNAC), b. Sep. 2, 1814, bn. Feb. 15, [1814], s. Alexandre BRIGNAC and Margueritte MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

MAKABUN 
[O - fem.] ([o] and Isavel JONES), infant, b. simply only a few hours ago, i. Feb. 7, 1815, d. [Feb. 7, 1815] (SLF, F1, 284)

MALERIN
Rosalia (Joseph and Juana LAMAR), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], ca. 9 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)

MALET [@MALETTE]
Auguste (Augustin and Hajacinte DESMASIE[ERE], native of New Orleans, 25 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)
Carlota (Auguste and Eulalia LIEE, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 1, 1814, bn. Apr. 6, 1814, s. Luis DUVAL and Magdalena Antonia BENJAMIN (SLC, B27, 73)
Juana Maria Agustina (Agustin and Jazinta DEMAZILLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan ROUSSEAU, Aug. 5, 1813 (SLC, M3, 47)
MALEVRE LA COUR
Juan Bautista, bn. Dec. 23, 1812, i. Jun. 21, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

MALHERBE
Carlos Maria Lejeune, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], college professor in this city, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 282)

MALPICA
Joseph MALPICA, aka GOMES (Joseph F[ae?n?]do and Ana Joaquina DE TORRES), native of Mexico City, resident of this city, former soldier in the Mexican Infantry Regiment which garrisoned this city in the time of Spanish provincial rule, sp. Cesaria BERLUCHEAUX, m. in this city, i. Sep. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)

MALO Che
Delphina (Pedro, native of M[o/a]nne en Bouronne, resident of this city, and Constantia Adelaida HENRY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1814, bn. Nov. 7, 1813, ppg. Pedro MALO Che and Margarita BENION, mgp. Maximiliano HENRY and Adelaida BRUNEAUX, s. Maximiliano HENRY, infant’s [maternal] grandfather, and Adelaida BRUNEAUX, infant’s [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 106)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria BIEGNON), native of [Monne?], dept. of Lall[jer/oir] in France, resident of this city, m. Constantia Adelaida HENRY, Jan. 19, 1813, w. Santiago MESME, Juan BERNARDY, Martin Juan MORNET, Juan SURVINE, Pedro DUPUIS, and bride’s parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 120)

MALTHER

MANAUD [@MANEAUD]
Henerica Sylvania (Santyago, native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], and Elisabeth RODERIQUE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1813, bn. Dec. 31, 181[0?], s. Juan Bautista Simon THERY and Henerica Aimee TREMOULE, sp. [o] GROS (SLC, B25, 87)

Jacques (Paul and Marguerite ABRIBAZ), native of Foba[r/z], dept. of Haute-Garonne in France [Fabas, dept. of Haute-Garonne?], sp.
Elisabeth RODRIGUE, 51 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1815, d. Jul. 16, 1815, in the Faubourg of the Bayou in this parish (SLC, F7, 304)

MANCION
Santiago (Pedro, native of Richelieu in France [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], and Ana BROCHARD, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, a district in this province, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1814, bn. Jul. 11, 1814, s. Santiago ZINO and Maria Luisa Sophia ROSSIE (SLC, B25, 136)

MANVILLE
Luis (Juana, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Jul. 20, 1814 (SLC, F9, 202)

MAUIGNON
Pedro, native of Liniers in Saintonge [Lignieres-Sonneville, dept. of Charente], carpenter, ca. 68 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

MARCHAND
Constanza (Simon and Constanza PERTHUIT), native of this parish, 20 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1815, d. Aug. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 308)
Marie Claire (Jean Louis and Manette [*]), b. [* - ca. Aug. 18, 1814], bn. [*], s. [*] and Marie POPULUSSE (SLC, B27, 54) [ed. note: most of entry illegible due to ink-stains]
Marie Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie VICNER), b. Feb. 2, 1813, bn. Dec. 8, [1812], s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Victoire VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)
Pedro (Simon and Antonia CHAPUCE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1814, bn. Mar. 9, 1812, pgp. Pedro MARCHAND, dec., and Catharina BERNARD, mgp. Bernardo CHAPUCE and Maria DUMAINE, s. Pierre DUMAINE, child’s uncle, and Juana TASTET (SLC, B25, 127)

MARECHALE BLANC
Juan Bautista (Francisco, native of Grenoble in France, and Maria Rosa JASMIN, Indian, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1815, bn. Mar. 21, 1814, s. Juan Bautista CHASTAN and Adelaida PA[L?]AGEAU (SLC, B27, 86)

MARILLETTE
Marie Michele (Pierre, native of Saintes in France, parish of St. Colombe, and Marie Louise MONTAS, native of Mirebalais [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 18, 1813, bn. Jun. 1, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste
CHATARD and Marie Michele MORON, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 156)

MARIN
Jean Baptiste (Francois Richard, resident of Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo], and Marthe Sophie [o], native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 15, 1813, bn. Jan. 20, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste DUBURTTA and Anne Marie [o], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 161)

MARIN FERRAND (see FERRAND)

MARIUS (@MARIOUSE)
Margarita (Pedro Carlos and Maria Francisca MAHUE, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1814, bn. Oct. 8, 1813, s. Pedro MARIUS and Margarita FREMON (SLC, B27, 2)
Ysavel! (Pierre, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Clara Carlota [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1813, bn. Dec. 1, 1812, s. Pedro Carlos MARIUS, infant's uncle, and Maria Noel GOLLARD (SLC, B26, 122)

MARLY
Babe (Babe, creole), 8 da., i. Jul. 18, 1814 (SLC, F9, 201)

MARMILLON (see BOZONIER DE MARMILLON)
Margarita Antonia (Antonio and Celeste Lorence NAVIGNE), native of this parish, resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Felix MILLAN, Sep. 25, 1815 (SLC, M6, 160)

MAROT
Francisca (Pedro and Francisca FERRY), native of Malencour in France [probably Malincourt, dept. of Nord], resident of this city, Widow CHEVALE, m. Pedro Francisco THERNOT, Jun. 27, 1813 (SLC, M6, 132)
Maria Susana Emilia (Toussaint, native of Mosez, dept. of Deux-Sevres in France [Mothe-St. Heray, dept. of Deux-Sevres?], and Francisca CAYLLIERS, native of New York in North America, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1813, bn. Sep. 8, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista MAROT and Sussana GODINIA[C?] mgrp. Gabriel CAYLLIERS and Maria Magdalena THOMAS, s. Juan MORNAY and Maria Magdalena THOMAS, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 98)
MAROTEAU
Juana, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1813, d. on the other side of the river, facing the city (SLC, F9, 167)

MAROTTE
Claudina (Yris [o], dec.), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow LAGARDE, ca. 45 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1814 (SLC, F9, 197)

MARQUI
Jean (Francois, Italian, and Marie Anne PAPIN, native of Cap Dame Marie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 1, 1813, bn. Mar. 18, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste LACLOTE and Paulinette LESTA[G?]E, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 106)

MARRE
Felicite (Hanrrrieta), native and resident of this parish, m. Sebastian DUPLESSIS, Jun. 28, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)

MARRERO

MARRIN
Emond (Francoise Genevieve [o]), 4 mo., i. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 3, 1815 (SLC, F10, 53)

MARSILLY
Marie Louise [C?] ([*] Francois Di[dier?] and [*] BATAILLER, [one or both] of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. [*], 1814, bn. [*], s. Charles [*], uncle of the baptized, and Marie Nicole Henriette [o], aunt of the baptized (SLC, B27, 54)

MARTEL
Pedro Antonio (Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Francisca DUVAL, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 14, 1813, bn. Apr. 3, 1813, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this parish, and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B26, 100)

Pedro Antonio (Pedro and Maria Francisca DUVAL), bn. Apr. 3, 1813, i. Jun. 18, 1813 (SLC, F9, 156)

292
MARTIN
Bonaventura (Bonaventura and Adelaidea M[ORIM?]E), 16 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)
Charlotte Matilde (Joseph Auguste Therese, native of Coloubriere, Diocese of Toulon in France [Toulon, dept. of Var], physician in this city, and Marie Elisabeth GUIBERT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 19, 1813, 18 mo., s. Jean Michel DE SEULLE, physician in this city, and Charlotte Maltilde [sic] MORAN[D?], all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 27)
Felix (Felix and Maria DUPLESSIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1813, bn. Sep. 25, 1812, s. Juan ALZINA and Angela DUPLESSIS, infant's sunt (SLC, B26, 80)
Juan Bautista Bernardo (Jean Bernardi, native of San Jumie in the province of Limoge in France [St. Junien, dept. of Haute-Vienne?], and Antonia ORNODOT, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1815, bn. Apr. 6, 1813, pgg. Pedro Bernardi MARTIN and Marguarita BERNARD, mgp. Pedro ORNODOT and Juanna ELIE, s. Juan Bautista CHAUMET and Marie [?]UNRY (SLC, B27, 157) [ed. note: surname may be BERNARDI MARTIN]
Luis (Antonio, native of Briancon in Dauphine, France, and Mariana JOURNEE, native of Moie St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1814, bn. Aug. 6, 1813, pgg. Juan MARTIN and Ana FLECHE, mgp. Nicolas JOURNEE and Elisabeth BODIN, s. Henerico SCHMIT and Marie RICHE (SLC, B27, 42)
Luisa Elisabeth (Jose, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Francisca DUTUET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Feb. 3, 1814, s. Luis MARTIN and Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B27, 25)
Marie (Joseph, native of the city of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], physician in this city, and Marie Elizabeth GUIBERT, creole of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1815, bn. Aug. 30, 1813, s. Louis HABINE and Marie Clementine DE MORANT (SMNO, B1, 31)
MARTINEAU DURIVE
Francisco Julio (Pedro, native of Mulidia, parish of San Sivard [St. Siffret in the arrondissement of Nimes?], merchant in this city, and Maria PAUTARD, native of Nimes, parish of St. Castor in the province of Languedoc in France [Nimes, dept. of Gard], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1815, bn. Sep. 10, 1811, pgp. Juan MARTIN [sic] DURIVE and Ysavel LABRADO DE LA BOUGUE, mgp. Raymundo PAUTARD and Ysavel MAINVIELLE, s. Francisco MARTIN DURIVE, absent, p. Raymundo Eduardo DURIVE [sic], infant's brother, and Maria Ysavel DURIVE [sic], absent, p. Maria Emelia DURIVE, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 153)

MARTINES
Antoine (Francois, dec., and Marie Rose LAURANCE, dec.), native of Santo Crux, Tenerife [Canary Islands], m. Marie Agnes LEGAULT, Feb. 5, 1814, w. Philippe BADEAU, Patrice PARENTOUCOUR, Joseph DUMIEL and Narcisse BAUEDEAU (SJBED, M2, 35)

MARTINEZ
Fernando (Juan and Rosa RODRIGUEZ), native of Villa Clara on the island of Cuba, ca. 33 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

MARTY
Carlos (Pedro, dec., and Maria Francisca PIRON, dec.), native of the parish and jurisdiction of Saint Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)

Maria Juana, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Santiago Francisco PITTOT, district judge of this parish, 37 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

MARY
Maria de la Concepcion (Juan Antonio and Francisca Adelaida REY, natives of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1814, bn. May 29, 1814, pgp. Bartolome MARY and Luisa DUHARLEY, mgp. Francisco REY and Catarina PREVOST, s. Joaquin DELGADO and Maria de la Concepcion VILLANUEVA (SLC, B25, 145)

MARZELA [@MARCELLE]
Juan Bautista (Magdalena, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1815, bn. Dec. 29, 1813, s. Juan Bautista BERQUIER and Maria
Magdalena BERQUIER DE GRONCHE (SLC, B27, 133) [ed. note: surname uncertain; Magdalena Marzela (o)?]

MASCEY [@MASCE, MAZE]
Juan (Juan and Isavel FOURAG), native of the island of Martinique, resident of this city, m. Rosa FOSSIER, Jun. 2, 1814, w. Juan Bautista CHASTAN, Arnaud LANAU, S.H. THOMPSON and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 143)
Mariana (Juan and Elisabeth FOU[R?]AGE), native of Martinique, parish of St. [Pedro?], widow of Joseph ANTONY, m. Luis CHEAUVEAU, Feb. 12, 1815 (SLC, M6, 152)

MASPERO
Pedro Antonio (Inocente and Laura PORTA), native of Como in the jurisdiction of Milan in Italy, resident and businessman in this city, m. Maria Genoveva DEMOUSSEAU, Feb. 21, 1814, w. Lorenzo SIGUR, Nicolas ROCHE, Antonio XEREZ, Madame [o] QUINONES and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 138)

MASSERA
Eugenio Carlos (Juan, native of S[an]ta Fe, dept. of Bordeaux [Sante Foy-la-Grande or Sainte Foy-la-Longue, both in dept. of Gironde], and Juanna Carlota Henerica DUCIMITIERE, native of Mirebalais, parish of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1814, bn. Aug. 27, 1813, ppg. Juan MASSERA and [o], mgp. Philippe DUCIMITIERE and Rosa SABATIER, s. Guillermo Eugenio Prospero Francisco BICLET and Carlota Catharina LUSTO, sp. Santiago Alexandre ST. CHERON (SLC, B25, 147)

MASSIE[U/N]
Juan Wiliam (Juan Bautista and Mariana FOURAGE, both natives of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Dec. 11, 1815, bn. Jul. 2, 1802, s. Juan AMASCEY and Elisabeth FOURAGE, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 24)

MASSIPLIERE [@DEMAZELLIERE]
Luis Simon (Pedro and Juana DESALLES, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1815, bn. Nov. 2, 1815, s. Luis SIMON and Sophia DESALLES (SLC, B27, 165)

MASSON
22, 1813, s. Hermogene LABRANCHE and Felicite FOUCHE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 128)

Henry (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLIE), b. Oct. 4, 1814, bn. Jul. 15, 1813, s. Scolastique CUVILIER and Angelique CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)

Natalie (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 12, 1815, bn. Jul. 18, [1815], s. Antoine BORNE and Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

Rosa Angelica (Francisco and Isavel BETIGNAC), native of Borgne on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Pedro Francisco Valentin MAUPASSANT, 32 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

MATERNE

Justine (Adam and Margueritte MARTIN), b. May 5, 1813, bn. Dec. 29, [1812], in LaFourche Interior, s. Jacques TREGRE and Eulalie PERRET [@PERETTE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 145)

Justine (Andre and Barbe KELER), sp. Jean Pierre FOLSH, 30 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1814, d. Dec. 22, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 136)

Mathieu (Mathieu and Susanne POCHE), b. Apr. 20, 1814, bn. Jan. 5, [1814], s. Andre POCHE and Francoise POCHE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 151)

Victorinne (Pierre and Celeste FONTENEAU), b. Jun. 15, 1813, bn. Mar. 12, [1813], s. Simon POLLET [@PAULET] and Felicite MILLET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)

MATHER

George Zenon (George and Francoise Josephine Aurore TRUDO), b. Jun. 11, 1815, 7 mo., 11 da., s. Zenon TRUDEAU, infant's uncle, and Eliza MATHER, sp. [o] WIKOFF (SMNO, B1, 32)

MATHIEU

Luis Henri (Hennry, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca Adelaïda DERROSSIER, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1815, bn. Sep. 21, 1813, ppg. Juan MATHIEU and Ana Graciana POMPINAU, msp. [o], s. Luis RILLIEUX and Maria FORESTAL (SLC, B27, 123)

Maria (Juan, native of Berne in Switzerland, and Maria Juana Josepha YBARD, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1815, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, s. Juan BODUIN and Maria YBARD (SLC, B27, 94)
Marie Celeste (Marie Françoise), b. Oct. 16, 1814, bn. [o], s. Terence LE BLANC and Celeste Marie MARET [@LA TOUR] (SJBED, B2, 120)

Marie Eugenie (Marie Françoise), b. Oct. 16, 1814, bn. [o], s. Casimir LA TOUR and Augustine Josephine TERENCE [@ TERENCE LE BLANC] (SJBED, B2, 120)

MA[TH?]IEU
Edmundo (Clara), ca. 5 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1813 (SLC, F9, 159)

MAUCHOSSE

MAUMORENTIN
Ana Maria (Julian and Catharina MARTIN), native of Petit Trou de Barader on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco LE MASSON, Sep. 15, 1813 (SLC, M6, 131)

MAUPASSANT (see MASSON)
Magdalena Stephania (Pedro Valentino, native of Nantes in France, and Rosa Angelica MASSON, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1815, bn. Feb. 5, 1815, s. Henerico MAUPASSANT, infant's brother, and Magdalena DEMA[R?]ES, Widow MONTAS (SLC, B28, 6)

MAUROY (see JOUMIER)

MAUX
Pierre (Michel and [o]), sp. Pelagie BROSSARD, residents of Acatopas [Attakapas], 42 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)

MAXENT
Nicolas, creole, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1813 (SLC, F9, 146)

MAYEAU
Marie Eugenie (Jean Baptiste Ambroise and Marie Louise Constance D'HITAU), minor, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pierre GRILLIER, Apr. 16, 1814 (SLC, M6, 141)

MAYER
Durosin (Christophe and Marie HAYDEL), m. Emelite HYMBEAU, Oct. 12, 1813, w. Mathias ROUSELLE, Henry FONTENOT
[@FONTENEAU], Martin YNBAU [@HYMBEAU] and Alexandre CHENET (SJED, M2, 33)

MAYONY
Luisa Victoria (Luis, native of the jurisdiction of Milan in Italy, and Ysavel COLMAN, native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, s. Luis MALLOUX and Victoria ROBOAN (SLC, B28, 9)

MAYOR
Antonio, native of Malaga in Spain, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

MAYORQUIN
Eugenia (Juan Bautis and Pelagia [o]), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F10, 41)

MAYOU
Elisabeth Josephine (Jean, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis [Santo Domingo], and Marie [*] NIVART, native of Mirebalais [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Dec. 22, 1814, s. Jean Felix SACRISTE and Elisabeth JOLLY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 140)

MAZA
Josefí, native of the Barrio del Perchel in the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, fisherman, ca. 35 yr., i. May 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)

MAZANGE [@DAREMBERT MAZANGE, MASANGE, MAZAGE] (see WILTZ)
Francisca Getrudis (Francisco Darambert and Getruds DE LANZOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1815, bn. Sep. 30, 1814, pgg. Leonor MAZANGE and Elena DE WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, dec., retired captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, dec., s. Antonio MORALES and his daughter Maria MORALES (SLC, B25, 148)

Francisco (Leonor and Helena WILTZ), native and resident of this parish, sp. Getruds DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, ca. 28 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

Gertrude Françoise (Francois Erarber and Gertrude DE LANZOS), 14 mo., i. Oct. 12, 1815, d. Oct. 11, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)
Julio Ovidio (Jazinto and native and resident of this city, and Antonia DE LANZOS, native of Puerto-Rico, resident of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1814, bn. Sep. 1, 1813, ppg. Leonor MAZANGE and Eicena WILTZ, mrg. Manuel DE LANZOS, dec., former army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Joaquin MORALES, infant's first cousin, and Getrudis MORALES, infant's first cousin, los jóvenes (SLC, B25, 127)

Leonardo (Jasinto and Antonia LANOS), 3 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1815 (SLC, F11,7)

Maria Mathilde (Francisco Haramber and Getrudis DE LANZOS), 3 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

Marie Josephine Mastille (Lambert and Gertrude LANZOS, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1813, bn. Jan. 5, 1813, ppg. Leonor MAZANGE [sic] and Helene VILES, mrg. Emmanuel DE LANZOS and Gertrude GUERRERO, s. Manuel MORALES and Manette MAZAN, sp. [o] MONTI[^]*, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 63)

MAZARD

Dionisio, native of Courville in Boze in France [Courville, dept. of Marne, canton of Fismes (=Boze??)], resident of this city, sp. Mariana GAILLARD, ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 280)

MAZES

Rosalía (Magdalena, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 22, 1813, bn. Sep. 7, 1811, s. Antonio Maria GOYSSON and Rosa PLA[N/UY]TY (SLC, B26, 123)

MAZIAS

Antonio (Francisco, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, and Maria PRESAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1814, bn. Mar. 15, 1814, ppg. Luis MAZIAS and Thomasa Maria ORGAZ, mrg. Gregorio PRESAS and Maria SANCHEZ, s. Vizente GONZALEZ and Maria de los Dolores GONZALEZ (SLC, B25, 130)

Francisco (Luis and Thomasa Maria DE ORGAZ), native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, widower of Angela HERNANDEZ, m. Maria PRESAS, Jun. 30, 1814, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan DE CASTRO and his wife Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 145)

Maria (Joseph and Sebastiana MORALES), native of Galvestown, resident of this city, m. Carlos BEAULIEU, Dec. 29, 1813 (SLC, M6, 136)
MAZILLIERE
Mariana, creole, ca. 80 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1814 (SLC, F9, 204)

MAZUREAU
Eduardo Esteban Bartolome (Esteban, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, lawyer, member of the legislative body of this state, and Amada GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1815, bn. Aug. 18, 1814, pgp. Santiago MAZUREAU and Magdalena GUILLO, mgp. Alberto GRIMA and Maria FILIOSA, s. Bartolome GRIMA, merchant in this city, child’s uncle, and Maria Carlota Felicite Carolina GUIOT; sp. [o] AYME, merchant (SLC, B28, 27) [marginal note: died Mar. 23, 1836, in Paris, France, i. Nov. 4, 1836, in this city]
Estephania (Esteban, native of La Rosella in France [La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, senator of Congress of this state of Louisiana, lawyer in this capital, and Amada GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1813, bn. Sep. 17, 1812, pgp. Santiago MAZUREAU and Magdalena GUILLO, mgp. Alberto GRIMA and Maria FILIOSA, s. Cipriano GROS and Maria FILIOSA (SLC, B25, 105)

MC CALISTER [@MC CALLISTER]
Mary Kingsbury (Douglas and Marguerite MC CALLISTER), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Feb. [o], 1806, at Fort St. Philip of Plaquemine[s] [Parish], s. Rev. Louis SIBOURD and Marie de la Conception ANTEPARA (SMNO, B1, 31) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

MC CALL [@MC COLL] (see JONES)
Henrique (Archibald and Juditt MC CALL), native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Celeste JONES, Feb. 1, 1814, w. Salomon PREVOST, Thomas ARMAN, Bernardo DE MARIGNY, Mr. [o] NOLTE, and Mr. [o] PREVOST, former chief justice of the superior court of this capital (SLC, M6, 137)

MC KLM [sic]
Luis Andres (Roseta), 18 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233) [ed. note: volume index has MC KLEM]

MEDEZENGUE
Henrique, native of this city, former adjutant major of this plaza, with rank of captain of the army during the period of Spanish rule, bachelor,
ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1815, suddenly (SLC, F11, 12)

MEDINA
Barbara Josepha Ana (Joseph, native of Gui[a/ce?] on Grand Canary Island, and Maria Modesta RAMOS, native of Galvestown, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 17, 1814, bn. Dec. 4, 1813, ppg. Antonio MEDINA and Maria MONTE-DE-OCA, mgp. Favian RAMOS and Ana Maria VIERA, s. Joseph HOMEDES and Ana ORTIZ (SLC, B25, 107)
Ysavel Andrea (Jose, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Thomasa HERNANDEZ, native of LaFourche, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1815, bn. May 21, 1815, ppg. Antonio MEDINA and Elvira SUAREZ, mgp. Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria XIMENEZ, s. Joseph FERNANDES and Ysavel Andrea ACOSTA (SLC, B28, 6)

MEFFRE RUIZAN [@MEFRE ROZAN]
Miguel (Miguel, native of Chatour[a?]ux in Dauphine in France, resident of this city, and Mariana PIQUERY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1815, bn. Nov. 3, 1814, ppg. Miguel MEFFRE and Catarina ROZAN, mgp. [o], s. Fulgence TREPAGNIER and Jacquerine MEFFRE, infant’s sister (SLC, B27, 150)

MEGI [@MEGY]
Pedro, native of Ireland, sp. Francisca RICHARD, ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)

MEILAU
Etienne (Bernard, dec., and Catherine ESPITALE[U/N]), native of Villefranche in Languedoc, France [Villefranche d’Albigeois, dept. of Tarn?], bachelor, 59 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1814, d. Mar. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

MEILLET [@MIELE]
Adolfo (Popotte), 15 da., i. Nov. 12, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)
Juan (Popote, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), ca. 16 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 154)

MEILLEUR
[o - fem.] (Urbano and Isavel NICOLAS), very young child, b. simply, i. Jun. 18, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)
Ursino (Juan Bautista and Helena MONTUNOLL, dec.), native of this parish, bachelor, 28 yr., i. May 14, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)
MELLAO
Manuel, reportedly native of Velez-Malaga, kingdom of Granada in the province of Andalucia in Spain, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1813, d. Apr. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

MEMINGUE
Marguarita (Antonio MEMENGUE [sic] and Marguarita COLON), native of this parish, sp. Honore CARNER, 40 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 282)

MENARD (see ROCHEVILLE DE MENARD)
Francisco Frenche (Juan and Maria BIRAC), native of Bordeaux in France, m. Josephine VIGNAUD, Jun. 21, 1813, w. Henry Sebastian BLONDEAU, Santiago MERMET, Juan DE CASTRO and bride's father (SLC, M6, 127)
Joseph Theodoro (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Josephina VIGNAU, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Oct. 11, 1814, ppg. Juan MENARD and Maria BIRAC, mgp. Juan VIGNAU and Maria Deseada FOUQUE, s. Joseph FOUQUE, infant's great-grandfather, and Maria BIRAC, infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Carolina VIGNAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 7)
Maria Francisca (Thomas and Maria Francisca LEMET), native of La Maronde [Marmelade or Limonade?] in the jurisdiction of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Mathieu BASELLE [@BASSELLE], Oct. 30, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161)

MENAUS [MAUNEAU]
Maria Luisa (Hipolito, native of the parish David Pres-Pont in Saintonge, France, and Luisa Antonia LAPUCHELLE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1813, bn. May 8, 1813, ppg. Antonio MENEAU and Juana DECAMBADSE, mgp. [o], s. Francisco Ygnace LAPOUJADE [@LAPUZAD] and Maria Josepha LACHAPELLE (SLC, B26, 134)

MENEAU
Juanna Magdalena (Hipolita [o]), b. May 12, 1814, bn. Apr. 26, 1814, s. Pedro Ernest BERGERAC and Juanna Magdalena [o] (SLC, B27, 21)

MERCIER
Eduardo (Juan and Eloisa LEDUQUE), ca. 9 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)
Jean Dominique (Jean, native of the parish of St. Surin of Bordeaux in France, and Josephine NANTAIS, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Apr. 21, 1814, s. Dominique GA[*] and Marie Magdre DUCHANCE, child's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 140)
Luis Joseph (Seraphine, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo), 6 da., i. Jun. 24, 1813 (SLC, F9, 157)

MERILHON
Maria Catherina (Christoval and Ana GUERNARD), native of Santa Ana de Nippe on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Juan Yves ROCHE, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)

MERRY
Luis Antonio, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Surin [there are four St. Seurin in dept. of Gironde], ca. 46 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

MERSSEN
Joseph (Hansrieta, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1815, bn. Dec. 7, 1814, s. Santiago ROCHO and Maria GLAPION (SLC, B27, 110)

METOYE [@MESTOYER] (see MAC-GILES)
Maria Margarita (Federico and Maria MACGILL), native of Jacque-mel [Jacmel], on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco Emanuel SELLIER, Jun. 4, 1814 (SLC, M6, 144)

MEUILLON
Francoise (Nicolas and Francoise AILLOT, both of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1814, bn. Jun. 16, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste AVRIN and Francoise GIRAUD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 37)

MEURIOT
Juan Jose (Juan Bautista, native of Blaye, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Luisa Sylvia JOU[SS/FF]ARD, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1815, bn. Feb. 4, 1815, ppg. Antonio MEURIOT and Maria MEULLET, mgp. Juan JOU[FF/SS]ARD and Maria JADUAN, s. Juan Jose YSNARD and Celeste DREUX LA TAPIE (SLC, B28, 1)

MEYNADIER
Catharina Carlota (Esteban and Luisa Francisca Adelaida MALLENT), native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie in the jurisdiction of Jeremie
on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Theophil Victoria LECLERC, Oct. 10, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161)

MEYNIER
Carlos Adriano MEYNIER [corrected from MENIE] (Francisco, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Luisa ARNAUD, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1813, bn. Oct. 12, 1812, ppg. Andres MENIE and Theresa MENIE, mgp. [o] ARNAUD CORNET [or Arnaud CORNET (sic)?] and Rosa MORGUEN, s. Adrian DUVAL and Maria Carlota JONES (SLC, B25, 99)

MEZONG[UE?]  
Joseph (Henriette), 20 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 31/Aug. 1] (SLC, F10, 30)

MIAUTON
Jean Nicolas (Nicolas, native of this parish, and Anne Marie D’ARAM, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 9, 1815, bn. Dec. 11, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste PINSON and Marie Magdeleine Felicienne PINSON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 19)

MICHEL [@MIGUEL]
[o - fem.] (Albin and Margarita Carlotta CABARET), 3 da., b. simply, i. Nov. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)

Ana Margarita (Juan Vidal Marius, native of Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone [France], resident of this city, and Margarita Melanie PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1814, bn. Apr. 11, 1814, ppg. Juan Andres MICHEL and Ana Hanrieta BONET, mgp. Esteban Henrique PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAN, s. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, infant’s uncle, and Ana Francisca VAUCHEY (SLC, B25, 139)

Catharina, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city, sp. Juan Bernardo ESCO, native of the same city [Marseilles], bn. Dec. 25, 1713, i. Apr. 29, 1813, d. Apr. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 226) [ed. note: 99 yrs. old!]

Hanrireta (Henrique, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., and Raquel WALKER, native of Baltimore in the same state, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1815, bn. Jun. 17, 1815, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Sara MICHEL, mgp. Yesse WALKER and Ana PRICE, s. Juan QUESTICHZ and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B28, 28)
Juan (Juan Andres MICHEL [sic] and Catharina GELIN), native of Arles in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], sp. Ana Hanrietta BONNET, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], 52 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 279)

Juan, native of Guave [Goave] on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1815 (SLC, F11,9)

Juan Andres Alcide (Juan Vidal Marius, native of Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France, resident of this city, and Margarita Melanie PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1813, bn. Feb. 3, 1813, ppg. Juan Andres MICHEL and Ana Hanrieta BONET, mgp. Esteban Henry PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Juan Andres MICHEL, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita SELAM, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 95)

Juan Luis (Bartolome and Maria MICHEL), native of the parish of Bandol, dept. of Coulon du Vas in France [Bandol, dept. of Var], resident of this city, widower of Magdalena RIVERON, m. Graciosa LARODE, Dec. 17, 1813, w. Joseph HAYCARD, Francisco PEBRICAN, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 135)

Louis (Louis and Clemence FLAMAND, both natives of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1814, bn. Mar. 20, 1813, s. Narcisse BAILLY and Marie Anne BERNARD, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 80)

Luisa Magdalena (Constant and Maria Magdalena [o], both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1814, bn. Jan. 13, 1814, s. Juan Bautista BONMAISON and Luisa DELU[V/R]EL (SLC, B27, 51)

Maria Ana (Henrique, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., and Raquel WALKER, native of Baltimore [MD], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1815, bn. Apr. 28, 1813, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Sara MICHEL, mgp. Yesse WALKER and Ana PRICE, s. Juan QUESTICHZ and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B28, 28)

MICCHON

Pedro Geronimo (Juan Francisco, native of Ancenis in France, and Constantia BRUNEAU, native of the [Acadian] Coast parish of St. James, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1815, bn. Mar. 26, 1815, ppg. Santyago MICCHON and Luisa CONTAT, mgp. Saturnino BRUNEAU and Scholastica LEGE, s. Pedro MALOCE and Henriette HENRY (SLC, B28, 14)

Santyago St. Urnin (Francisco Juan, native of Ancenis in Brittany [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Constantia BRUNEAU, native of the coast of Acadia [Acadian Coast, LA?], both residents of this city), b. Apr.

305

MICONGLIN
Maria Theresa (Maria), b. Nov. 28, 1814, ca. 5½ yrs., bn. in Natchez [according to the statement of the godparents], s. Edmundo MARTIN and Maria Theresa SILE (SLC, B25, 145)

MIELET
Luis, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], shipwright, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)

MIGNON
Rosa (Basilio and Theresa MAURIN), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco BOSSE, Sep. 23, 1813 (SLC, M3, 47)

MIKNIFF
Louise (Jean, dec., soldier, and Anne MIKNIFF, dec.), orphan girl housed at the Ursuline convent in this city, b. May 27, 1813, 10 yr. and some months, s. Louise FOUCHE, Widow PORRE (SMNO, B1, 28) [ed. note: priest notes that "the child could say no more" (about her parents); b. by Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

MILAN [@MILLAN] (see ALFONSO)
Felix (Juan and Maria SANTANA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, widower of Ana FONS, m. Margarita Antonia MARMILLON, Sep. 25, 1815, w. Nicolas DEJAN, Antonio XEREZ, Rita GONZALES, Juana ACOSTA, groom's father and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 160)
Marie de la Conception (Felix and Paula Anna ALFONSO), b. Sep. 4, 1814, bn. Sep. 3, 1814, s. Bastien NIEVIS and Marie QUERIDO (SBSB, B2, 141)
Marie de la Conception (Felix and Paula Anna ALFONSO), 20 da., i. Sep. 23, 1814, d. Sep. 22, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

MILBROOK
Benoit (Pierre, dec., and Catherine MILBROOK, dec.), native of Me[nnein?], dept. of [*]isle, m. Louise Pauline Aurore [Aurore Louise Pauline] ROULET [ROULLET], Jun. 21, 1814, w.
Guillaume BAUZON, Philibert CHAMBION, Anthoine TURCAS and Francois GARDERE (SMNO, M1, 35)

MILLEAU
Lorenza (Sanith, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 6, 1813, bn. Sep. 6, 1812, s. Pedro BAHY, el joven, and Luisa Lorenza [o] (SLC, B26, 76)

MILLEBRANC
Francois Hildebert (Francois and Anne Eloise [o]), b. Nov. 20, 1813, bn. May 24, 1813, s. Francois BERQUIER and Marie Magdalaine, Widow DEGRANGES [@DE GRANGE] (SBSB, B2, 133)

MILLER
[o - fem.] (Joseph and Maria CIR, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 6 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BARONNIER), b. Jul. 16, 1813, bn. Jun. 12, [1813], s. Paul AUBERT and Felicite MILLER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
Marie Anne Jeanne (Jean and Sarah MILLER), native of Philadelphia, m. Nathan WHEELER, Jul. 8, 1813 (SLC, M6, 128)

MILLET (see FRIDERICO)

MILTENBERGER
Luis Juliano Antonio (Christian, native of [E?]rstein in France [Erstein, dept. of Bas-Rhin?], and Marie Aimee MERCIER, native of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Jul. 18, 1813, ppg. Joseph MILTENBERGER and Ursula ANGST, mpg. Antonio MERCIER and Elisabeth FONDGRAVIER, s. Luis Alfonzo MILTENBERGER, infant's brother, and Juliana Elisabeth MILTENBERGER, infant's sister, los jóvenes (SLC, B25, 88)

MINIERE
Pedro, native of Tours in Touraine [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], reportedly a widower, ca. 66 yr., i. May 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)

MIQUELINE
Louis Joseph (Elisabeth, native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Feb. 15, 1815, s. Marie Louis Barthelemy [o - MIQUELINE?], infant's brother, and Marie Josephine [o - MIQUELINE?], infant's sister (SLC, B27, 100) [ed. note: see
entry above for Marie Louise FOUCHER, where mother is MIQUELINE

MITAUD
Antonio Eugenio (Lucas Simon, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Adela LAGRANGE, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1814, bn. May 27, 1813, ppg. Simon MITAUD and Ysavel HERODEAU, mgp. Juan LAGRANGE and Georgia LARSONNIER, s. Marcos Antonio LAMBERT and Ysavel L'ANNE (SLC, B25, 108)

MITH
[0- fem.] (Josephine, from the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), 3 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 5, 1815, d. this past night [Jan. 4/5] (SLC, F9, 222)

MOINEAU
Maria Rosa (Joseph and Maria Rosa FAUCONIER), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro Juan Bautista BERTRAND DE LA CHESNAYE, ca. 55 yr., i. May 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)

MOINEL
Francisco Epiphanius (Domingo and Maria Margaria Magdalena PINGEON), native of Harfleur in the province of Normandy, France, [Harfleur, dept. of Seine-Maritime, part of the old Normandy?], resident of this city, m. Ana Emelia BINARD, Jul. 27, 1813, w. Juan TOREL, Francisco DISSARD, Juan MAGE and Juan Victor GASVOIRD (SLC, M6, 129)

MOLERO [@MELERO] (see ALAYONA)
Antoine Joachim (Manuel Joachim and Anne Marie FONS), b. Dec. 19, 1813, bn. Dec. 11, 1813, s. Francois GONZALEZ and Dorothee GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 134)
Catalina (Christoval and Josepha ALAYON), resident of this parish, widow of Vizente GONZALES, m. Joseph YSQUIERDO, Feb. 27, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

MOMBRUN (see CARRIERE MOMBRUN)

MOMPLESSIS CHAVVIN BEAULIEU
Maria Francisca (Francisco and Mariana LALANDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel DRAGON, Dec. 30, 1815 (SLC, M6, 165)
MONDET
Juan Bautista Nicolas, native of Langre in the province of Champagne [Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne], resident of this city, sp. Maria CRENEVAL, widow of Juan COLON, ca. 60 yr., i. May 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 296)

MONEAU
Francisco (Thomas and Juana PETIT POMIE), native of Lamuret in Dauphine, merchant in this city, widower, ca. 69 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)

MONEL
[o - fem.] ([o] and Ana VINARD), 5 da., b. simply, i. May 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)

MONFERRANT
Alexandro, native of France, resident of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. May 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)

MONGRUE (see LARTIGUE MONGRUE)

MONIE
Luis (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Celeste Prudencia MARTIN, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1813, bn. May 16, 1812, ppg. Juan MONIE and Petronila BIDEAU, mpg. [o], s. Louis LACAN and Maria Francisca AUDITEAU (SLC, B26, 81)

MONTAGUE
Juan Jose (Francisco and Filicita [o]), b. Feb. 15, 1813, bn. Nov. 18, 1810, s. Jose Francisco [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B26, 74)

MONTAMAT
Francoise Anne Jeanne Eulalie (Francois, native of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], and Anne Marie Josephe MORIN, native of Grand-Gouave [Grand-Gouave on Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Jan. 10, 1813, s. Jean QUESSA[@QUESSART] and Eulalie Genevieve DE LOMELLE, Widow DODART, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 85)

MONTANE (see FALCON)

MONTAS
Victoire Francoise (Marie Louise, native of and landowner in the parish of St. Louis de Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 22, 1815, bn.
Jun. 25, 1815, s. Joseph DUCAYET and Victoire Francoise ST. VICTOR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 156)

Victoire Francoise (Marie Louise, native and resident landowner at Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo), ca. 5 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1815, d. this past night [Nov. 19/20], in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F10, 51)

MONT-DUCA
Maria Rosa (Michel and Maria Luisa FICHER), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas SIMSON, Dec. 18, 1815 (SLC, M6, 164)

MONTEGUT
Joseph, el joven (Joseph and Francisca DELILLE DUPART), native and resident of this city, collector and treasurer of revenues for this state of Louisiana, sp. Gabriela NICOLAS, ca. 33 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)

Luis Augusto Gabriel (Joseph, el joven, dec., native of this city, and Gabriela NICOLAS, native of D’Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 29, 1815, bn. Mar. 10, 1815, ppg. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, mpp. Gabriel NICOLAS and Adelaida Sophia DE LINOIS, s. Augusto DAVEZAC and Luisa DAVEZAC (SLC, B25, 168)

Margarita, native of Mobile, sp. Alexo BOUQUI, ca. 66 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1813 (SLC, F9, 137)

Pierre (Leonard, dec., and Elisabeth EXRIMIS, dec.), native of Agen, France, m. Margueritte LAGROUÉ, Oct. 31, 1814, w. Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Jean Pierre BORDEVEILLE, Alexandre CHAPDUE, Henry CORNAY [@CORNAY] (SJBED, M2, 40)

MONTESQUIEU
Juan Bartolomeo (Juan Bautista, native of Moie de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia GRAVELOT, native of Jean-Rabel on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1814, bn. Jan. 19, 1814, s. Bartolomeo CHEVALIER and Maria Elisabeth LE MES[?]IE DUQUENER (SLC, B26, 180) [marginal note: died Nov. 25, 1838]

MONTET
Marie Virginie (Baptiste, native of Chateauroux in Dauphine, France [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], and Marie Euphrosine MICHEL, native of this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1814, bn. Jun. 30, 1810, s. Francois MEFFRE
ROUZAN and Rose Felicite ANGELIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 110)

MONTGOMERY [@MONGOMERY]
[O - masc.] ([o] and [o] PIVET), ca. 1 yr., b. simply, i. Jun. 7, 1815 (SLC, F7, 298)
Guillaume W. (Guillaume and Marie MONTGOMERY, residents of the state of New Jersey), native of the state of New Jersey, m. Marie Augustine Louise Pulcherie PIVET, Jun. 23, 1813, w. [O] (SLC, M6, 128) [ed. notes: copy, in Fr. de Sedella’s hand; Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator, states only that he gave them the nuptial blessing; no witnesses named]

MONTHS
Christophe (Antoine and Silvie BICHOF), sp. Marie ELFER, 44 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)
Durosin (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Apr. 27, 1813, bn. Feb. 18, [1813], s. Joseph LOOK and Marie E[L/H]FRANCE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Emelie (Christophe and Marie HELFER), b. Apr. 3, 1813, bn. Feb. 19, [1813], s. Christophe HELFER and Marie LAVERGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Marcellinne (Andre and Catherinne LECHE), b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 25, 1812, s. Christophe MONTHS and Charlotte LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)
Silvin (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Jul. 6, 1815, bn. Mar. 13, [1815], s. Adam LECHE and Celeste LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Virginie (Christophe and Marie ELFER), b. Oct. 21, 1815, bn. Mar. 9, [1815], s. Jean Zephirin FOLSH and Francoise LASEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)

MONTILLA
Antonio (Juan DE MONTILLA, dec., and Maria QUERA, dec.), native of Porcuna, Diocese of Jaen in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

MONTINARD
Guillermo, native of the parish of San [Capras?], province of Gironde in France [St. Caprais-de-Blaye or St. Caprais-de-Bordeaux, both in dept. of Gironde?], resident of this city, bachelor, 80 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)
MONTREUIL
Cipriano (Huberto, dec., and Francisca or Babe [o], dec.), native of this city, bn. Oct. 4, 1796, i. Aug. 23, 1815, d. Aug. 22, 1815 (SLC, F10, 35)

MONTREUIL [@MONTREUILLE, MONTREVIL, MONTREVILLE]
Adela (Theodulo, native and resident of this city, and Petronila BELLAUME, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1815, bn. Jun. 5, 1810, ppg. Francisco MONTREUILLE and Maria DE MACARTY, mgp. Gregorio BELLAUME and Margarita CHEVRET, s. Bartolome MONTREUILLE, child's uncle, and Maria DE MACARTY, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 161)
Adelaide (Barthelemi and Marie Jeanne DUTILLET, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 1, 1814, bn. Jan. 29, 1814, s. Theodule MONTREUIL, infant's uncle, and Marguerite Adelaide AMELOT, infant's grandmother, also residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 120)
Felix (Agathe), b. Aug. 16, 1813, bn. Jul. 4, 1813, s. Juan Bautista DEVIGNES and Catharina OLIVIER (SLC, B26, 130)
Francisco, native of this parish, sp. Maria MONTREVILLE, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1814 (SLC, F9, 200)
Josephina (Theodulo, native and resident of this city, and Petronila BELLAUME, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1815, bn. Jul. 1, 1812, ppg. Francisco MONTREUILLE, dec., former captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria DE MACARTY, mgp. Gregorio BELLAUME, dec., and Margarita CHEVRET, s. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA and Maria Elmira MONTREUILLE, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 162)
Maria, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1813 (SLC, F9, 169)
Maria Deseada (Francisco, dec., and Maria DE MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Aug. 15, 1814 (SLC, M6, 147)
Theodulo Joseph (Francisco and Maria DE MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Petronila BELLAUME, Dec. 31, 1814, w. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 150)

MONVEREAU [@ME(Z?)ENEVEAU]
Pierre Joseph (Paul Joseph, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Therese Apollonnie BARRAUD, native and resident of L'Arcahaye [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 17, 1814, bn. Sep. 11, 1813,
s. Pierre PINARD and Louise Charlotte GILLET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 128)

MORALE [MORALES]  
Anne Francoise (Michel and Marie Anne RODRIGUEZ), b. Aug. 1, 1813, bn. Jul. 23, 1813, s. Felix MARRERO and Juanna GARZIA, sp. [o] MARERO [the godfather?] (SBSB, B2, 131)  
Antoinie de la Incarnation (Jean and Juliana PEREZ), b. Apr. 3, 1814, bn. Mar. 25, 1814, s. Antoine MARRERO and Barbara MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 138)  

MORAN  
Juan Bautista, native of Manjac, dept. of Limoge in France [Mainzac, dept. of Charente, not too far from Limoges, dept. of Haute-Vienne?], resident of this city, blacksmith, sp. Juana Bautista [MANAN?], ca. 64 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

MORANGE  
Adelaida, native of Grand Morgne on Santo Domingo, ca. 36 yr., i. May 24, 1813 (SLC, F9, 152)

MORANT [MORAND]  
Francois (Francois and Adelaida BOISDORE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 22, 1814, 21 mo., s. Louis BOISDORE and Charlotte MORAND, all of and resident in this parish (SLC, B27, 39) [marginal note: surnames of parents corrected, making father BOISDORE and mother MORAND]  
Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine LOTARD), 4 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 2/3] (SLC, F7, 306)  
Marguarita (Juan Antonio and Francisca VERGIE), native of the canton of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], widow of Pedro RAPHAELA, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1813, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in the house of Madame [o] REBUL (SLC, F7, 234)  
Maria Isavel (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena LOTARD), 7½ yr., i. Jul. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)  
Santiago (Juan Bautista, native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Maria Magdalena LOTARD, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1815, bn. Apr. 10, 1815, ppg. Juan Bautista MORAND

313
and Maria Theresa [o], mpg. Esteban LOTARD and Maria BRANDE, s. Santiago RABAUD and Ysavel LE MAIRE, Widow BOULANGE (SLC, B25, 162)

MORANTA
Joseph Rodrigo, native of Maracaibo [Venezuela], came to this capital from the city of Santiago de Cuba on the schooner called Laguilla captained by Benito COTA, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1813 (SLC, F7, 237)

MORANTE
Marcelina Barbara (Joseph, native of San Lucas de Barrameda in Spain, and Ysabel RAVELLO, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1814, bn. Apr. 26, 1813, ppg. Alfonso MORANTE and Pretola CAVALLO, mpg. Gregorio RAVELLO and Maria DE REYES, s. Juan MAS and Maria Barbara ROUSELL (SLC, B25, 138)

Maria Carolina Trinidad (Joseph, native of San Lucas de Barrameda in Spain, and Ysabel RAVELLO, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1814, bn. Jun. 5, 1814, ppg. Alfonso MORANTE and Pretola CAVALLO, mpg. Gregorio RAVELLO and Maria DE REYES, s. Juan MAS and Carolina MAS (SLC, B25, 139)

MORE
Narciso (Jazinta, native of this city), b. May 10, 1814, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, s. Narciso BAILLÉ and Celeste LAGRUE (SLC, B27, 21)

MOREAU
Genoveva, native of this city, Widow LABBE, 87 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1813, d. Jun. 1, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)

George, native of this parish, 50 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1815, d. this past night [Jan. 5/6] (SLC, F9, 222)

Louis Rene [corr. from Jean Louis Rene], native of Tourain [Touraine], 50 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1814, d. Jun. 15, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)

Lucia (Lucille [o]), b. May 14, 1815, bn. Apr. 14, 1814, s. Luis Mathias [o] and Nancy [o] (SLC, B27, 115)

MOREL [@MOREHEAD] (see DENES)
Amadeo Christoval (Pedro Luis, native of Rennes in Brittany, France [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, and Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1814, bn. Jan. 15, 1813, ppg. Luis MOREL and Luisa Maria LE BLAN[T/D], mpg. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria
AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Christoval Luis MOREL, el/oven, child's brother, and Margarita Fidel DUCOURNEAU (SLC, B25, 128)
Juan Adolfo (Gustavo, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Eugenia DENSESSE [@DEN(A?)SSE], native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, ppg. Tournée[r?] MOREHEAD and Maria RANSDALE, mgp. Juan DENSESSE and Magdalena DENASSE, s. Juan HOUEGE and Celeste DENASSE (SLC, B25, 122)
Juan Adolphe (Gustavo and Eugenia DENES), 9 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

MORET
Marie Louise (Simon, native of the city of Orleans, parish of St. Marceau in France [dept. of Loiret], and Adelaida JEAN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1814, bn. Feb. 11, 1814, s. Paul DESDUNES POINCY and Marie LAFRANCE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 114)
Marie Louise (* and Adelaide CALANDRON), bn. Feb. 11, 1814, i. Apr. 21, 1814, d. Apr. 20, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 47)
Simon (Santiago and Maria BOUCHE), native of Orleans in France, resident of this city, m. Adelaida CALANDROT, Jan. 27, 1813, w. Juan LA PERUSE, Antonio RAMEL and Luis HENRRY, bride's cousin (SLC, M6, 120)

MORGAN
Santiago Andres Mauricio (Patricio and Maria DEMPSEY, both natives of Ireland), major officer of the Seventh Infantry Regiment of the U.S.A., bn. Mar. 21, 1775, in this city, b. Apr. 10, 1775, i. Jul. 26, 1813, d. Jul. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)

MORIME
Miguel MORIME [corr. from MORIN] (Juan and Maria de los Dolores PERDOMO, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1815, bn. Oct. 22, 1814, ppg. Francisco MORIME and Brigida DUVERNE, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Felicite LAVERGNE, s. Miguel BROCHA and Cesaria MORIME, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 17)

MORIN (see BRAUD, NOIREAU)
Edmond Emille (Joseph, native of Marmande, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [France], resident landowner in the Faubourg Bayou [St. John] in this parish, and Marthe NOIREAU, dec., also native of Marmande), b. Jul. 31, 1814, bn. Jul. 21, 1812, s. Emond Victor MORIN, child's brother, and Cecile COLOS[EE?], both residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 133)
Francoise Adelle (Joseph, native of Marmande, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [France], resident landowner in the Faubourg Bayou [St. John] in this parish, and Marthe NOIREAU, dec., also native of Marmande), b. Jul. 31, 1814, bn. Mar. 10, 1809, s. Auguste ODUIGG and Francoise CHAVENET, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 133)

Joseph (Maria Luisa, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 18, 1815, ca. 11 mo., s. Joseph BRUCHET and Mariana COURSOL (SLC, B27, 106)

Joseph (Simon and Marguerite GAIGNE), native of Marmande, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, resident of Faubourg Bayou [St. John?] in this city, widower of Marthe NOIREAU, m. Catherine DU BROCA, Jul. 31, 1814, w. Madame [o] DU BROCA, bride's mother, Jacques TILLET, Michel PIET, Balthazard CHAVANET and Auguste ODUIGG (SLC, M6, 147)

Joseph Pedro (Francisco and Ysavel Petronila Francisca RABASA, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1813, bn. Jun. 7, 1813, ppg. Francisco MORIN, dec., and Theresa POIVRE, dec., mpg. Joseph RABASA, dec., and Juana LAURENCE, s. Pedro DELHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Corina RABASA, la joven, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B25, 93)

Juan (Joseph and Maria Theresa MARCHAND), native of the parish of San Miguel de Plaisance on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Constanza CORBIN, Feb. 3, 1813, w. Joseph Honore CROSAT, Luis SPERIER and bride's father (SLC, M6, 120)

Juan (Francisco and Brigida DUVERNE), native of this city, m. Maria PERDOMO, Jul. 13, 1813, w. Pedro DUVERNE, Pedro VALE, Pedro GODINEAU and Buenaventura MARTIN (SLC, M6, 128)

Juan Santiago (Juan, native of the parish of San Miguel de Pelisance [St. Michel de Plaisance] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Constanza CORBIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1813, bn. Nov. 27, 1813, ppg. Joseph MORIN and Maria Theresa MARCHAND, mpg. Francisco CORBIN and Constanza PRADIE, s. [Francisco CORBIN], infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Francisca MARCHAND, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 104)

Maria Josephina Hermance (Joseph, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Paulina LEFEBRE, native of Gonaives on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1815, bn. May 14, 1809, ppg. Narciso MORIN and Ana FA[*]SSE, mpg. Luis Esteban LEFEBRE and Maria Victoria Hanrrieta ROSSIGNOL, s. Carlos Joseph Robert PEYRAC and Maria Ana Ursula MORIN, child's aunt,
absent, p. [Maria Victoria Hanrieta ROSSIGNOL], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 18)

MORLEAUX
Honore (Honore, native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], and Barbara DEDUNES, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1814, bn. Oct. [8?], 1814, s. Honore [o - MORLEAUX?], infant's brother [sic], and Maria Magdalena AUGIER (SLC, B27, 77)

Maria Francisca Henerica (Honore, native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], and Barbara DEDUNES, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1814, bn. May 30, 1811, s. Henerico SAINTE GEME and Maria Francisca OLIVE (SLC, B27, 77)

MORO
Carlos Guillermo (Manuel Gonzales, native of Jamezana, principality of the Asturias in Spain, and Mariana BIENVENU, native of Kaskaskias in Illinois, jurisdiction of this province, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1815, bn. May 11, 1815, pgp. Diego MORO and Cecilia DIAS ARGUELLES, mgp. Carlos BIENVENU and Ysavel LALANDE, s. Guillermo BENIT and Angelica DAMISE (SLC, B28, 11) [marginal note: died Jan. 14, 1843]

MOROS
Elena (Francisca [o]), native of this city, adult, i. Feb. 28, 1815 (SLC, F10, 3)

MOROY
Martin (Cecilia), b. Dec. 17, 1814, bn. Nov. 15, 1814, s. Pedro AUGUSTIN and Maria Luisa FLORE (SLC, B27, 81)

MORPHI (@MORFI, MORPHJ, MORPHY)
Diego (Miguel and Maria POR[V]O), native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, consul of the Spanish nation in this capital, having previously exercised the same office in the city of Charleston [SC], U.S.A., **widower in first marriage of Maria CREAGH**, sp. in second marriage Luisa PEYRE (**corrected to PEINE**), **ca. 65 yr.**, i. Aug. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236) [ed. note: later corrections and additions by Fr. B. Permoli indicated within **]

Hanrieta Josephina (Diego, dec., native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, former Consul of His
Catholic Majesty in this capital, and Luisa PEIRE, native of L'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 20, 1815, bn. Jun. 20, 1813, ppg. Miguel MORPHI and Maria PORRO, mgp. Henrique PEIRE and Maria DUHIVIER, s. Henrique Claudio PEIRE, child's uncle, and Matilde Josephina MORPHI, child's sister (SLC, B25, 166) 
Jacques ([o]), Spanish consul in this city, m. Eulalie TROIVILLE DUBORD, Oct. 28, 1815, w. Charle JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERE], Francois LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT and Martin G. BISOLO [@VISSOSO] (SMNO, M1, 38)

MOUILLE
Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atl.], and Maria Victoria CORME, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Sep. 18, 1814, ppg. Pedro MOUILLE and Maturina VINEAUD, mgp. Juan CORME and Ysavel MORELLE, s. Juan Bautista CLEMENCEAU and Maria Elisabeth COUSINIAE? (SLC, B25, 142)

MOULIN (see PELETIER)

MOURET SERGEUR
Jean (Paul SERGEUR [sic] and Francoise DUVIL), native of C[onn?]eins, jurisdiction of [Deux- Sevres?] in the Diocese of Angers in France [Angers is in dept. of Maine-et-Loire; dept. of Deux-Sevres is adjacent], sp. Anne Marie Joseph PA[GN?]OT, native of St. Roch Parish in Paris, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 4/5] in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish of Orleans (SLC, F7, 298)

MUGNE [@MONGNE]
Carlos, native of the province of Touraine in France, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

MULFORT [@MULFORTE]
Carlos (Samuel, native of Virginia in North America, and Maria GRAVOIS, native of Louisbourg [Louisbourg in Acadia/Nova Scotia?], both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1813, bn. May 22, 1813, ppg. Carlos MULFORT and [o], mgp. Joseph GRAVOIS and Magdalena BOURG, s. Santiago MARTIN and Maria Rosa ROBERT (SLC, B25, 84)
MUTON
Carlos, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

MUSSON
Ana Eugenia (Germano, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1813, bn. Aug. 20, 1813, ppg. Esteban Germain MUSSON and Ana Magdalena LE CANU, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, s. Santiago FRERET and Ana PERAULT (SLC, B25, 101)

Maria Celestina (Juan Bautista Esteban Jermain, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1815, bn. Apr. 10, 1815, ppg. Esteban Jermain MUSSON and Ana Magdalena LE-CANU, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, s. Miguel [MUSSON Y RILLIEUX], infant's brother, and Maria Eugenia MUSSON Y RILLIEUX, infant's sister, los jóvenes (SLC, B28, 26)

MUZOTTE

NAGEL [@NAQEL]
Bernardo (Christoval, native of Eppingen in Bavaria [Germany], resident of this city, and Catharina CAMINIS, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jun. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 18, 1811, ppg. Henrry NAGEL and Ysavel BLECHEN, mgp. Juan CAMINIS and Mariana RIVARD, s. Bernardo OSTEIN and Ysavel NAGEL (SLC, B25, 80)

Bernardo (Christoval and Maria Catharina CAMINIS), ca.19 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)

Henrry (Christoval, native of Eppingen in Bavaria [Germany], resident of this city, and Catharina COMINIS, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jun. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 18, 1811, ppg. Henrry NAGEL and Ysavel BLECHEN, mgp. Juan CAMINIS [sic] and Mariana RIVARD, s. Henrry Julius ZEITLER and Maria OSTEIN, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 80)

Uberto (Christoval, native of Eppingen in Germany, resident of this city, and Maria Catharina CAMINIS, native and resident of this city), b.

Ysavel (Christoval, native of Eppingen in Bavaria [Germany], resident of this city, and Maria Catharina COMINIS, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1813, bn. Feb. 5, 1810, pgp. Henry NAGEL and Ysavel BLECHEM, mpg. Juan CAMINIS [sic] and Mariana RIVARD, s. Juan OSTEIN, child’s uncle, and Mariana RIVARD, child’s [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 80)

NANZAI [@ANZAY]
Maria Theresia (Pablo Guillelmo, native of Barbeyeux in Saintonge [Barbizeux-St. Hilaire, dept. of Charente?], and Maria Catharina WELLENNAIN [@WELLENNEIN], native of Lance de Claire, parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1813, bn. Sep. 21, 1812, pgp. Pablo Bellefond NANZAI and Juana [*]OMERAT, mpg. Maturino WELLENNAIN and Maria Luisa ECOUFLE[U?]S, s. Pedro CUVILLO and Arsinta DELBERT (SLC, B25, 87)

NARBONNE (see ROCHE DE NARBONNE)

NARCISSE
Juan Bautista (Maria), b. Jul. 4, 1813, bn. Dec. 17, 1812, s. Honore RONGARD and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B26, 115)

NAUROYETTE
Joseph (Jean, native of Bearn in France, and Marie Francoise NATEY, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Mar. 20, 1814, bn. Sep. 21, 1813, s. Joseph ROBERT and Genevieve GOULEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 1)

Louise Victoire (Jean, native of Bearn in France, and Marie Francoise NATEY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Mar. 20, 1814, bn. Sep. 21, 1813, s. Joseph PE[+]SO[U/N] and Anne VINET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 2)

NAVARRRE
Victor (Simon and Justina CARL[ES?]), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Sophia Antonia DUROCHER, Feb. 2, 1814, w. Juan Antonio MARTIN, Juan Bautista FOURCAD, Pedro LEMOEN and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 137)
NAVARRY [@NAVARY]
Juan Pedro (Juan, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Adelaida DEVIGNAU [@DEVIGNEAU], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1813, bn. Apr. 6, 1813, s. Juan Pedro BILLEY [@VILLEY] and Antonia MOLLIER (SLC, B26, 162)

NELDEAR
Juan (Artord and Elisa PEARSY), native of Plymouth, England, resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa Adelaida PIERNAS, Dec. 24, 1815, w. Pedro LAGAUTRAIS, Luis TABARY, Maria Delphine MACARTY, Widow BLANQUE and George BRADHYS (SLC, M6, 165)

NEURISSE
Maria Catarina Amelia (Juan Bautista, native of Dax in France [dept. of Landes], resident of this city, and Maria MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1815, bn. Apr. 20, 1815, pgp. Pedro NEURISSE and Maria BELLEPEYRE, mpg. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELISLE DUPARD, s. Raymundo MONTEGUT, infant's uncle, and Ynocente Catarina MONTEGUT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 5)

NEUVILLE
Andres, native of La Rochelle in France, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)

NEWMAN (see RONQUILLO)
Lidia (Francisco and Barbara RONQUILLO), 15 da., i. Apr. 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 256)

NICE
Henriette (Michel, native and [former] resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Clariste CARABIE, native of this parish), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Feb. 6, 1813, s. Urbain GUAINIE[R/T], infant's cousin, and Henriette CARABIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 73)

Maria Rosa (Juan Miguel, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Clara CARABY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1814, bn. Jul. 29, 1814, pgp. Miguel NICE and Maria Elisabeth SUSBIEL, mpg. Juan Bautista CARABY and Francisca RENE, s. Joseph [o - GAINNIE?] and Maria Euphrosina GAINNIE (SLC, B25, 140)
NICOLSON
Jean (John and Hannah DUNCAN), m. Marie Anne GALBRAITH, Jul. 5, 1815, w. A.L. DUNCAN, Frances S. DUNCAN, [*]
NICHOLSON, S.F. MORGAN, Camille ARNOULT, Alfred HENNEN, G.W. MORGAN, George MATHER and [M/W]. D. NICHOLSON (SMNO, M1, 37)

NICOLAS
Andres Menelas Nicolas (Juan Maria, native of Peleussin, dept. of Loire in France, resident of this city, and Luisa Marcelita CLAVIE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1815, bn. Apr. 7, 1815, pgp. Juan Antonio NICOLAS and Maria CHOMAT, mgp. Andres CLAVIE and Luisa DEMORUEL, s. Andres CLAVIE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luis [sic] CLAVIE, la joven, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 7)
Eucher (Juan Bautista Clemente and Maria Catharina ADAN, natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1814, bn. Feb. 20, 1814, pgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Andres ADAN and Gabriela CARVERO, s. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS, infant's uncle, and Eufemia ADAN, infant's first cousin (SLC, B25, 122)
Juan Maria (Juan Antonio and Maria CHOMAT), native of the parish of Pelussin, dept. of Loire in France, m. Luisa Marcela CLAVIE, Mar. 19, 1814, w. Pedro MONTAMAT, Mr. [o] LE ROUX, Susana LAVERGNE, Widow DE MORUEL, bride's grandmother, Ybo LE BLANC and his wife, Luisa MONTAMAT (SLC, M6, 139)
Maria Elisabeth (Zenon and Maria NARCISSE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 13, 1814, bn. Mar. 24, 1814, s. Santyago NICOLAS and Francisca NARCISSE (SLC, B27, 45)

NICOLAS DEPRESSIGNY [@NICOLAS]
Luis Francisco (Claudio Alexo, native of the parish of Clerai, near the city of Fontenay-le-Comte province of Poitou in France, and Ana BATARD, native of the parish of Veret [Verrettes] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 2, 1813, pgp. Francisco NICOLAS and Victoria MARIET, mgp. [o], s. Luis BATARD, infant's uncle, and Marie Francoise DUMAI [@DUME], infant's sister (SLC, B26, 180)

NICOLET
Adolphe Boniface (Louis and Josephine [o], [both] of this parish), 2 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 3/4] (SLC, F10, 17)
NIEVIS

NIQUES
Basilisa (Juan Bautista, native of Bonfouca [LA], and Genoveva LADNER, native of Bay St. Louis [MS], both districts on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Oct. 21, 1814, bn. Jun. 13, 1813, ppg. Joseph NIQUES and Juana DUFÉY, mgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Francisca FAYARD, s. Juan QUESTIZ and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B25, 142)

NIVAROSE [@RIVAROSI]
Antoine Mathurin (Mathurin, native of this parish, and Marie Josephe [O], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1814, bn. Oct. 12, 1813, s. Louis Antoine LEFEBVRE and Victoire ORIGNY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 32)

NIVET
Elisabeth (Juan and Eloisa ROBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1814, bn. May 6, 1812, ppg. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FORTIER, mgp. Santyago ROBIN and Magdalena TURANGENE, s. Manuel FLEUTAS and Eugenia FLEUTAS (SLC, B25, 111)

Maria Rosela (Juan and Eloisa ROBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1815, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, ppg. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FORCOUR, mgp. Santiago ROBERT and Magdalena TOURANGIN, s. Leon LEONARD and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B28, 20)

NOEL
Marie Magdelaine (Jean Baptiste and Marie DE LATTE, [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 18, 1813, bn. Jul. 22, 1811, s. Joseph NOEL, child’s brother, and Marie Elisabeth NOEL, child’s sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 75)

NOIREAU
Martha, native of Marmande, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, sp. Joseph MORIN, ca. 42 yr., i. May 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 258)

NOLT
Pierre (Jaques and Marianne PERCLE), 16 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1815, d. Mar. 24, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)
NONO
Ysavel (Guillermo, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Francisca NONO, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1813, bn. Oct. 28, 1812, s. Victor Amadeo DE BONS-GENS and Ysavel PRADIN (SLC, B25, 66)

NOTTA
Louise Renette (Marie-Francoise-Antoinette, landowner in this town [La-Croix-des-Bouquets]), b. Mar. 22, 1797, in La Coix des Bouquets Parish church, bn. Mar. 2, 1797, s. Louis Rene DE MANNEVILLE, jeune, resident of Grand-Bois, a section of this parish, and Jeanne Josephine DE MANNEVILLE (SLC, B25, 67) [ed. note: certified copy of entry originally made in the parish register of La-Croix-des-Bouquets in Santo Domingo by Fr. C. THOMAS]

NUNES [@NUNEZ] (see SUAREZ)
Jean Antoine (Esteven and Bastiene DELGAO), b. Apr. 18, 1813, bn. Mar. 31, 1813, s. Juan OJEDA and Francisca MEDINA (SBSB, B2, 128)
Joseph, native of the city of Mechoacan in the kingdom of Mexico [Michoacan is a state in Mexico], ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)
Maria Rufina (Esteban, native of Thenerife [Tenerife], one of the Canary Islands, and Sebastiana DELGADO, native of Grand Canary [Island], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1815, bn. Nov. 16, 1815, p.p. Manuel NUNES and Josepha SUAREZ, m.p. Vizente DELGADO and Phelipa HUERTA, s. Bartolo MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA (SLC, B28, 27)

OARA
Jorge Antonio (Antonio, native of this city, and Eufrosina [o]), b. Jun. 10, 1813, bn. Apr. 23, 1813, s. Esteban JAQUET and Mariana JAQUET (SLC, B26, 107)

OBA
Carlos Raynato (Juan Santyago, and Ana [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 25, 1813, bn. Jun. 9, 1813, s. Carlos Rene EVEQUE and Maria NOEL (SLC, B26, 142)

OBALDO
Asaly ([o] OLBALDO [sic] and Maria Theresa TROUVE), 6 mo., i. Mar. 13, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)
OBERT (see AUBERT)

O'BRIEN
Dennis (Jean and Marie KARNNA), m. Jane [Jeanne] DEACON, Oct. 3, 1815, w. Nicholas SINNOTT [SINNOT], James WRAY, Thomas CASEY [CAILSY] and Peter GEORGE (SMNO, M1, 38)

O'CONNOR
Nely (Juan Mauricio, dec., [former] retired army lieutenant and commandant of St. John Baptist Parish during the period of Spanish rule, and Maria Ygnes MORIN), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this parish, m. Juan DROUILHET, Feb. 14, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)

OCUIN [@OCOIN, O-CUIN] (see HERNANDES)
Adela Bernarda (Celestino and Juana Maria HERNANDES, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1813, bn. Aug. 20, 1813, pgp. Miguel O-CUIN and Maria Rosalia DE LA FORESTRY, mpg. Lorenzo HERNANDES and Maria XIMENES, s. Juan FERNANDES and Sebastian HERNANDES, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 96)

Celestino (Miguel and Maria LAFORESTRY), native of this parish, widower of Juana HERNANDES, m. Maria Eugenia ROUSSEAU, Apr. 25, 1814, w. Juan FICHER, Andres BREII, Antonio XEREZ and bride's father (SLC, M6, 141)

ODUHIGG [@ODUIGG, ODUHIGR]
Clotilde Eloisie ODUHIGG [ODUIGG] [corr. from ODUIG] (Eloy [corr. from Jean Baptiste Martin], native of the parish of St. Pierre des Coteaux [Coteaux] on Santo Domingo, and Eulalia TROIVILLE DUBORD [corr. from LAURENT DUBORD], native of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1814, bn. Sep. 23, 1814, s. Bernard Casimir LE CARPANTIER [corr. from Casimir CARPANTIER] and his wife Clotilde BEGNARD [corr. from BENARD], all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 145)

Eligio (Eligio OUIRIG [sic] and Clotilde BEYNARD), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eulalia TROIRVILLE [TROIVILLE], Jan. 25, 1814, w. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, Juan CANON, Antonio XEREZ and Guido TROIRVILLE, el jovem, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 137)

Eligio (Eligio and Clotilde BE[N/Y]NARD), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Eulalia TROIRVILLE DUBORD, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)
OGER
Juan Carlos (Carlos Renato Graciano, native of Ponce, Diocese of Mans in France [Ponce-sur-le-Loir, dept. of Sarthe], and Maria Luisa FAGET, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1813, bn. Jun. 21, 1812, pgp. Santiago OGER and Mariana NIVAU LT, mpg. Juan FAGET and Mariana NORMAND, s. [Juan FAGET], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Mariana NORMAND], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 73)

OLDIM [ALDER]
Charles Guillaume (Samuel, native of Boston in the U.S.A., and Marie Anne MCDONALD, native of Carolina in the same U.S.A.), twin, b. Feb. 17, 1815, bn. Jan. 6, 1815, s. Charles PAVIE and Magdeleine ROUQUIE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 150) [ed. note: mother's place of birth differs from that of other twin]
Samuel (Samuel, native of Boston [MA], and Maria Ana MCDONALD, native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], both residents of this city), [twin], b. Feb. 17, 1815, bn. Jan. 6, 1815, s. Francisco Arsenio BLANC and Maria ANIDO (SLC, B25, 150)

OLIVARES
Jose Eustacio (Jose, native of Vera Cruz [Mexico], resident of this city, and Rosalia HERRERA, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1814, bn. Mar. 29, 1814, pgp. Jose OLIVARES and Josepha CASTRELO ADORNES, mpg. Jose HERRERA and Rato DE LA MONTOYA, s. Jose DE VARGAS CHACHIN[EA?] and Maria Juanna Bautista DURAN (SLC, B25, 133)
Maria de los Dolores (Joseph, native of Jalapa in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this city, and Rosalia HERRERA, native and resident of this city), b. May 24, 1813, bn. Nov. 10, 1811, pgp. Joseph Ygnacio OLIVARES and Francisca Micaela CASTILLO, mpg. Joseph HERRERA and Raphaela MONTAYA, s. Manuel GIL and Maria de los Dolores HERRERA (SLC, B25, 77)

OLIVIER
Adelle (Francisco and Felicite DELORD), 5 yr., i. May 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)
Carlos (Carlos Honore and Magdalena MANDEVILLE, dec.), native of this city, widower, m. Guillermina PERAULT, Mar. 25, 1813, w. Martin DURALDE, Bernardo DE MARIGNI, Miguel DE ARMAS and Juan Bautista Germain MUSSON (SLC, M6, 124)

326
Eduardo (Francisco, native of La Bastie des Jourdan in Provence [Bastide-des-Jourdans, dept. of Vaucluse], and Felicitas DELOR, native of the Illinois territory, parish of St. Louis, province of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1815, bn. Apr. 8, 1815, ppg. Esteven OLIVIER and Magdalena GLAISE, mpg. Pedro Detreget DELOR and Catharina M[E[R/S]IN, s. Philippe Hypolite OLIVIER, el joven, infant's brother, and Maria Ursula Philippe COQUET (SLC, B28, 27) [ed. note: St. Louis, etc. - Fr. Kouné was using pre-1803 geographical designations; in 1812, St. Louis became part of the Missouri Territory]

Elmira (Godefroy and Mariana BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Furcy VERRET, Apr. 4, 1815 (SLC, M6, 153)

Juan (Pedro and Melitte DEVIE), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, F9, 140)

Juan Felix (Francisco, native of Bastides des Jourdan in Provence, and Felicitas DE L'OR, native of Illinois, province of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1813, bn. Feb. 1, 1813, ppg. Esteven OLIVIER and Magdalena GLAISE, mpg. Clemente Deterget DELORD [sic] and Catharina M[A/O]RIN, s. Luis Napoleon Maria OLIVIER, infant's brother, and Maria Adelaida OLIVIER, infant's sister, los jovenes (SLC, B25, 80)

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista, dec., and Magdalena Adelaida MIOTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph PERRILLIAT [@PERYLLIAT], cadet, Jan. 2, 1814 (SLC, M6, 136)

Theodoro (Desiree), 18 mo., i. Apr. 4, 1815 (SLC, F10, 9)

OLIVIER GODEFROY [@GODEFROY OLIVIER]
Nicolas, ca. 57 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1815, d. Jul. 17, 1815, i. in St. Bernard Parish, by the judge of the parish, [P.?] ALLARD, in the absence of the pastor, w. Ant[onio] NUNEZ, justice of the peace, Jacques TOUTANT, Augustin REGGIO, Francisco DE LA CANTOLL[A?], Furcy VERRET (SBSB, F1, 50)

OLLAGNIER
Josephina (Santiago, native of Briançon in Dauphine, France [Briancon, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], and Maria Coleta AURY, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1813, bn. Mar. 28, 1813, ppg. Antonio OLLAGNIER and Maria COLLOT, mpg. [o], s. Juan Bautista ARNAUD and Eulalia OLLAGNIER, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 87) [marginal note: died]
ORAMAS
Francois Salvador (Jerome and Marie RAMIREZ), b. Nov. 18, 1813, bn. Nov. 9, 1813, s. Pierre SARDEGNA and Andree GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 133)
Pierre Celestin (Joseph and Rita ACOSTA), b. May 24, 1814, bn. May 21, 1814, s. Sebastien ACOSTA and Francoise MENDEZ (SBSB, B2, 139)

ORBANNE
Marie (Andre and Marie JACOB), m. Palce PERCLE, Jan. 18, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 34)

O'RELY
Francisco, native of Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Maria [o], American, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

ORNODO
Catharina (Antonia), bn. Dec. 25, 1814, i. Sep. 16, 1815 (SLC, F10, 39)

ORTIZ (see BLANCA)
Ana (Jose, native of Attakapas [LA], and Emelia BRAWN, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1813, bn. Jul. 9, 1813, pge. Francisco ORTIZ and Francisca BLANCO, mgp. [o], s. Juan LANDEGRIN and Ana ORTIZ, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 88) [marginal note: died]

ORY
Catherine (Mathias and Marie VEBRE), m. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, May 24, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 27)
Marie Margueritte (Louis, dec., and Marie Margueritte VICNER), m. George TREGRE, Jun. 22, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 29)
Marie Eugenie (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine VEBRE), b. Feb. 12, 1815, bn. Aug. 20, [1814], s. Benjamin BECNEL and Catherine VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)
Pierre Adam (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine VEBRE), b. Aug. 27, 1813, bn. Jun. 6, [1813], s. Pierre RIBODEAU and Sezere VEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
Pierre Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte VEBRE), 5 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1813, d. Sep. 13, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)
OSMON
Juana (Francisco and Juana FRAIZE), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow PINET, 70 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1813, d. in the country house of Mr. [o] HARANG, four leagues distant from this city on the other side of this river (SLC, F7, 240)

OSORNO
Maria de la Merced (Joaquin, captain in the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Josepha DE ST. MAXENT), native and resident of this city, m. Luis SERE, Mar. 19, 1813 (SLC, M6, 123)

OSTEIN
Juan (Juan and Mariana RIVARD), native and resident of this city, m. Clara RIVARD, Feb. 21, 1814, w. Leon LEONARD, Hilario COURCELL, Santiago POUPARD and Juan LACOSTE (SLC, M6, 139) [marginal note: died Feb. 9, 1842]
Juan (Juan and Elena RIVARD, natives and residents of this city), b. May 6, 1815, bn. Mar. 20, 1815, ppg. Juan OSTEIN and Mariana RIVARD, mpg. Juan Bautista RIVARD and Maria Theresa DURAND s. Juan Bautista RIVARD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Mariana RIVARD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 164)

OTARD [@HOTARD] (see BOURGEIOS)
[o - masc.] (Pierre and Margueritte BOSSIE), b. simply, i. Sep. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 6, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)
Agapit (Mathieu and Margueritte BOURGEIOS), b. Apr. 12, 1814, bn. Mar. 24, [1814], s. Mathieu OTARD and Margueritte BOSSIE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 151) [ed. note: signature of Mathieu HOTARD - father or godfather?]
Joseph (Joseph and Veronique FOLSH), 4 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1813, d. Aug. 3, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 123)

PACAUD
Marianne (Anne PIQUERY), eldest daughter, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of St. Dominique [Santo Domingo], m. Guillaume PARENT, Mar. 14, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)

PACOUTE
Henriette Carida (Henri, native of New London in England [sic], and Marie Claire LEFEBVRE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 27, 1813, bn. Sep. 12, 1813, s. Pierre BRUGNAN and Marie Elisabeth HERMINE, infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 157)
PADUA
Honorina (Juan Bautista, native of Mole de St. Nicolas on Santo
Domingo, and Maria Luisa LARRAQUENT, native of Mirebalais on
the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1814, bn. Jul.
30, 1813, s. Juan Bautista PEVRIEU, cadet [@PERVRIU] and Luisa
Hanrieta DUQUE (SLC, B26, 171)

PAGET
Maria Clara, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow
BEGAIN, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1814, d. Sep. 17, 1814 (SLC, F7,
271)

PAGET
Pedro, native of Canada, widower, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7,
232)

PAMAR [@PAMARD]
Daniel Romain (Romain, native of Catillon, dept. of Nord in Flanders
[Catillon-sur-Sambre, dept. of Nord] in the French Empire, and
Euphemic ADAM, native of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1813, bn. Sep.
13, 1812, s. Daniel MEGRA[SS?] and Euphemic PAMAR, all
residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 102)
Lucette Clotilde (Romain and Euphemic ADAM), 20 mo., i. Aug. 5,
1815, d. Aug. 4, 1815 (SLC, F7, 307)
Luzet Clotilde (Romano, native of Catillon sur Sombre, dept. of Nord in
France [Catillon-sur-Sambre, dept. of Nord], resident of this city, and
Eufemia ADAN, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1814, bn.
Dec. 13, 1813, ppg. Francisco PAMARD and Angelica HEBRARD,
mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa BEON, s. Luis ADAN, infant's uncle,
and Catharina CARR (SLC, B25, 109)
Melania (Romano and Eufemia ADAN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 3 [sic - 23], 1814
(SLC, F7, 272)

PANIER
Marie Louise (Marie Pierre, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie
[Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1814, bn. Nov. 26, 1813, s. Pierre
CORNIER and Marie Louise JONDROT, infant's grandmother, all of
Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 5)

PANIS (see WILTZ)
PANQUINET
Charles (Pierre Denis and Louise CASTEL), native of this parish, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1815, d. this past night [Oct. 25/26] (SLC, F11, 9)

PANQUINETE
Francisco Gonzales (Elisabeth), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Dec. 3, 1814, s. Vicente GONZALES and Marguarita BERTRAND (SLC, B27, 92)

PANQUINETTE
Francisca (Ysavel), 10 mo., i. Oct. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 46)

PAPET
Carlos (Carlos Francisco and Catharina Theresa DES[C/E]AC), native of Leogand [Leogane] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Carlota Virginia DE LIVAUDAIS, Dec. 20, 1815, w. Guillermo NOTTE, Juan Merop Paulin CHABAUD, Pablo LANUSSE, Cipriano GROS and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 164)

PAPILLEAU
Maria Ysavel (Jannette LE ROY), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 45 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1815 (SLC, F10, 22)

PAQUE
Honorato Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Celeste RILLIEUX, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1814, bn. Feb. 11, 1813, s. Honorato RILLIEUX and Carlota LALANDE (SLC, B27, 6)

PARANT [@PARENT]
Alocal (Victoria WILTZ), 10 mo., i. Nov. 18, 1815 (SLC, F10, 51) [ed. note: entry blurred, gender uncertain]
Carlos Guillermo (Guillermo, native and resident of this city, and Mariana PACAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, 1815, s. Francisco Carlos PACAUD and Getrudis LEGLISE (SLC, B27, 158)
Carolina (Guillermo, native and resident of this city, and Mariana PACAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1814, bn. Dec. 19, 1812, s. Carlos PARENT, child's uncle, and Francisca PARENT, child's aunt (SLC, B26, 180)
Guillaume (Charlotte, native of this parish), eldest son, m. Marianne PACAUD, Mar. 14, 1814, w. Mathurin PACAUT, Francois Charles PACAUT and Francois ESCOFFIE (SLC, M3, 48) [ed. note: this
entry was ordered to be entered in the parish register (in Fr. DE
SEDELLA's hand); officiating priest was Very Rev. Guillaume
DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator
Maria Magdalena, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this
city, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1814, suddenly (SLC, F9,
214)
Marie Anne (Louis and Marthe RAPHAEL, natives of this parish), b.
May 21, 1813, bn. Jan. 5, 1813, s. Manuel RODRIGUE and Jeanne
PAUL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 103)
Miurte (Magdalena, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i.
Sep. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 166)

PARIA
Juan Francisco (Elisabeth, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep.
26, 1813, bn. Mar. 14, 1813, s. Andres Ursule [o] and Seraphina [o]
(SLC, B26, 142)

PARODE
23, [1813], s. Pierre HELTE and Catherine TREGRE, all residents
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

PARON
Juan (Victoria), b. Jul. 4, 1813, 2½ yr., s. Luis ANDRES and Antonia
CAJOT (SLC, B26, 115)

PASCAL
Francisco (Francisco and Isavel TIEP), native of Sainte, parish of St.
Eutrope in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel RAYMOND,
May 7, 1815, w. Renato LARRUE, Pablo LACROIX, Simeon
BARBRET and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 154)

PASCALIS DE LABARRE [DE LABARRE]
Francisco (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this
city, m. Maria Deseada MONTREVL, Aug. 15, 1814, w. Thomas DE
VILLANUEBA, Bartolome MONTREVL and spouses' parents and
brothers (SLC, M6, 147) [marginal note: died Jan. 16, 1843]
Francisco (Francisco, dec., and Carlota VOLANT, dec.), native and
resident of this city, sp. Carlota DUTILLET, of this parish, ca. 50 yr.,
i. Sep. 22, 1814, d. Sep. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 272)
Maria Marta (Francisco, dec., and Carlota VOLANT, dec.), native and
resident of this city, sp. Francisco Joseph LAMOLER D'ORVILLE,
ca. 44 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)
Maria Marta Melicer (Francisco, dec., and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Francisco LEBRETON, May 14, 1815 (SLC, M6, 154) [marginal note: died, Aug. 17, 1823]

PASQUAL
Jean Bertrand (Jean and Marie Magdeleine [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Jun. 6, 1814, s. Jean BERTRAND and Felicienne CAMOIN, both of St. Marc, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 113)

PASQUET (see DAMARET)

PATELE
Jerome, native of France, resident of the parish of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1815, d. Jan. 6, 1815, (SLC, F7, 282)

PATERSTON
Rene (Francois and Rose RENAUDET, both natives of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 5, 1815, bn. Jul. 12, 1814, s. Phili[er?] MONDESIR and Victoire [^], all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 85)

PAUL
Marie ([o] and [o]), native of Philadelphia, b. Jun. 1, 1813, 25 yr., s. Mathurin [o] and Marie Anne DORIOUCOUR, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 105)

PAULTRE
Victoria Franciscæa (Pedro Zacarias and Margaria YBRIT), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luis CLAUSSON, Mar. 21, 1813 (SLC, M6, 124)

PAULTRE DE BORGARDE
Maria Luisa, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Santiago VIDAL, native of Leon [probably Lyon] in France, ca. 36 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 286)

PAVIE
Francisco (Francisco, "percanor del carenero [perchador del carrero - weaver of sheep's wool?]" on the island of Santo Domingo, and [o]), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sailor, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)
Joseph (Joseph and Maria COUASSE), native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1814, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F7, 255)

PAVONA
Francois, native of the principality of Catalonia in the kingdom of Spain, sp. Catherine PROVENS, 81 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1815, d. Aug. 29, 1815 (SLC, F11, 1)

PEANT
Paulina (Antonio Simon, and Maria Genoveva Fanchon [o] [or FANCHON?]), b. Juli. 4, 1813, bn. Nov. 9, 1812, s. Juan VICTOR and Leonord [o] [fem.] (SLC, B26, 115)

PECHE
Maria Luisa (Catherina BANCOSTE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 212)

Maria Magdalena (Yrene), 1 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1814 (SLC, F9, 207)

Mariana, native and resident of this city, sp. in first marriage [o] ROSS, sp. in second marriage Juan BEGEAR, aka LA ROUTE, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1815 (SLC, F11, 15)

PECHEON
Francisco (Maria), native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)

Jean (Marie Louise, native of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1815, 13 mo., s. Henri FLETCHER and Eulalie LANNA, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 86)

PECOT
Euphémie (Charles, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo, and Claire Emilie Felicite CIGUS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1815, bn. Nov. 3, 1814, s. Louis Benjamin BRULETIER and Marie Antoinette PECOT, infant's paternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 159)

PEDAL
Joseph RICHE and Ana PEDAL, infant's sister [sic - same name] (SLC, B25, 173)


Joseph (Joseph and Susanne MARTIN, residents of the parish of Petit-Trou, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo), 21 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1814, d. this past night [Oct. 22/23] (SLC, F7, 276)

PEGNAN

Maria Oliva (Luis Esteban and Maria Luisa JOLY, natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1814, bn. Apr. 4, 1813, s. Joseph MATHIEU and Maria OLIVA (SLC, B27, 35)

PEIJOUR

Maria Theresa (Mariana DECoudreaux), native of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 37)

PEIRE

Enrique Duvivier (Pedro Enrique, former cavalry captain, and Maria Pierre DUVIVIER DE LA MAHOTIERE), native of the island of Santo Domingo, infantry major in the 44th Infantry Regiment of the U.S.A., m. Luisa PEYCHAUD, Apr. 3, 1815, w. Eduardo LIVINSTOWN, James PITOT, parish judge in this district, Mr. [o] DEPREVAL, bride's parents and brothers, and groom's relatives (SLC, M6, 153)

PELAGE

Jean, native of the province of Gascony in France, sailor, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1815, d. this past night [Feb. 15/16] in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F7, 285)

PELBOU

Andre (Andre, native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, and Marie Anne D'ATY, native of Jean-Relat [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 20, 1813, bn. May 13, 1813, s. Andre DURAND and Luce NOBLET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 141)
PELEGRAIN
Juan, native of Marseilles [Bouches-du-Rhone], bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1815, d. as a result of being wounded in the battle against the English on January 8th present (SLC, F7, 284)

PELISIER
François (Jean and Marie Rose [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1813, bn. Dec. 7, 1812, s. Jean Francois HARDY and Susanne CLARK, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 90)

PELISSIER
Juan (Domingo, dec., and Mariana BEE, dec.), native of Marseilles, district de la Major, sp. Rosa SILVESTRE, bn. in 1761, i. Dec. 29, 1813 (SLC, F7, 251)
Theodore (Theodore and Josephine HENRIQUE), 7 mo., i. Nov. 23, 1815, d. Nov. 22, 1815 (SLC, F11, 12)
Vincent Theodore (Theodore and Josephe ENRIQUE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1815, bn. Apr. 5, 1815, s. Vincent BATTONGUE and Anne Dorothee ENRIQUE, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 3)

PELLAT
Antonio Jazinto (Joseph and Ana PELLAT), native of Toulon in France, resident of Placquemines Parish, m. Maria BURA, Jul. 26, 1815, w. Juna DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ, Juan Bautista THEVEAU and Hilario BURA, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 159)

PELLATIN [PELEGRIN]
Ana Maria (Jean Baptiste, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Maria Martin DAUPHIN, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Jul. 16, 1813, pgr. Domingo PELEGRIN and Cecilia SAUVANT, mpg. [o], s. Francisco CASTEL and Ana Maria LAIR (SLC, B27, 19)

PELLERIN [DE PELLERIN]
Alexandre (Louis and Julie DECOUX), native of Attakapas in this state, sp. in second marriage Philippie TRIVIGNO, 25 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)
Alexandro (Luis, widow of Luisa Amada BOISSIER, and Julia DECOUX), native of the post of Attakapas, m. Philipa TRIVINO, Feb. 13, 1815, w. Joseph DUVUELET, Juan DARBY and Santiago VILLERRE (SLC, M6, 151)
Amada (Juan Bautista and Eulàlie CHESSE), 18 mo., b. Jul. 11, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)
Eulalia Elmira (Juan Bautista, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which now garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Eulalia CHESNE, both natives of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1815, bn. Dec. 27, 1814, ppg. Juan Luis PELLERIN, former captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], and Maria Marta HUBERT, mgp. Phelipe CHASNE and Rosalia ST. AMAND, s. Juan Bautista Luís PELLERIN, infant's brother, and Amalia PELLERIN, infant's sister, los jovenes (SLC, B25, 162)
George Godefroy (Louis Godefroy and Julie DECOU[R/S]), native of the parish of St. Martin of Attakapas in this state, resident of this city, m. Josephine Celinene DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, Nov. 7, 1815, w. [L']. C. LE BRETON DES CHAPELLES, Dorsines DE BLANC, Alexandre BIENVENU, Mr. [o] DENYS, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M6, 162)
Maria Josephina (Luis Bartolome, native and resident of this city, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Mariana Yavel LABAT, native of Pascagoula [MS], a district of Mobile, resident of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1815, bn. Apr. 7, 1815, ppg. Luis PELLERIN and Maria Marta UBERT BELAIRE, mgp. Joseph LABAT and Maria Theresa KREPS, s. Joseph LABAT, absent, p. Joseph PELLERIN, el joven, infant's brother, and Maria Josephina PELLERIN, absent, p. Maria Eliiza PELLERIN, la joven, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 172)

PELLETIER
Charlotte (Pierre, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Celeste Jacque NADO, native of this parish), b. Aug. 22, 1813, bn. Feb. 26, 1813, s. Rene PARFAIT and Marie Rose REY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 132)
Juan, native of dept. of Charente in France, resident of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)
Maria, native of Aupont [de Ce?] near Angers [Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire], widow of Pedro Juan MOULIN, 84 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)

PEMBERTON
Zeilenah Mariana (John Francisco, native of Franckfort [Frankfurt] in Kentucky, and Ana GOTTRAN, native of Bordeaux, both residents of
this city), b. Aug. 31, 1815, bn. Dec. 6, 1814, s. Juan Bautista Faget and his young sister Antonia Faget (SLC, B28, 10)

PENA (see DEL PUERTO)
Joseph, native of Vigo in the Diocese of Tuy, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, foreman of the frigate named La Sereis, coming from Campeche and captained by Manuel Gil, reportedly married to Maria Josepha de la Pena, resident of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)

PERALTA
Joseph Manuel (Juan and Maria de los Dolores Formayer), native and resident of this city, m. Celeste Gravel, Dec. 17, 1815, w. Antonio Xerez, Luciano Adan, Francisco de Neda and Joseph Peralta, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 164)
Juan, native of Barcelona, capital of the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, retired and pensioned sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which now garrisons the fort of Pensacola, sp. Maria de los Dolores Formayer, m. in this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813, d. Sep. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

PERAULT
Apolinar (Firmin and Hortanza Matheo, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1814, bn. Sep. 12, 1814, s. Apolinar Reboul and Rosalia Cheneaux (SLC, B27, 75)
Guillermina (Juan Bautista, dec., and Maria Magdalena Le Canu, dec.), native of the Island of Providence [Bahamas], resident of this city, m. Carlos Olivier, Mar. 25, 1813 (SLC, M6, 124)
Jean Edouard (Louise Catherine Henriette, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 27, 1813, bn. Apr. 30, 1812, s. Jean Garnier and Luce Brun, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 134)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Ana Maria Magdalena LeCanu), native of Nassau on the Island of Providence [Bahamas], resident of this city, m. Justina Antonia Durel, Sep. 2, 1815, w. Germano Mousson, Miguel Andry, Juan Bautista Durel, Juan Bautista Neville Durel, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 160)

PERCLE
Francois (Francois and Louise Triche), 25 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1813, d. Sep. 3, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)
Palce (Francois and Marie Louise TRICHE), m. Marie ORBANNE, Jan. 18, 1814, w. Jean Baptiste DROUILLY, Christianne JACOB, Philip BRIDY [@BREDY] and Andre PERCLE (SJBED, M2, 34)

PERDOMO
Joseph, reportedly native of the Canary Islands, fisherman, ca. 60 yr., i. May 31, 1814, d. in the vicinity of the Fort on Bayou St. John (SLC, F7, 259)
Maria (Raphael and Felicite LAVERGNE), native and resident of this city, m. Juan MORIN, Jul. 13, 1813 (SLC, M6, 128)

PEREALT
Luis (Luis and Baby [o] for (o) BABY?), native of Quebec in Canada, bachelor, ca. 61 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 238)

PERES
Antoine Scholastique (Vincent and Marie LESTIVAR), b. Feb. 22, 1813, bn. Feb. 10, 1813, s. Antoine MARQUES and Therese PERAYRA, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 62)

PERETTE [@PERET, PERRET, PERRETTE]
Adalaime (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIE), m. Justin PERRET, Jun. 1, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 29)
Augustine (Joseph and Justine PERET), b. Apr. 22, 1815, bn. Dec. 5, 1814, s. Justin PERRET [@PERET] and Dorothée PERRET [@PERET], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)
Celeste (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIE), m. Zenon D'ARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Apr. 20, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 44)
Dorothee (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIE), m. Godefroid PERRET, Oct. 16, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 49)
Godefroid (Alexis and Suzanne BOSSIE), native of St. James, m. Dorothee PERRET, Oct. 16, 1815, w. Zenon D'ARENSBOURG [@DARINGOUB], Justin PERRET, Jean B. PERRET and Ursin PERRET (SJBED, M2, 49)
Gustave (Justin and Eleinne PERETTE), b. Jul. 5, 1814, bn. May 15, 1814, s. Godefroid PERRET [@PERETTE] and Dorotai PERRET [@PERETTE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Joseph (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIE), m. Justine PERRET, Jun. 1, 1813, w. Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Norbert PERRET, Noel HAYDEL and Terence LEBLANC (SJBED, M2, 28)
Justin (Alexis and Susanne BOSSIE), m. Adaleaine PERRET, Jun. 1, 1813, w. Zenon DARINSBOURG, Norbert PERRET, Noel HAYDEL and Terence LEBLANC (SJBED, M2, 29)
Justine (Alexis and Susanne BOSSIE), m. Joseph PERRET, Jun. 1, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 28)
Norbert (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIE), m. Rozalie PERETTE, Jul. 13, 1813, w. Charles PERRET [@PERETTE], Justin PERRET [@PERETTE], Jean Baptiste PERRETTE [@PERRET], Joseph PERRET [@PERETTE], [o] PERRET ST. MARTIN and Josephine PE[*] (SJBED, M2, 31)
Norbert Zenon (Norbert and Rosalie PERETTE), b. Oct. 8, 1814, bn. Aug. 18, [1814], s. Jean Baptiste PERRET [@PERETTE] and Josephine PERET [@PERETTE], all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 155)
Rozalie (Noel and Francoise Daniel PAIN, dec.), m. Norbert PERETTE, Jul. 13, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 31)
Zenon (Noel and Francoise PAIN), 19 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1814, d. Aug. 27, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)

PEREZ (see GHE)
Antoine Joseph Hilaire (Francois and Marie HERRERA), b. Nov. 14, 1813, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, s. Antoine MARRERO and Marie MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 133)
Francoise Isidora (Joseph and Francoise OJEDA), b. Nov. 7, 1813, bn. Oct. 29, 1813, s. Jean OJEDA and Francoise MEDINA OJEDA (SBSB, B2, 132)
Juan (Nicolas, native of Aguimes on the island of Grand Canary, and Felicite [o]), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Nov. 1, 1812, s. Juan Pedro [o] and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B26, 86)
Manuel, native of Zamora in Spain, resident of this city, retired lieutenant colonel of the army pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, sp. Juana DUBOIS, m. in this city, 79 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

PERIE
Honore (Boniface, captain of ship-vessels, and Catherine ROUSTAN), native of the commune of Cannes, dept. of Var in Provence, France, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1815, d. Sep. 22, 1815 (SLC, F11,4)

PERIER
Remond, native of Borgne, district of the North, dependency of the Cape [Cap Francais] on Santo Domingo, where he was resident, 44 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1815, d. Jul. 30, 1815 (SLC, F7, 306)
PERIGORD
Francisco (Francisco and Mariane LE PEIGNE), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)

PERILLOU (see JACOB)
Adam (Louis, dec., and Margueritte PERCLE), m. Marie LA SEIGNE, May 30, 1814, w. Pierre PORTIER, Jaques MADERE, Christophle SHERAUNE and Nicolas TRICHE (SJBED, M2, 38)
Eloise (Louis and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Oct. 1, 1814, bn. Jul. 25, [1814], s. Nicolas ORY and Marcelline PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 155)
Helene (Jaques and Marie Sophie JACOB), b. Jul. 15, 1813, bn. Mar. 29, [1813], s. Jaques PERILLOU and Marie CONRAT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
Leonard (Jaques and Anna BARBE), widower of Eve JACOB, 50 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1813, d. Oct. 15, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 126)

PERIN
Adelaide (Dominique and Marie Louise ENCALADE), b. Apr. 15, 1815, 2 yr., s. Pierre VEBRE and Adelaide ENCALADE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)
Adeline (Dominique and Marie Louise ENCALADE), b. Apr. 15, 1815, 3 mo., s. Francois VEBRE and Genivieve DOME, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)
Dominique (Aime Isabeth and Antoinette ANGUIAR), native of Barataria, m. Marie Louise ENCALADE, Apr. 10, 1815, w. Louis LEBON, Pierre VEBRE, Francois VEGER[@VEBRE] and Louis ADAM (SJBED, M2, 43)

PERNOT
Francisco (Joseph and Catarina GANTIE), native of Pezenas, province of Languedoc in France [Pezenas, dept. of Herault], resident of this city, merchant, reportedly married in France, ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1813, d. Mar. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)
Frideric (Eloisa GANTIE), 6 yr., i. May 1, 1815 (SLC, F10, 12)

PEROT
Emerante (Francois and Marianne HELTE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1814, d. Sep. 10, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 133)

PEROTEAU
Pedro (Pedro and Maria Juana ALLARD), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa GUILLON,
Apr. 25, 1814, w. Pedro GRILIE, Veloni GUILLOM, Pedro POYDENOT and Juan Bautista PEROTEAU, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 141)

PERRAULT (see LE CANU)

PERREIN [@PAIRAIN]
Felicie (Jean Manuel and Euphrosine PELTO), b. Feb. 10, 1815, bn. Jan. 14, [1815], s. Jean Baptiste WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Marie Louise CANAL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)
Lezin (Jean and Euphrosine PELTEAU), b. Feb. 21, 1813, bn. Feb. 12, 1813, s. Jean VEBRE and Margueritte MILLER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

PERRERA
George (Gravier and Marie CHALLER), b. Jan. 5, 1814, bn. Apr. 23, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste CHALLER and Anastasie CHALLER (SBSB, B2, 135)

PERRIER
Juan Bautista (Raymundo and Maria Luisa LEON, native of B[a/o]l, jurisdiction of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 25, 1813, bn. Jan. 25, 1813, s. Juan Bautista VALERE and Josephina [o] (SLC, B26, 96)
Pierre, resident and landowner in the quarter Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie, jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1815, in the Faubourg LaCourse in this parish (SLC, F11, 12)

PERSON
Marie Genevieve Louise (Nicolas Jean Louis, native of Carhaix[sasse?]) in Brittany, France [Carhaix-Plougue, dept. of Finistere?], and Genevieve Henriette BERNELEAU, native of Grisgris, a section of the parish of Bainet [Santo Domingo], b. May 18, 1814, bn. Jan. 15, 1814, s. Jerome Francois LAMAIGUERE DE BELLEVUE and Marie Perrine LEMEURD, absent, p. Louise Adelaide LAMAIGUERE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 123)

PESANT
Maria Coleta (Juan Pedro and Maria Josepha PADUA), 5 mo., i. Jul. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 233)
PETEL
Ana Antonia Juana (Juan, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Ygnés DEJA-COSSE, native of the parish of Tiberon on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1814, bn. Oct. 19, 1813, s. Juan DESFONTAINES [@DEFONTAINE] and Ana Ysavel Julia VERONE (SLC, B26, 178)

PETIT
[O - masc.] (Mathieu and Aimee WILZ), 2 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1815, d. Nov. 12, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)
Eulalia (Benedicta), 16 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 155)
Juan Francisco (Matheo, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Amada Angelica WILZ, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1814, bn. Nov. 23, 1813, pp. Germano PETIT and Maria Ana GOBERT, mpp. Juan Bautista WILZ and Maria Josepha BAHY, s. Juan Francisco DODARD and Felicite WILZ (SLC, B25, 129)
Matheo (Germain and Angelica Hanrieta GOBERT), native of the island of Santo Domingo, m. Angelica Emelia WILZ, Feb. 9, 1813, w. Pedro BERTONIER, Matheo ROOLLET, Juan Francisco DODART and Phelipe LANAUX (SLC, M6, 127)
Simon (Benedicte), 2 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 2/3] (SLC, F10, 30)

PETRON
Luis Arnoldo ([O] and Maria Ursula ROBISSART [@ROPISSART]), b. Oct. 2, 1815, bn. Aug. 15, 1815, s. Luis Arnoldo ROBERT and Luisa ROBERT (SLC, B27, 151)

PEYCHAUD
Henerico Luis Auguste PEYCHAUD [corrected from PECHE] (Mathias, native of Bouche in Gascony [Boucau, dept. of Pyr.-Atl.?], and Henerica MORELLE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Nov. 25, 1810, ppg. Guillaume PEYCHAUD [corrected from PECHE] and Maria LA MARSELLE, mpp. Luis MORELLE and Bonne Catharina DUVERGE[R/S], s. Auguste D[*]ZA[E/C] and Luisa Catharina PEYCHAUD, child's sister (SLC, B25, 143) [tr. note: this entry is one of Fr. KOUNE's most illegible]
Juan Eduardo Valentino PEYCHAUD [corrected from PECHE] (Mathias, native of Bouges in Gascony [dept. of Landes], and Henerica MORELLE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo

343
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Sep. 18, 1813, ppg. Guillaume PEYCHAUD [corrected from PECHÉ] and Maria LA MARSELLE, mpg. Luis MORELLE and Bonne Catharina DUVERGE[R/S], s. Juan BLANQUE and Luisa DAVERSAC (SLC, B25, 143)

Luisa (Mathias, former naval lieutenant in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], and Hanrieta MOREL), native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this parish, m. Enrrique Duvivier PEIRE, Apr. 3, 1815 (SLC, M6, 153)

PEYE
Simonette (Pierre and Genevieve Rose LACHAUD), native of Cayes St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Jean LAPEYRE, Jun. 4, 1814 (SLC, M6, 144)

PEYREFERRY
Adelaïda (Francisco and Celeste MOMPELTIE), native of Cap François on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco GODFROY, Nov. 16, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

PEYRELLADE

PEYRILLAT [@PERILLAT, PERRILLAT, PERYLLAT]
[o - masc.] (Francisco, el joven, and Ursula MOQUIEN), bn. yesterday [Jul. 20], b. simply, i. Jul. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)

Eufrosina Palmira (Francisco Maria, native of Grand Borneau in Savoy [Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1813, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, ppg. Juan Pedro PEYRILLAT and Maria Claudina ANGELO, mpg. Santiago MOQUIEN and Theresa BENOI, s. Francisco PEYRILLAT and Modesta DENES (SLC, B25, 95)
Joseph (Joseph and Francisca PEYRILLIAT), cadet, native of Grand Borna in Savoy [Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste OLIVIER, Jan. 2, 1814, w. Juan CHAUVEAU, Joseph LANOIR, Juan RONDEAU and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 136)

Josephina Victoria Formosan (Francisco Maria, native of Grand-Bornand in Savoy [dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1810, pgg. Juan Pedro PEYRILLAT and Maria Claudina ANGELO, mgp. Santiago MOQUIEN and Theresa BENOI, s. Joseph PEYRILLAT and Maria Adelaida Victoria BAIHEL (SLC, B25, 95)

Maria Elena (Francisco, native of Gran-Borna in Savoy [Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute Savoie], resident of this parish, and Josephina ZAMORA, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1815, bn. Feb. 20, 1814, pgg. Juan PERILLAT and Claudina ANGELO, mgp. [o], s. Arman PERILLAT [@PERILLAT], child's brother, and Maria BADON (SLC, B27, 164)

PEYRON

Isavel Joaquina, native of the parish of Tiberon on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow DUVERGER, ca. 59 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

PEYROUX [@PEYREUX]

Joseph Alfredo (Pedro and Eulalia PEYROUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. Mar. 5, 1813, pgg. Gabriel PEYROUX, dec., and Susana CAUE, mgp. Pedro Carlos PEYROUX, dec., and Maria Francisa DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, s. Joseph VILLECHAISE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN and Maria MONTREUILLE (SLC, B25, 80)


PEYTAVIN

Eugenia (Henrique and Adelaida MERME), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Maria DUVAL, Nov. 14, 1813 (SLC, M6, 134)

Victor Augusto (Pablo Feliciano and Victoria GIRARD), native of Marseilles, m. Maria TRICU, Sep. 15, 1814, w. Pablo LANUSSE,
Luis Melchor REYNAUD, Mathurin SAGORY and bride's parents and sisters (SLC, M6, 148)

PEZANT
Marie Colette (Jean Pierre and Marie Josephee PADOUET, natives of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1813, bn. Mar. 3, 1813, s. Joseph MAYER and Marie PEZANT, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 71)

PHELIEPE
Valentin (Phelipe [o]), native of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 211)

PHILIBERT
[o - fem.] (Adele, resident of the parish of L'Arcaye [L'Arcahaye] on Santo Domingo), infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 26, 1815, d. shortly after her birth in this city (SLC, F10, 36)

PHILIPPON
Hermine (Jean Antoine, young merchant, and Reyne REY), 4 yr., 8 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1815, d. this past night [Sep. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 3)
Margarita (Juan, native of Coraille [Corail - there are three] on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel COCO, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1814, bn. Mar. 28, 1813, s. Pedro FLIGNAU and Margarita MAISSON (SLC, B26, 180)
Pelagia (Juan Bautista and Carlota CASSAN), native of this city, widow of Pedro COUHLY, 63 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1815 (SLC, F7, 293)

PICARD
Fany Alexina (Francisco and Maria Elena OBE), native of Mole de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, ca. 15 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1814 (SLC, F9, 209)

PICENA
Pierre (Pierre and Eloise DELBERT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1815, d. Sep. 9, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)
PICHEGU [PIOCHICU]
Joseph, native of Roussillon in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca.
50 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

PICHO
Juan (Mami BOUCHER), 22 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1815 (SLC, F10, 28)

PICHON
Francisco (Andres and Juana DULAY), native of Bordeaux, resident of
this city, widower of Juana BOUQUIE, m. Genoveba DUBUIISON,
Sep. 14, 1813, w. Francisco ALPUENTE, Santiago VIENNE,
Francisco RIANO, Eugenio DUBUIISON, Madame [o] RIANO, and
bride's father (SLC, M6, 130)
Joseph (Jean Louis, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and
Marguerita Chalinite LANGEVIN, native of St. Marc on Santo
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1815, bn. Jan. 6,
1815, s. Joseph Elie LAFOSSSE and Elisabeth LAFOSSSE (SLC, B27,
93)

PICORNEL
Juan Mariano (Ponce and Margarita GOMILA), native of the city of
Palma on the island of Mallorca, one of the Balearics under the rule of
His Catholic Majesty in the Mediterranean Sea, resident of this city,
widower of Feliciana OBISPO ABARES Y TORRES, member of the
medical society of Paris, of the royal society of London, and the royal
society of Madrid and Bascongada, m. Celeste VILLABASQ, May 18,
1815, w. Antonio MORALES, Angel DE ARIZA. Maria Ana
DUVORD, Manuel ANDRY, bride's uncle, and bride's mother and
sister (SLC, M6, 155)

PICOU
Jean Adam (Jean Baptiste and Marie Marianne VICNER), b. Mar. 28,
1813, bn. Feb. 20, [1813], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Veronique
POCHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Jean Adam (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), 1 yr., i. Aug. 6,
1814, d. Aug. 5, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)
Jean Baptiste (Urbain and Ane LEOBEUF), 42 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1814, d.
Oct. 25, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 135)
Justin (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), b. Jan. 4, 1815, bn.
Dec. 16, 1814, s. Leon BACAS [BAKA] and Marie Margueritte
ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)
Justin (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), 8 mo., i. Jul. 29, 1815, d. Jul. 28, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)
Marguerite (Charles and Margueritte CHOM), 6 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)
Marie Catherinne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), 9 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1814, d. Jul. 19, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)
Marie Locadie (Louis and Celeste RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 25, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, [1813], s. Louis ORY and Veronique TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Victoire DESLONDE), m. Batelleryn DUSUAU [@DUSSIEAU], Mar. 1, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 24)
Pelagie (Charles and Pelagie PICOU), 6 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1813, d. Dec. 13, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 127)
Theodulo (Urbano, native of this city, and Luisa PANICE [@PANIS]), b. Mar. 16, 1813, bn. Jan. 11, 1813, s. Bartholomeo JOURDAN and Luisa PANICE, infant's sister (SLC, B26, 81)

PIEDNOIR
Theodoro (Luis and Ana WAN HOUTEN), native of the island of Curacao [Dutch West Indies], b. Sep. 14, 1742, in Curacao, i. May 9, 1814, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 258)

PIEFORT
Armand Luis Maria (Miguel and Maria Barbara CAVELLIER), native of Calais, Diocese of Boulogne in France [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], member of the municipal guard of this city, sp. Maria Juana CESSANT, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1813, d. Oct. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)
Maria Clara (Armand and Maria Juana CEJAN), native of la Grande Rivera, jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Luis HUARD, Jul. 29, 1815 (SLC, M6, 159)

PIEMONT
Ana Rosa (Catharine), b. Aug. 29, 1813, bn. Sep. 28, 1812, s. Pablo CLOVIS and Rosalia CHEN[E?]T (SLC, B26, 136)

PIEREU
Juan Gabriel (Francisco, native of Balogne in Normandy [Volognes, dept. of Manche?], and Maria Adelaida POIRIE, native of Mierbale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1813, bn. Mar. 21, 1813, ppp. Francisco PIEREU and
Rosalia THOMELAY, msp. Juan Bautista POIRIE and Maria Luisa BA[HI/LU]FI, s. Juan Bautista RUBAL and Maria Eulalia JACQUE-OLONIE (SLC, B25, 91)

PIERNAS
Celeste (Mariana CHAVER), native of this parish, ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 148)
Josephina (Celeste), 2½ yr., i. Oct. 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 171)
Maria Luisa Adelaida (Jose and Maria Adelaida LE CONTE), native of this parish, m. Juan NELDEAR, Dec. 24, 1815 (SLC, M6, 165)

PIERRE
Jerome (Marie, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. May 7, 1815, 6 mo., s. Jerome TOURNE and Marie JACQUES, of Jeremie, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 112)
Maria Juana (Juan Bautista and Maria Carlos DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1814, bn. Dec. 29, 1813, s. Pedro CALVO and Maria Margarita DESTREHAN (SLC, B27, 4)
Maria Virginia (Lange Simon and Maria Rosa BERNARD, died in giving birth to the child), b. Mar. 9, 1813, bn. Feb. 20, 1813, s. Prospero FLEURY and Maria BRISDON (SLC, B26, 79)

PIJEAX [PIGAUX]
Juan (Philippe, native of Fontene-le-Comte in lower Poitou [Fontaine-le-Comte, dept. of Vienne], resident of this city, and Victoria BOUCHER, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1814, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, ppg. Andres PIGEAUX and Rosa REINA, msp. [o], s. Juan MAXANGE and Carlota SOUBADON (SLC, B27, 75)
Therencio (Philipp, native of Fontene-le-Comte in lower Poitou in France [Fontaine-le-Comte, dept. of Vienne], and Victoria BOUCHER, native of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1814, bn. Oct. 28, 1812, ppg. Andres PIGEAUX [sic] and Rosa REINA, msp. [o], s. Therencio PIGEAUX, child’s brother, and Francisca PIGEAUX, child’s sister (SLC, B27, 75)

PILIE (see DESCHAMPS)
Gil Joseph (Luis, dec., native of the parish of Our Lady of La Rochelle, former merchant, and Maria Margarita Isabel DESCHAMPS, native of the parish of Mirbalais [Mirebalais], resident of this parish), native of the parish of Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Theresa Ana DEYNAUT, Oct. 20, 1813, w. Carlos PEYRAC, Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINES, Eduardo
BERTUS, Juan Bautista LE ROY, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 133)

Louis Philippe (Louis Philippe, dec., and Marguerite DESCHAMPS, dec.), native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Louise ARCUUEIL [@ROSSIGNOL ARCUUEIL], Jun. 14, 1814, w. Jean Baptiste DESDUNES, bride's paternal uncle, Jean Baptiste SELE [@SEL], bride's maternal uncle, Louis R. ARCUUEIL, groom's brother, Pierre COLLETTE, Philippe LAROQUE, Simon REYNAUD [@RENAUD], Eduard BERTUS, J[oseph] PILIE and bride's mother (SMNO, M1, 35) [ed. note: officiating priest was Very Rev. William DUBOUEUR, Apostolic Administrator]

Lucas Joseph (Gil Joseph, native of Miervale [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo, and Theresa Ana DEYNATT, native of St. Martin de Dondon, dept. of Cap Francois on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1815, bn. Jan. 1, 1815, ppg. Luis PILIE and Maria Margarita Ysavel DESCHAMPS, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNATT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s. Luis Christoval DEYNATT, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Genoveba Emilie DESCHAMPS, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 23)

PILLET
Margarita (Pedro and Maria Juana, aka Jaimbert [o] [or JAIMBERT?]), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 11)

PILOLET
Rosa (Caesar and Maria Antonia GALLARD), native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, ca. 19 yr., i. May 30, 1815 (SLC, F10, 16)

PIMBERTON
Juan (Juan and Delia MEARD), 7 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

PINEROLE
Maria Victoria (Mariana, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 22, 1813, bn. May 25, 1813, s. Pedro BA[Y?]E and Magdalene DUPUY (SLC, B26, 161)

PINET (see OSMON)

PINTO [@JEURY PINTA, PINTA]
Jean (Jean, native of the island Villia of the Canaries, and Catherine FOLCK), b. May 24, 1814, bn. Feb. 28, 1814, s. Louis
PATENCOUR and Catherine CALSINES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)

Jean (Jean and Gregoria PINTA), native of St. Guis in the Canary Isles of Spain, widower of Claudine GONSALES, m. Catherine FORSE, Feb. 3, 1813, w. Louis PATENCOUR, Pierre BETANCOUR [@PATENCOUR], Patrice PATENCOUR, Baltasar FORSE, bride's father and Francois RODRIGUES (SJBED, M2, 23)

Jean Lucien (Jean Baptiste, native of Clamcy, Diocese of Soissons in France [Clamecy, arrondissement of Soissons, dept. of Aisne], and Luce Henriette GRAND-MAISON, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 19, 1814, bn. Jul. 24, 1813, s. Jean SACRISTE and Marguerite Luce D'OUTRE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 113)

Joseph (Juan and Catherine FOCK), b. Oct. 18, 1815, bn. Aug. 24, [1815], s. Pierre RODRIGUES and Celeste RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)

Josephina (Juan Bautista and Luisa Henriette [ol]), 5 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)

Juan Lucien (Juan Bautista and Lucia Henerica GRANDE MAISON), 2 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)

PIQUERY

Ana (Mariana BRION), native of this city, ca. 46 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1814 (SLC, F9, 189)

Carlos (Ana, native of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. May 19, 1813, s. Francisco Carlos PICAUD, infant's brother, and Rosa Ysavel PEIYE (SLC, B26, 163)

Hannrieta (Angelica), native and resident of this city, ca. 35 yr., i. May 1, 1813, d. Apr. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 149)

Josephina (Pedro and Pegui LEBLANC), 2 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)

Maria Carlota (Luis and Eugenia NOEL, natives of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 12, 1813, bn. May 3, 1813, s. Carlos REMOND and Maria POLIGNI (SLC, B25, 74)

PIRON

Agustin (Francisco Antonio and Francisca Eugenia LILABOIS, native(s) of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 27, 1813, bn. Mar. 20, 1813, s. Agustin ZORRILLA and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B26, 84) [marginal note: died this very day]
Augustin (Francisco Antonio and Francisca Eugenia SILABOIS, natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), bn. Mar. 20, 1813, i. Mar. 27, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)

Marie Conception (Louise Elisabeth, native of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1815, bn. Dec. 8, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste DESVIGNE, fils, and Marie Victoire LA BOULH, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 142)

Pierre Gabriel (Louise Elisabeth, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 10, 1814, bn. Dec. 27, 1812, s. Pierre Gabriel VIGNOT and Marie PIRON, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 165)

PISANY [@PISONI]
[o - masc.] (Andre and Henriette PISONI), 8 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1815 (SLC, F7, 298)

Marie Palmire (Andre and Henriette DUPRES, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1814, bn. Mar. 31, 1814, s. Charles MEYER and Marie Azeline BOUTTE, also residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 126)

PITARD
Juan Bautista (Luis Francisco, native of [Corps?]-nu les Trois Maries, parish of St. Pierre, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in France [Corps-Nuds, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], and Angelica AVRIL, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], parish of St. Andre, both residents of this city), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Jun. 18, 1813, pgg. Luis PITARD and Juliana REFF[N/OR]AI, mgp. Juan AVRIL and Marguarita [E?]NDATE, s. Juan Bautista HERPIN and Marguarita Josephina BODIN (SLC, B25, 124)

PITET
Carlos, native of Archantian, province of Normandy in France [probably Argentan, dept. of Orne], resident of this city, baker, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. May 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 259)

PITOT (see MARTY)
[o - masc.] (Santiago [@James] and Maria Juana MARTY), a few days old, b. simply, i. Dec. 5, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

PITRE
Andrea Catalina (Antonio, native of San Julian del Hoyo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, and Josepha SALAZAR, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1814, bn. Nov. 30, 1813, pgg. Francisco Antonio PITRE and Antonia GOMES VALCARZEL, mgp.
Joseph SALAZAR and Sebastiana RAMIREZ, s. Juan de Dios BAENA and Catarina CAVALLEJO (SLC, B25, 113) [marginal note: died Aug. 28, 1817]

PIVER
Marie Augustine Louise Pulcherie (Jean Bernard Michel, former resident of the island [of Santo Domingo], resident of New Orleans, and Marie Genevieve LA FEUILLEE VREILLARD, dec.), native of the parish of St. Jerome at la petite riviere [Petite-Riviere], a part of Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Guillaume W. MONTGOMERY, Jun. 23, 1813 (SLC, M6, 128) [ed. note: copy, in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand; Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator, states only that he gave them the nuptial blessing; no witnesses listed]

PIZARRO
Francisco (Antonio and Antonia MARTINEZ), native of Mexico, resident of this city, m. Theresa VIZOSO, Apr. 27, 1814, w. Ciriaco DE ZABALLOS, Diego MORPHI, consul of His Catholic Majesty, and Martin VIZOSO, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 142)
Victoria (Francisco, native of Mexico, resident of this city, and Theresa VIZOSO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1815, bn. Jun. 6, 1815, ppg. Antonio PIZARRO and Antonia MARTINEZ, mgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Victoria DELATTE, s. Martín Gilberto VIZOSO, infant's uncle, and his mother Victoria DELATTE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 172)

PLANCHARD
Elisabeth (Louis and Charlotte CHARBONNET), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Norbert TREPAGNIER (@TREPANIERS), Feb. 4, 1815 (SBED, M2, 42)

PLANTEY
Maria Francisca (Ana, native of Cavailler [Cavaillon] on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 22, 1813, bn. Aug. 3, 1812, s. Guilelmo PLANTEY and Maria Francisca PRAN (SLC, B26, 124)

PLAUCHE
Matilde (Juan Bautis [sic], native and resident of this city, and Matilde ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], resident of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1814, bn. Jun. 14, 1813, ppg. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita ZELAN, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Francisca ST. AMAND, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 138)

353
PLAZERES
Marie Elisabeth de Carmen (Joseph and Marguerite LA FOREE), native of this parish, sp. Jean Louis CASBERG, 26 yr., 7 mo., i. Nov. 17, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)

PLESSY
Clarisse (François Germain and Catherine MATHIEU), b. Feb. 27, 1815, bn. [o], s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE and Claire MATHIEU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

PLIQUE
Giraud Marin (Amable Giraud and Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONNET), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Luisa LANOIX, Sep. 24, 1814, w. Amable Bartolome CHARBONNET, Joseph VOISIN, Honorato LANDREAUX, Todos Santos MOSSY (SLC, M6, 148)

PLIQUE
Philippe Eloy (Eloi, native of Santo Domingo, and Agathe DUCLOSBLANGE, native of this parish), b. May 20, 1813, bn. Mar. 17, 1813, s. Philippe DUCLOSBLANGE and Melie DUCLOSBLANGE, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of the Faubourg La Course in this parish (SLC, B26, 103)

POCHE
Azelinne (Francois and Celeste CHENET), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Mar. 15, [1813], s. Louis LE BOURGOIS [@LE BOURGOIS] and Azelinne HAYDEL, all residents of the parish of St. Michel of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 145)
Eleonore (Benjamin and Eleonore CHENET), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Dec. 21, [1812], s. Pierre CHENET and Eleine POCHE, all of the parish of St. Michel of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 145)
Feliciete (Jacques and Feliciete CHENET), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Feb. 16, [1813], s. Mathias ROUSELLE and Celeste CHENET, all residents of the parish of St. Michel of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 145)

POETE
Elisabeth Françoise (François and Jeanne GOURIER), bn. Apr. 12, 1815, i. Jul. 3, 1815 (SLC, F7, 301)
POIMB[U?]TON [@POIMBESTOM]
Juan (Juan and Adelaida HERARD), b. Mar. 31, 1814, bn. Dec. [o], 1813, s. Juan MATARINT and Clementina DESSE[C?]AR (SLC, B25, 115)

POINCY (see DESDUNES POINCY)

POIRIE
Guillermo (Francisco, native of Mirevale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita QUENQUET, native of the parish of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1814, bn. Jan. 20, 1814, ppp. Juan Bautista POIRIE and Maria Luisa BAILLIF, mgp. Joseph QUENQUET and Emelia ENQUIT, s. Guillermo RIOU and Adelaida POIRIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 114)

POIRIER
Adela (Juan and Emilia DOUCET), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan BOUDOIN, May 30, 1815 (SLC, M6, 155)

POISSONET
[o - fem.] (Jaques and Marie VOLION), i. Sep. 19, 1814, d. Sep. 18, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 134)

POKE
Celestina (Genoveba NADAL), native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this parish, m. Joseph CHARAMEL, Mar. 12, 1813 (SLC, M3, 46)

POLLETT [@PAULETTE]
Louis Joseph (Simon and Julie BERTELLOT), b. Dec. 12, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, [1814], s. Jean Louis BERTHELOT [@BERTELLOT] and Marie Barbe ORY, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 156)

POMET (see THOMAS)
Elisabeth (Sanitte, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1815, d. Feb. 12, 1815 (SLC, F10, 1)
Francisca, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1815 (SLC, F10, 24)
Vicente (Maria, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1813 (SLC, F9, 155)

POMPONE[ME?] Mirthee (Sanite, of Santo Domingo), 19 mo., i. Aug. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 31)
PONGNON
DUMONT and Euphasia [o] (SLC, B26, 179)

PONTIF
Jaques (Charles and Catherine OCMAN), m. Emerente HYMEL, May
10, 1813, w. Pierre LiBEAU, Christophe ELFER, Vincent ELFER
and Nicolas TRICHE (SJBED, M2, 26)
Jun. 30, [1813], s. Andre ELDEMEN and Claris PONTIF, ali residents
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
30, [1814], s. Pierre HYMEL and Juditte HYMEL, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 155)

POPULUS
Antonio Augusto Mauricio (Mauricio and Artemisa CELESTIN, natives
and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1813, bn. Aug. 28, 1812, s. Rev.
Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this parish (SLC, B26, 75)
Dorothea (Vizente and Mariana NAVARRO), native of this parish, m.
Manuel ST. MARTIN, Oct. 24, 1815 (SLC, M3, 50)
Francisca, native of Mobile, resident of this city, more than 90 yr., i.
Feb. 13, 1815 (SLC, F10, 1)
Guillermo Victor (William Luis [or LUIS?], resident of this city, and
Francisca POPULUS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 28,
1814, bn. Jul. 21, 1814, s. Antonio Romualdo TRIVINO and Cecilia
YON (SLC, B27, 79) [ed. note: entry gives William Luis (or LUIS?)
and Francisca POPULUS, marginal note only POPULUS, volume
index LUIS]
Maria Martina (Vizente and Mariana NAVARRO), native of this parish,
m. Hipolito LAFARGUE, Jul. 1, 1815 (SLC, M3, 49)
Ysavel (Bartolome and Ysavel VALDES, natives and residents of this
city), b. Mar. 10, 1814, bn. Aug. 21, 1813, s. Mauricio POPULUS
and Eloisa POPULUS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B26, 178)

PORCHE
Genoveva, native of Pointe-Coupee, sp. Francisco BARAN, ca. 45 yr.,
i. Mar. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)
Marcelino (Francisco and Perina BARRA), native of Pointe Coupee,
resident of this city, m. Eufemia BERTONIER, May 11, 1814, w.
Francisco PIZARRO Y MARTINEZ, Juan Bautista WILTZ, Juan
Bautista MEILLEUR, Francisco PORCHE, groom's brother, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 142)

POREE
Alixe (Thomas, dec., and Luisa FOUCHER), resident of this city, m. Joseph Geronimo ABAT, May 12, 1813 (SLC, M6, 126)
Elina (Francisco and Petrona LUGAR), ca. 3 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1814 (SLC, F9, 196)
Joseph (Thomas, dec., and Luisa FOUCHER), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1815, d. Apr. 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)
Joseph Leon (Francisco and Petrona LUGAR, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1813, bn. Apr. 11, 1813, s. Joseph CABARET and Maria Juana PRUDHOME, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B26, 111)
Leon (Francisco and Petrona LUGAR), 15 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1814 (SLC, F9, 200)

PORTAL
Nicolas Alfredo (Nicolas and Euphrosine ADAM), 7 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1814, d. this past night [Jul. 4/5] (SLC, F7, 263)

PORTER
Carlos (Benjamin P., native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, laywer, and Camila PRIEUR, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 16, 1814, bn. Apr. 15, 1814, ppg. Juan [PORTER] and Maria PORTER, mgp. Prospero PRIEUR and Juana CAZENAUGE, s. Dionisio PRIEUR, infant's uncle, and Maria DE BROUNNER (SLC, B25, 147)
Guillermo (Guillermo and Camile PRIOR), 9 mo., i. Nov. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 248)
Guillermo Penrouse (Benjamin Penrouse, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., resident of this city, lawyer in this capital, and Camila PRIOR, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1813, bn. Feb. 16, 1813, ppg. Juan [PORTER] and Maria PORTER, mgp. Prospero PRIOR and Juana CASNAUGE, s. Guillermo Augusto DE PEYSTER
and Juana CASNAUVE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 67)

PORTIER
Jean Pierre (Jean and Marie KELER), sp. Marie Therese LECHE, 30 yr.,
i. Sep. 20, 1814, d. Sep. 19, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 134)
Marie Eve (Pierre and Marie Thereze LECHE), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn.
Jan. 3, [1815], s. Pierre LASEIGNE and Eugenie FOLSH, all residents
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Pierre Marc[auril?] (Jean Pierre and Marie Thereze LECHE), b. [May]
27, 1813, bn. Apr. 29, [1813], s. Jean PERILLOU and Marie Celeste
ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], all of this parish (SJBED,
B3, 145)

POTTIER [@POTIER]
Juan Gabriel (Luis, native of Banniere, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in
France, resident of this city, and Emelia LINARD, native and resident
of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1815, bn. [o] 14, 1813, ppg. Juan POTIER and
Luisa BED[A?]UT, mpg. Honore LINARD and Angelica BALE[T/S],
s. Jean Gabriel DUSSART and Angelica POTIER, child's sister (SLC,
B28, 2)

POTU [@POTHUT]
Elisabeth (Francisco, native of Saintonge in France, and Juana Carlota
GOURIER, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo,
both residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1815, bn. Apr. 12, 1815, s.
Joachin AGAPY and Elisabeth MONTAMER (SLC, B25, 170)
Francisco, native of Poitou in France, sp. Juan Carlota GOURIER, 47
yr., i. Jul. 22, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)

POUPARD
Julia (Francois, native of France, resident of this city, and Erize DE
MAZILLIER, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1813, bn.
May 22, 1810, s. Baltasar DE LA MAZILLIER, child's uncle, and
Leonard DUSSUAU, child's sister (SLC, B25, 143)

POUPART
Eugenia (Santiago Francisco, resident of this parish, and Celestina
BAYHI, native and resident of this parish), b. May 5, 1815, bn. Aug.
3, 1813, ppg. [o], mpg. Buenaventura BAYHI and Maria Josepha
CAREL, s. Buenaventura BAYHI, child's uncle, and Maria de los
Dolores Lucrecia BAYHI, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 163)
POUPET
Maria Susana (Luison, native of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1813, bn. May 1, 1813, s. Juan Antonio ESCO and Susana DROIT (SLC, B26, 143)

POURET
Maria, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, ca. 37 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

POUTZ
Paulina Elena (Pablo, native of Bayonne, province of Bearn in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atl.], resident of this city, and Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1815, bn. Nov. 20, 1814, ppg. Daniel POUTZ and Maria LAVEIGNOLLE, mpg. Carlos DE REGGIO dec., and, Constanza OLIVIER, dec., s. Pedro JORDA and Carlota JORDA (SLC, B25, 172)

POYNOT
Marie Aspazie (Pierre, native and [former] resident of the Cap [Francais, Santo Domingo], and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 27, 1813, bn. Apr. 10, 1813, s. Francois MEULLER and Marie Magdeleine BATIFOL, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 85)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria BREMOND), 28 da., i. Oct. 1, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)

PRADEAU
Maria (Juan and Maria CAILLO), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, sp. Juan HOGNON, ca. 48 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)

PRADOS (see GUSMAN)

PRENDPAIN [@PRAMPAIN]
Ester ([o], native of this parish, resident of this city, and Carlota BELLUC, of this city, resident of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1814, bn. Jul. 7, 1814, s. Juan Bautista [PRENDPAIN?], infant's brother, and Francisca [PRENDPAIN?], infant's sister (SLC, B27, 56)

PRENTICE
Josuha Faulter (Reuben and Sarah PRENTICE), native of Boston [MA], resident of this city, m. Renette REY, Apr. 8, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Bartolome BACAS, Juan Maria [VALOIS?] and Agustin Carlos VALOIS, and bride's mother and sister (SLC, M6, 153)

PRESAS
Maria (Gregorio and Maria SANCHEZ), native of this parish, widow of Joseph FERNANDES, m. Francisco MAZIAS, Jun. 30, 1814 (SLC, M6, 145)

PRET
Francisco, native of Isla Tercera, parish of San Pedro, of the place Tierra Llama in the Portugese dominions, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

PREVOST
Francisco (Eufrosina, native of Petit-Trou de Baradere, jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1813, bn. Mar. 8, [o - 1813?], s. Francisco DORIOCOURT and his daughter, Ana DORIOCOURT (SLC, B26, 132)
Hanrieta Carlota (Maria Antonia), 20 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 162)
Helena (Therance and Celeste [o]), b. Aug. 21, 1814, bn. Aug. 15, 1813, s. Pablo [o] and Constantia [o] (SLC, B27, 56)
Maria Francisca (Nicolas and Yves [sic] DUBOD), native and resident of this parish, widow of Bernardo AURICOSTE, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)
Nicolas, native of this city, ca. 64 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1814 (SLC, F9, 185)
Pierre (Susanne LA[V?]IGNE, of Baraderes on Santo Domingo), 13 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1814, d. Dec. 23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 221)
Silverio (Josephina, native of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 26, 1812, s. Therencio PREVOST and Julia DE TORRES (SLC, B26, 76)
Terence (Terence and Celeste [o], both natives of this parish), b. May 21, 1815, bn. May 8, 1815, s. Dominique [o] and Helene [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 116)
Terence (Terence and Celeste [R/K]OBERT, [both] natives of this parish), bn. May 8, 1815, i. May 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 15)
PRIETO
Celeste (Juan, dec., and Theresa DE LARONDE), native of this city, sp. Juan Bautista Eugenio FLECHIER, ca. 18 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)

PRIOR
Felicite (Prospero and Juana CASNAUVE), native and resident of this city, m. Guillermo Augusto DE PEYSTER, Mar. 20, 1813 (SLC, M6, 124)

PROVOSTY
Agustin (Augusto, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Delphina LEDOUX, native of Pointe Coupee, a district in this province, both residents of this capital), b. Apr. 27, 1815, bn. Nov. 15, 1813, p. Pedro PROVOSTY and Mathurina BATARD, msp. Zenon LEDOUX and Adelaida ARMAND, s. Joseph JARREAU and Maria del Carmen LEDOUX (SLC, B25, 163) [marginal note: died] Agustin (Augusto and Delphina LEDOUX), bn. Nov. 15, 1813, i. Apr. 28, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)

PROVOT
Marie (Rosalie), 1 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1814, d. Aug. 1, 1814 (SLC, F9, 203)

PRU [@PROU]
Ysavel (Amalia, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 10, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, 1814, s. Felix THOMAS and Ysavel VALOIS (SLC, B27, 68)

PUA
Miguel, native of Yavatolid in the kingdom of New Spain [Mexico], sp. Brigita RODERIGUERES, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

PUCHE
Blas (Beltran and Micaela FAO), native of Jaen, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Francisca AGUILAR, native of Santo Cruz de Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, m. in this city, ca. 53 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1815, d. Mar. 19, 1815 (SLC, F7, 288)
Francisco, native of the isle of Mahon, one of the Balearics in the Mediterranean Sea under the rule of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Barbara PALLAN, native of Campeche, m. in Campeche, a post of the province of Yucatan, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1815, d. in the house of Joseph CALDERON, resident of this capital (SLC, F11, 3)
Joseph (Joseph and Arena BLACHE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1815 (SLC, F11, 4)
Maria Rita Desideria (Blas, native of Jaen, province of upper Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1814, bn. May 22, 1814, pgp. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PEREZ, s. Francisco PUCHE, infant's brother, and Arzena BLACHE (SLC, B25, 137)

PUES
Jean Baptiste, native of Albe [Albi], dept. of Tarn in France, 52 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 6/7] (SLC, F7, 299)

PUILATS [@PUITLAS]
Juan (Juan and Raymunda VIDAL), native of Cervera, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria ACOSTA, ca. 35 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1814, d. Mar. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Juan (Juan and Maria ACOSTA), ca. 4 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)
Maria Feliciana Andrea (Juan, native of Cervera, principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria ACOSTA, native of LaFourche Parish, a district in this province, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1813, bn. Dec. 19, 1812, pgp. Juan PUILLATS and Raymunda VIDAL, mgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Marcelina TRUXILLO, s. Joseph FERNANDES and Andrea ACOSTA, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 59)

PUTE
Juan BautistaPUTE, aka PUTOIS (Juan and Andrea TARDY), native of P[upac?] [@Saintonge in France], bachelor, ca. 62 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

QUARENTIN
Marie Elisa (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), b. Jul. 21, 1813, bn. May 31, [1813], s. Jean BORNE and Marie Sophie OXCHTIKER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
QUATREVINGT
Marie Sophie Celeste (Chrrethophe [sic] and Catherine Marie OPMAN),
m. Urbain DUEUT, Aug. 23, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 32)

QUAYS [@GUAYS]
Margarita (Guilhermo and Sara SMITH), native and resident of this city,
unmarried, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)
Pedro Joseph (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Maria Delphina
CAVALLIER, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this
city), b. Nov. 8, 1815, bn. Nov. 8, 1810, ppg. [o], mgp. Pedro
CAVALLIER and Ysavel BOUCHE, s. [Pedro CAVALLIER], child’s
maternal grandfather, and his daughter, Maria Adelaida CAVALLIER,
child’s aunt (SLC, B28, 19)
Philippe (Joe, native and resident of this city, and Maria Delphina
CAVALLIER, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo,
resident of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 17, 1815, ppg.
Guiliaume GUAYS and Sara CENACHE, mgp. Pedro CAVALIER and
Elisabeth BOUCHE, s. Santago Philippe DUTILLET and Elisabeth
LEMAIRE (SLC, B28, 10)

QUEGLES
Maria Josepha Luisa (Joseph, native of Mallorca, and Melania ADAN,
native of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1815, bn. Apr. 4, 1814, ppg. Bartolome
QUEGLES and Rosa CAPO, mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa BEON, s.
Romano PAMARD and Juana PERALTA (SLC, B28, 1)

QUEMPER (see HOLLOER)
Luis Santiago Roberto or Renato [sic] (Santiago Roberto and Maria
YVOIME), native of St. Germain de la Mer, Diocese of Brieu in
France, resident of this city, m. Maria Cephalide HOLLOER, May 28,
1814, w. Joseph Alexandre TRIPPIER, Joseph Benjamin Tausia
BOURNOS, Claudio GURLIE [@GOURLIE] and Joseph GUILLOT
(SLC, M6, 143)

QUERE
Adela (Juan, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Eufrosina
9, 1815, ppg. Pedro QUERE and Rosalia TOZIN, mgp. Pedro
DUBOIS and Magdalena HARDY, s. Pedro CALLIOU and Clarisa
QUERE, infant’s sister (SLC, B28, 23)
Juan Estevan (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this
city, and Euprosina DUBOIS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct.
20, 1814, bn. Jan. 18, 1813, pgp. Pedro QUERE and Maria Rosalia TOZIN, mgp. Pedro DUBOIS and Magdalena HARDY, s. Estevan AGARRAT and Adelaida DEMORUELLE (SLC, B25, 142)

QUESNEL
Luisa Toussint (Esteban and Maria Margarita THOMAS), native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Carlos Borromeo DUFAU, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1814 (SLC, F7, 266)

QUESSART
Juan (Henrique Mathias and Ana VILLEMONT), native of the parish of Puynormand, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, m. Juana Isavel BERQUIN, Aug. 28, 1815, w. Lorenzo MILLAUDEOU [@MILLODEAU], Juan CHABAUD [@CHAVEAUD], Juan Bautista LA FONTA [@LAFONTAINE] and Pedro BOURG (SLC, M6, 160)

QUESTIZ
Pablo Valerio (Giovani, native of Ragusa [Sicily], and [o]), b. Mar. 18, 1813, bn. Oct. 26, 1812, ppg. Pablo QUESTIZ and Nicolasa QUESTIZ, mgp. [o], s. Paul GAUDIN [@GODIN] and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B25, 66)

QUERY
Juan Carlos, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], baker, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)

QUINTANA [@QUINTANO]
Ignatio (Ignatio and [o]), native of Guanajuato in the kingdom of Mexico, ca. 20 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

QUISIE
Juan, reportedly native of Auvergne in France, baker, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 241)

RABASA
Clara (Joseph and Juana LAURENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio DELATTE, Feb. 14, 1814 (SLC, M6, 138)

RABAUD [@BABAUD]
Juan Luis (Phelipe and Magdalena NEIRAC), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, merchant, sp. Celeste BONNAVEL, native of this parish, ca. 28 yr., i. May 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)
RABOUIN [@RABUIN]
Celia (Pedro and Luisa Adelaida REMOUSSIN), ca. 2 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)
Luisa Emelia Adelaida (Pedro and Luisa Adelaida REMOUSSIN, natives
and residents of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of
and Genoveva BARLATIER, mgp. Pablo Daniel RAMOUSSIN [sic]
and Luisa Adelaida BARLATIER, s. Pedro BRUNEL and Luisa
Emelia GALON (SLC, B25, 105) [marginal note: died]

RABBY
Maria Victoria (Jose and Maria Luisa CROISE, both residents of this
parish), b. May 4, 1815, bn. Nov. 16, 1814, s. Nicolas MASSON and
Eulalia LAFORET (SLC, B27, 111)

RABY (see LASSIZE)
Antonio (Pedro and Ana TAQUENIE), native of Limoge in France
[Limoges, dept. of Haute-Vienne], resident of this city, widower of [o]
JERUSY, American, m. Luisa Victoria LACOSTE, Jun. 19, 1815, w.
Esteban BERTEL, Juan Bautista Francisco GIGUEL, Esteban FAVRE,
Francisco CREVON and bride’s father and brothers (SLC, M6, 156)

RAFI
Bernard (Maurice and Jeanne MONTAUT), native of the dept. of Landes,
third district, municipality of St. Esprit, carter, bn. Jan. 14, 1771, i.
May 9, 1814, d. May 8, 1814, on ship on the Mississippi (SJBED, F1,
129)

RAMEAU
Joseph (Raphael and Marie FORSIER, natives and residents of this city),
b. May 24, 1815, bn. Dec. 23, 1814, s. Remond DEVAISE, M.D.,
and [o] NICOLAS, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 167) [marginal
note: died Nov. 20, 1840]

RAMIRES
Felicite Maria Antonia (Rosa), b. Sep. 12, 1814, bn. Mar. 31, 1814, s.
Juan Claudio MAIROT and Maria Luisa LA BRETONIER (SLC, B27,
59)

RAMIREZ
Antoine Emanuel (Joseph and Marie DE ARMAS), b. Jan. 16, 1814, bn.
Jan. 6, 1814, s. Joseph TARDI and Marie COTOGNO (SBSB, B2,
136)
Francois, ca. 80 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1813, d. Sep. 29, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)
Jeanna (Jean and Marie QUERIDO), b. Feb. 13, 1815, bn. Jan. 23, 1815, s. Juan CASANOVA and Jeanna ACOSTA (SBSB, B2, 143)

RAMIS
Pablo Roman (Estefania), b. Feb. 2, 1814, bn. Dec. 3, 1812, s. Ramon CASTANEDO, el joven, and his sister, Maria Ygnacia CASTANEDO, la joven (SLC, B26, 172)

RAMON (see LOPEZ DE RAMON)
Marie, native of Cayes St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Jul. 31, 1815 (SLC, F7, 306)

RAMOS
Emanuel, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1815, d. Jan. 22, 1815 (SBSB, F1, 50)
Felicite (Roseta), b. Mar. 4, 1813, bn. Dec. 10, 1812, s. Joseph Omero RAMOS and Felicite Adela RAMOS (SLC, B26, 76)
Maria Dionisia, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, widow of Simon DE ARZE, artillery officer formerly in the service of his Catholic Majesty, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1814 (SLC, F7, 254)

RAPHAEL
Franciscas (Pierre and Leonor [o]), b. Mar. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 1, 1813, s. Theodoro RAPHAEL and Thelsida RAPHAEL, brother and sister [ed. note: does not say "of the baptised"] (SLC, B26, 77)
Francisca (Pedro and Leonor [o]), bn. Jan. 1, 1813, i. Apr. 11, 1813 (SLC, F9, 145)
Joseph (Celeste, native of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1813, 13 mo., s. Joseph RUIZ and Marie Rose ARTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 160)
Theodoro (Raphael [o] and Francisca [o]), i. Mar. 22, 1815 (SLC, F10, 6) [ed. note: RAPHAEL placed in marginal note as a surname by a later hand; uncertain]

RAPHAELA (see MORANT)

RAPP
Henriette Catherine (Frederic and Marie BRINER), minor, native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Jean Baptiste GUERIN, Nov. 11, 1813 (SLC, M6, 134)
RAT
Dionisio, native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France, dept. of Loire-Inférieure [Loire-Atlantique], 42 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)

RAVELLO

RAYMOND [@RAIMOND]
Maria Isavel [Alexandro and Maria LORENT], native of La Rochelle, resident of this parish, m. Francisco PASCAL, May 7, 1815 (SLC, M6, 154)
Michel [Michel, native of the parish of Les Cayes de St. Louis [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdeleine SAVOURNEE, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]], b. Nov. 26, 1814, bn. [Nov.?] 24, 1814, s. Michel Raimond BALIX and Adelaide ME[SSURE?], infant's grandmother, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 78)
Miguel [Hannrieta REYMONT [sic]], native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena SABONE, Feb. 19, 1814, w. Domingo LAMARE, Benjamin LEMAIRE and Pedro FLINEAU (SLC, M3, 48)

READ
Marie [Jean, dec., and Anne LERY, dec.], native of Lexington, capitol of Kintoky [Kentucky], m. Andre TROXELER, May 16, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 37)

REAUD
Arnaldo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, merchant, bachelor, ca. 75 yr., i. May 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)

REDON
Juan Bautista, native of Perigord in France, hat-maker, bachelor, ca. 46 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1815 (SLC, F7, 301)

REGGIO
[o - fem.] [Io], fils, and Anastasia OLIVIE DE VEZIN), 8 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

REGNAULT
Hannrieta (Henry, native of Hirson [dept. of Aisne] in the province of Picardy in France, resident of this city, and Catharina PHELIPE,
native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 14, 1814, bn. Jul. 15, 1813, s. Nicolas HOUILLE and Lucila DUREL (SLC, B27, 8)

REGNIER
Juan Bautista (Jorge, native of Liorna [Livorno?] in Italy, and Ortanza THE[RE?]IE, native of the isle of Tortuga, jurisdiction of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1814, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, s. Juan Bautista BEAU [@BEAUX] and Maria Theresa MITEAU (SLC, B27, 37)

REINE
Marie Augustine (Etienne and Marie CHNET), b. Apr. 26, 1813, bn. Nov. 29, [1812], s. Augustin BERTIN and Marie GAIENNE [@GAIGNAY], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

REINECKER
Isavel ([o]), native of Germany, resident of this parish, m. Jacobo HARDING, Jun. 15, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127) [marginal note: place of birth and names of parents unknown]

RELF
Ana (Richard, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Getrudis DE QUINONES, dec., native of this city), b. May 5, 1815, bn. Jul. 20, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista RELF and Ana KING, mgp. Esteban DE QUINONES and Maria DURIEUX, s. Samuel RELF, el joven, child's brother, and Maria DURIEUX, child's grandmother (SLC, B25, 164)
David Esteban (Ricardo, native of Philadelphia, and Amelia ZACHARIE, native of Baltimore, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1815, bn. May 6, 1815, ppg. Juan RELF and Ana QUIN, mgp. Esteban ZACHARIE and Ana WATERS, s. David OLIVIER and Luisa Carolina Adelina ZACHARIE (SLC, B28, 3)

REMOUSSIN
Maria Philotee (Amadeo and Maria Philotee MEANCE), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. [o] SELLIER, ca. 20 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)
Victor Amadeo (Pablo Daniel and Luisa Adelaida BARTATIER, natives of the same region [Petit-St. Louis]), native of the region of Petit-St. Louis of the North on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Maria Hanrieta Amenaida MESTAYER, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)
RENAUD
Antoine (Catherine, native of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1815, 9 mo., s. Antoine [o] and Aimee [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 147)

RENE
Jean Frederic (Jean Baptiste Balthazard, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Louise ANNAUD, of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 8, 1813, bn. Oct. 18, 1812, s. Jean Frederic [C/O]rosmanne BARA[D?]INE and Marie Charlotte MARTEL, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 78)

RENEES DUVEVIEZ
Maria, native of La Rochelle, province of Brittany in France [Rochelle-Normand, dept. of Manche in Normandy?], resident of this city, sp. Michel DENOUIE, 60 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1813, d. Jul. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

REPENTY
Roseta, native of Fort Royal on the island of Martinique, ca. 64 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1815 (SLC, F10, 40)

REPONTY
Luis (Jean Jaque and Angelica LANDRON, natives of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1813, bn. Jan. 19, 1812, s. Luis SIMON and Mariana PILLARD, Widow LANDRON, child's grandmother (SLC, B26, 79)

RETE
Louis (Modeste, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 11, 1813, bn. Oct. 22, 1812, s. Louis JAROSSAY and Elisabeth JOLY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 66)
Luis (Modesta, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca. 2 mo., i. Jan. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 138)

REVOLIO
Jose (Jose and [o]), native of Ferrol in Galicia, kingdom of Spain, sailor, bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

REY
Joseph Amedee (Marie, native of Cavaillon on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 12, 1815, bn. Jan. 26, 1815, s. Joseph QUAYS and Marie Francoise CARE[R?]E, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 90)
Louise Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth JENDINETTE, natives of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1813, bn. May 18, 1813, s.
Charles DONATIEN and Louise Sophie [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 131)
Maria (Maria Francisca [o]), native of Corroil [Corail] on Santo Domingo, 22 yr., i. May 2, 1815 (SLC, F10, 12)
Pierre (Marie, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 24, 1813, bn. Sep. 16, 1812, s. Pierre CARRERE, navigator, and Justine DELLICOUR, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 67)
Renette (Francisco and Catharina PREVOST), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Josuha Fauller PRENTICE, Apr. 8, 1815 (SLC, M6, 153)

REYNAUD
Ana Barbara Catharina (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Maria de los Dolores, aka Constanza COUSSOT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1815, bn. Jul. 26, 1815, pgg. Guillermo RAYNAUD [sic] and Theresa MARCIAL, mgg. Alejandro COUSSOT, dec., former captain of grenadiers in the Louisiana Regiment during the time of "Catholic rule", and Maria Francisca PAGET, dec., s. Joseph Antonio REANO and his wife, Ana DUBORD (SLC, B28, 20) [marginal note: died]
Ana Barbara Catharina (Guillermo and Maria de los Dolores COUSSOT), bn. Jul. 26, 1815, i. Nov. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)
Ana Ysavel Luisa (Simon, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 3, 1815, bn. Jan. 26, 1815, ppg. Simon REYNAUD and Micaela BERQUIEN, mgg. Juan Antonio VIEL and Juana DUPUY, s. Luis Phelipe PILIE and Maria Ana DUBORD (SLC, B25, 163)
Claudio Guillermo (Guillermo and Maria Theresa MARCIAL), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria de los Dolores Constanza COUSOT, Feb. 20, 1813, w. Juan Bautista LABATUT, Santiago MARTIN and Joseph Antonio RIANO (SLC, M6, 121)
Maria Josephina Azelie (Luis Melchor and Maria Eloisa RILLIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1814, bn. Jan. 12, 1814, ppg. Juan REYNAUD and Maria Eleonor SONGI, mgg. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Joseph SONGI and Maria TRONQUET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 129)
Ybo Simon (Simon, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1813, bn. Aug. 30, 1812, ppg. Simon REYNAUD and Micaela BERQUIN, mgg. Antonio VIEL and Juana
DUPUY, s. Ybo LEMONNIER and Juana Margarita Eulalia Carolina PLICQUE (SLC, B25, 65)
Ybo Simon (Maria Simon and Maria Isavel VIEN), 19 mo., i. Jun. 16, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)

REYNOLDS
Guillaume (Michel and Catherine COWPERTHWAIT, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1813, 7 mo., s. Joseph MC NEIL [MAC NEIL] and Marguerite COWPERTHWAIT (SMNO, B1, 27)

RHEA (see WRAY)

RIANO (see DESSALLES)
Francisco (Pedro and Theresa GUIMAS), native of La Junta de Cudeyo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria DESSALLES, native of this parish, ca. 58 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 246)

RICHARD
Jean (Jean and Rose PITOLY, both natives of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 20, 1815, bn. Jan. 12, 1815, s. Bennon PITOLY and Rose Anasthiasie PITOLY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 126)
Maria Emelia (Juan and Maria Florentina BERARD), native of the parish of St. Louis de Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Esteban ESMENARD, native of Peluzane, Diocese of Aix in Provence [Pelissanne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, arrondissement of Aix], ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)

RICHOUX
Maria de la Paz Josepha (Francisco and Ana DE PRADOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 19, 1815, pgp. Pedro RICHOUX, dec., and Maria MENDRE, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Pedro LEMOS and Maria DE PRADOS, absent, p. Josepha LOPEZ, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 154)

RICO
Andres, native of Pasages, province of Biscaya in Spain, sailor on the frigate (Spanish) called Catalina departing from Campeche [Yucatan], captained by Joaquin Romero MONDRAGON, ca. 16 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244)
Michel Richard (Richard, native of Richond in America [Richmond, VA?], and Louise RICO, native of Jermanay in Germany [sic]), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Jan. 1, 1815, s. Samuel JONES and his wife, Marie-Jeanne [JONES] (SLC, B25, 164)

RIDORE
Maria Magdalena (Ysavel, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 24, 1815, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, s. Toussint PUZEL and Maria Magdalena DUPUY (SLC, B27, 109)

RIEUX
Louis (Honore, fils, and Marie Louise [o], natives of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1814, 1 mo., s. Louis DUPREZ and Marcellite RIEUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 169)
Maria de la Merced [Mercedita] (Honorato and Victoria BACHUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis DUPRE, Oct. 30, 1815 (SLC, M3, 50)

RIGAUD [RIGU/O/S]
Elise (Francois and Adelaide ENCALADE), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Apr. 1, 1814, s. Dominique PERIN and Margueritte MILER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)
Jean Baptiste (Louise, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 29, 1815, 1 yr., s. Jean Baptiste DES VIGNES, fils, and Josephine VILFRANCHE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 148)
Joseph (Francois and Adelaide ENCALADA, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 19, 1813, bn. Jun. 5, 1812, s. Joseph SAUVINET and Marie Elisabeth DURAND ST. ROMES, sp. Alexandre BONNEVAL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 76)

RINCON
Carlos (Francisco and Maria DE BURGOS), ca. 4 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 239)
Francisco Antonio (Francisco, native of Verja, province of Las Alpajaras, kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Maria DE BURGOS, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn [LA], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1813, bn. Sep. 14, 1813, pgp. Juan RINCON and Antonia PORZEL, mpg. Bartolome DE BURGOS and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Antonio RUIZ and Paula RIVERO RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B25, 94)
Joseph (Francisco and Maria DE BURGOS), ca. 4 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 245)

RISNER
Francisco (Francisco LALUNE and Jeanton [o]), native of this parish, m. Agatha JOURDAN, Nov. 29, 1813, w. Pedro CLAVER and his wife, Maria Celeste BATISTIGAU, and Antonio XEREZ, sacristan of this parish (SLC, M3, 47)
Francois Duros (Charles and Marie Clarise ZERINGUE), b. Dec. 24, 1814, bn. Mar. 9, [1814], s. Onesime RISNER and Ester RISNER, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 157)

RIVARD
Carlos Gustavo (Juan Bautista and Ana LAVIGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1814, bn. Aug. 21, 1813, ppg. Juan Bautista RIVARD and Maria Theresa DURAND, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELL, s. Juan Bautista RIVARD, child's paternal grandfather, and Maria Theresa DURAND, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 140)
Clara (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa DURAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan OSTEIN, Feb. 21, 1814 (SLC, M6, 139)

RIVAROSI (see NIVAROSE)

RIVAS
[o - masc.] (Antoine and Marie Brigide GOS), child, i. Apr. 29, 1813, d. Apr. 28, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 121)
Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Marie Brigide LEGO), b. Jan. 18, 1815, bn. Nov. 7, 1814, s. Mathurin LEGO and Margueritte FONTENEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)
Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Marie Brigide LEGO), 1 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1815, d. Dec. 19, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 141)

RIVERA (see FOLS)
Antoine (Joseph, and Marie Antoinie Martina [o]), b. May 25, 1814, bn. May 9, 1814, s. Felix MILAN and Paula ALFONSO (SBSB, B2, 139)
Joseph Francisco (Luis and Maria COR[V/U]O), native of Galvestown, m. Maria LOPEZ, Jul. 27, 1815, w. Joseph SANCHEZ, Antonio XEREZ, Maria Petronila DE ARMAS, Pelagia CRESPO and bride's father (SLC, M6, 159)
ROB
Ysavel (Agatha, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Sep. 20, 1813 (SLC, F9, 169)

ROBARY
[o - masc.] (Eliza), infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 34)

ROBERT
Ana Corine (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Luis Catharina FARGUES, native and resident of this city),
Antoine, native of Marseilles, parish of Ferol[b] in France, former resident of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 55 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1813, d. Nov. 30, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)
Antonio (Maria Josepha, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 17, 1813, bn. Feb. 19, 1813, s. Antonio XERES, sacristan of this parish, and Maria Franciscia ROCHEMONT (SLC, B26, 131)
Celestine (Auguste and Ursule VILLE, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1815, 7 mo., s. Etienne FORTIER and Jeanne MACARTY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 120)
Graciosa (Julia), adult, i. Sep. 10, 1813 (SLC, F9, 168)
Helene Henriette Felicette (Arnaud, native of Valence, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France [six Valentines in France, none in Lot-et-Garonne], and Louise VIGNAUD, native of La Broquere, dept. of Gers in France [Labroquere, dept. of Haute-Garonne?]), b. Dec. 6, 1814, bn. Sep. 3, 1814, s. Henry DE STE. GEME and Helene BARBET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 146)
Henriette Helene (Arnaud and Louise VIGNOT [@VIGNOT]), 9 mo., i. Jun. 4, 1815, d. Jun. 3, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)
Julien Lucien (Nicolas Julien, native of Belley, parish of St. Parre in Champagne in France, near Troyes, which is its capital [St. Parres-aux-Tertres, arrondissement of Troyes, dept. of Aube], and Rose Magdeleine BAUDIN, native of the parish of St. Anne of L’Anse-a-VEAU [Santo Domingo]), b. May 2, 1813, bn. Jan. 10, 1813, s. Nicolas GILLIER and Sophie ROUSSEAU, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 73)
Melania (Margarita [o]), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 157)
Pelagia (Juana or Janette [sic]), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1813 (SLC, F9, 163)
Sanith (Maria [o]), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, adult, i. Oct. 12, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)

ROBERT AVART (see AVART)

ROBIN (see CHAMBERT)
Andres (Lorenzo, dec., and Margarita BRO, dec.), native of Auxere, dept. of Lonne in France [Auxerre, dept. of Yonne], resident of this city, reportedly married in Charleston [SC] to a woman who lives in Bordeaux, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 269)

Arzil (Santiago and Magdalena TOURANGIN), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 243)

Firmin (Santiago and Magdalena THOURANGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Alixe CARRELLE [@CARRELL], May 21, 1813, w. Pedro GAL, Juan DE CASTRO, Santiago POUARD and Maria Francisca SABANT (SLC, M6, 126)

Margarita Adelaida Justina Reyna (Juan Luis ROBIN and Margarita Feliciana CHOMBERG), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Juan Pedro ROUX, Jul. 29, 1814 (SLC, M6, 147)

Margarita Adelaida Justina Reyna (Juan Luis and Marguarita Feliciana CHOMBER), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Juan Pedro ROUX, ca. 29 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1815 (SLC, F7, 289)

Roberto (Firmin and Alixa CARRELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Nov. 10, 1814, ppg. Santiago ROBIN and Magdalena TOURANGIN, mgp. Carlos CARELL [sic] and Francisca SAVANT, s. Clemente ROBIN and Francisca SAVANT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 2)

ROBIN DELOGNY
Juana Constanza (Pedro ROBIN DELOGNI [sic] and Juana Margarita Constanza CABARET D'ETREPY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Estevan DAVID, Oct. 9, 1813 (SLC, M6, 133)

ROBOAN
Juliana Victorina (Luis and Isavel L'ESPINASSE), native of Poitou in France, resident of this parish, m. Pedro RUPTIERE, Jun. 30, 1814 (SLC, M6, 145)

ROCHARD
Oedro Osiris Numa (Pedro, native of [S/]emilie in Anjou in France, and Coralay BOMBALE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 3, 1815, bn. Mar. 18, 1815, s. Ambroise GARIDE and Ugenie ROCHARD, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 119)
ROCHE (see MERILHON)
[o - fem.] (Judith), b. simply; i. Dec. 11, 1815 (SLC, F10, 55)
Antoine ([o], sailor, and Marie Francoise DURIOT, native of this parish),
b. Apr. 13, 1815, bn. Sep. 10, 1814, s. Antoine FLAVIEN and
Victoire MERCIER, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B27, 103)
Genoveba Carolina (Juan Ybe and Catarina MERION), native of
Lansaveau [L'Anse-a-Veau] on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 12 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)
Geronimo, native of La Torre Dombarra in the principality of Catalonia
in Spain, resident of this city, tailor, reportedly married there [Spain],
according to some Catalans, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)
Juan Bautista, native of the jurisdiction of La Rochelle [France], bachelor,
ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 251)
Louise Aurore Amenaide Petronille Laurence (Nicolas, native of L'Ay St.
Christophe in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], barrister of the
Supreme Court of this state, and Louise SIGUR, native of St. Gabriel
Parish, Iberville, in this same state), b. Apr. 22, 1814, bn. Mar. 11,
1814, ppg. Jean Claude ROCHE and Agnes BEAUJOUR, of L'Ay St.
Christophe, also in Lorraine, mgp. Laurent SIGUR, native of the town
of Metz in France [dept. of Moselle], former colonel of the Mississippi
Volunteers, and Ana ROCHE, native of the same L'Ay St. Christophe,
s. Laurent SIGUR, infant's brother, and Francoise SIGUR, infant's
sister, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 118)

ROCHER DE NARBONNE
Juan Bautista Pedro (Pedro, native of Ruan in France [Rouen, dept. of
Seine-Maritime, of Ruan, dept.of Loiret?], and Maria MARCHAND
SEGOND, dec., native of Carpentras in the same kingdom
[Carpentras, dept. of Vaucluse]), b. Sep. 7, 1814, bn. Nov. 16, 1800,
on the island of Santo Domingo, at the time of the revolution on that
island, ppg. Pedro ROCHER and Maria DUHOISSANT, mgp. [o], s.
Juan DE LASSIZE and Julia ROBERT AVART (SLC, B25, 136)

ROCHETAN
Maria Juanna (Eloisa), b. Apr. 25, 1814, bn. Aug. 16, 1813, s. Juan
Pedro AZAR and Rosa ROCHETAN (SLC, B27, 14)

ROCHEVART [®ROCHUVART]
Adelaïda (Santiago and Isavel PEPIN), native of Mievale [Mirebalais] on
the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Joseph Agustin Maria
COSSAY, m. Antonio Maria Renato LAMY, May 2, 1815 (SLC, M6, 153)
Adelaïda (Santiago and Isavel PEPIN), native of Miervale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Joseph Agustin Maria COSSAY, sp. in second marriage Antonio Maria Renato LAMY, ca. 32 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 300)

ROCHEVILLE DE MENARD
Jean Antoine Thomas (Antoine, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Louise BREMAND, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, 1812, s. Jean DES MARIE and Therese BELHOMME, infant's maternal sister, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 87)

ROCHON [@ROSSEN]
Carlot (Roseta), b. Feb. 14, 1814, bn. Oct. 22, 1813, s. Juan ROUSSEAU and Barbara [o] (SLC, B26, 175)
Joseph Rochemon (Rosa, native of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1814, according to the rite prescribed for adults, bn. Dec. 28, 1801, s. Joseph CABARET and Maria Francisca FOUCHER (SLC, B27, 63)

ROCK
[o - masc.] (Pedro and Ana BONNO), 7 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 235)

RODRIGUES
Francisco (Simon, native of San Yvales del Toural in old Castille, and Celeste BAHAM, native of Thefuncte, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1815, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, s. Casimiro [o] and Rosalia MAXANT (SLC, B27, 166)
Francois (Pierre and Marie MORIN), 6 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)
Françoise (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Josephine HERVIN, dec.), sp. Antone DUPUIS, 30 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1813, d. Jul. 20, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)
Joseph (Pedro and Rosa PEREZ), native of Loarca in the province of Asturias, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria SANCHEZ, Jun. 26, 1815, w. Ignacio SANCHEZ, Francisco RINCON, Juan DE CASTRO and Maria DE BURGOS (SLC, M6, 157)
Moyse (Pierre and Marie Thereze MORIN), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Mar. 16, [1813], s. Jean CONRAT and Marguerite LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Ositte (Pierre and Marie MORIN), 15 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1814, d. Aug. 17, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)

Pierre Edmon (Francois and Marianne DESNOYERS), b. Feb. 10, 1814, bn. Dec. 28, 1813, s. Pierre DOME and Marie Thereze BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

RODRIGUEZ
Francoise Faustine (Francois Antoine and Josepha CASANOVA), b. Feb. 21, 1814, bn. Feb. 15, 1814, s. Jean CASANOVA and Jeanna ACOSTA (SBSB, B2, 137)

Hesidre, at one time in the service of the Royal Spanish troops, ca. 55 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1814, d. Feb. 2, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 47)


Marie Candellaria Valentina (Santiago and Marie Catherine MOROSA), bn. Dec. 15, 1813, i. Oct. 17, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

Marie Candellaria Valentine (Santiago and Marie Catherine MAROSA), b. Dec. 30, 1813, 15 da., s. Ba[v/r]rolo TORRE and Marie del Pilar RUIZ (SBSB, B2, 135)

ROGA
Dominique (Jean, German, and Adelaide WER, English, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Feb. 26, 1815, 3 mo., s. Dominique SQUAREZ and Marguerite BERTRAN, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 151)

ROGE [@ROGER]
Jose Estevan (Eloy and Maria Elisabeth GALOIN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1814 (SLC, F7, 269)

Julio Casimir (Eloy and Maria Elisabeth GALLOUIN [@GALOUIIN], natives of Grand-Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, 1814, "of the year just passed" [1813?], pgp. Eoy [sic] ROGE and Maria Rosa DRO[N/U]VILLE DE LA H[ORSSIX?], mgp. Juan Etienne GALLOUIN and Marciana Oliva CHAR[ORET?], s. Georges Casimir BOURCIER and Maria Catharina Genoveva SILLY (SLC, B25, 140)

ROIG
Jean Manuel (Marie Josephe [o]), b. Apr. 6, 1813, bn. Dec. 8, 1812, s. Miguel ROIG and Marie Angeline LABATUT, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 89)

378
Maria Josepha (Margarita [o]), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1814 (SLC, F9, 196)

Maria Magdalena (Raphael and Francesca FRE DIEU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 21, 1815, bn. Sep. 8, 1815, s. Magloir LAURENCE and Magdalena ARNAUD (SLC, B27, 167)

Miguel, native of Valls in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, came to this city more than 40 years ago, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1813, suddenly (SLC, F7, 249)

Raphael (Raphael and Francisca SANTIBEL), ca. 3 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1814 (SLC, F9, 204)

ROLE

Leonor (Juan and Catharina NEYE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 9 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)

ROLLAND (see LA MURCE)

Eloisa (Juan Bautista and Ana Barbara CAMBRE), native and resident of this city, m. Edmundo FILLOL, Jan. 13, 1813 (SLC, M6, 119)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Ana BARB), native and resident of this parish, m. Victoria LABATUT, Jun. 1, 1813, w. Chevalier [o] DAPREMONT, Francisco Gaigne and groom's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 127)

Juan Bautista, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Ana Barbara CAMBRE, 67 yr., 1 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)


ROMAIN


ROMAN

Onesimo ([o] and [o] PATIN), native of Attakapas, resident of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, sp. Celeste CANTRELLE, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)
ROME
Erazie (Louis, dec., and Francoise ELDEMER), m. Henry ANDRAS,
Jul. 26, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 31)
Silvain (Charles and Genevieve GISCLAN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1814, d.
Sep. 19, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 134)

ROMERO
Maria del Carmen (Antonio, native of Grand Canary [Island], resident of
this city, and Theresa FONS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb.
4, 1813, bn. Jan. 19, 1813, ppg. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELES,
mgp. Joseph FONS and Rosalia LAMARRE, s. Domingo CAIMARES
and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B25, 60)
Raphael (Antoine, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this parish,
and Therese JONZ, native of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1815, bn. Feb.
12, 1815, ppg. Jean ROMERO and Marianne BELIS?, mgp. Jose
FONZ [sic] and Rosalie LAMAR, s. Raphael BERTRAND and Marie
Josephe JONZ, all of this parish (SLC, B25, 156)

RONDEAU
Maria Luisa (Maria Luisa, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo
Domingo), b. Mar. 6, 1813, bn. Oct. 13, 1811, ppg. [o], mgp. Carlos
RONDEAU and Maria MONTAS, s. Juan LARECHOTEAU and
Estephania LOUST (SLC, B25, 64)

RONQUILLO
Barbara (Juan, dec., and Graciana SOLIS, dec.), native and resident of
this city, sp. Francisco NEWMAN, i. Mar. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 289)
Manuel Susana (Manuel, native of the kingdom of Seville in Spain,
resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, native and
resident of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1814, bn. May 24, 1814, ppg. Diego
RONQUILLO and Maria GONZALES, mgp. Joseph RIVERO and
Domenga FLORES, s. Francisco RIVERO, infant's uncle, and Maria
de los Dolores GONZALES (SLC, B25, 141) [marginal note: died
Nov. (o), 1842]

ROQUES
John ([o]), native of Philadelphia, musician in the seventh regiment of the
line, m. Mary KELLIFER, Mar. 2, 1815, w. John Henry DE
COELLO [@DE COOLO], Joseph ALLISON [@ELLISON], and Mrs.
Koddy ANDERSON (SMNO, M1, 37) [ed. note: officiating priest was
Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

380
ROQUIGNI (see DESRUISSEAU)

ROQUIGNY
Charlotte (Vincent and Charlotte SEXCHNAIDRE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1814, d. Sep. 20, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 135)

ROSARIO
Maria Josepha (Pedro, native of Messina in Sicily, and Maria Rosa [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1813, bn. Oct. 19, 1812, ppg. Pedro ROSARIO and Mariana JUDITH, mpg. [o], s. Joseph BENEDICTO and Maria Rosa [o] (SLC, B26, 62)

ROSEL
Marie Charlotte, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, bn. Apr. 10, 1759, i. Aug. 3, 1814, d. this past night [Aug. 2/3] in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F9, 203)

ROSS [@ROSESE]
David (Philippe and Maria Antonia ALZARD [ALZAR], natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1815, bn. "el dia quatro de este presente ano" [Jun.] 4, [1815], s. Jose GRIER and Antonia ROSSE, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 128) [ed. note: see next entry]
David (Philippe and Marie Antoinette ALGAR), 6 mo., i. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 3, 1815 (SLC, F10, 53)
Henriete (George T. and Henriete COPPERTHWAIT, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1815, bn. Jul. 13, 1814, s. William PIATT and Catherine REYNOLDS (SMNO, B1, 31)
Judith (Henriette LABATT), native of this parish, ca. 26 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)

ROSSIGNOL ARCUUEIL (see ARCUUEIL)

ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES
[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista and Julia Isavel MOREAU LISLET), bn. Jun. 17, 1815, b. simply, i. Jun. 28, 1815 (SLC, F7, 301)

ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY (see D'AQUIN)

ROTH
Alexandro (Phelipe, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha ORILLON, native of Yberville Parish, resident of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1815, bn. Jan. 16, 1814, ppg. Joseph ROTH and Ana
LAMAR, mpg. Joseph ORILLON and Maria Rosa BRE[*], s. Alexandro Antonio BALOEN and Barbara RE (SLC, B28, 4)
Luiza Hortanza (Phelipe and Maria Josepha ORILION), native and resident of Iberville, a district in this province, m. Joseph HARLO, Sep. 7, 1814 (SLC, M6, 148)

ROUANE (see JIRODEAU)

ROUANEZ
Maria Antonia (Marta [o], resident of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 14, 1813, bn. Jul. 29, 1807, s. Juan Bautista PUEIS [@PUIEZ] and Maria Magdalena ROCHE (SLC, B26, 148)

ROUANNE
Francisca (Santiago and Renete LE GUE), native of Brulon, province of Normandy in France [Brulais, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine or Brulon, dept. of Sarthe, part of ancient Maine, not too distant from Normandy?], resident of Pointe-Coupee, unmarried, she came down from Pointe Coupee to this capital to recover her broken health and died here this morning and her burial could not be delayed to tomorrow because of the excessive heat, ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1813, d. Apr. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 224)

ROUBEAU [@ROBEAU]
Anastasie (Pierre and Anastasie VICNER), b. May 30, 1814, bn. Apr. 9, [1814], s. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN [@LAGMAN] and Veronique VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Pierre (Charles and Catherine NOVAKE), sp. in second marriage Anataze VICNER, 35 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1814, d. Sep. 25, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 135)

ROULET [@ROULLET]
Louise Pauline Aurore [@Aurore Louise Pauline] (Pierre and Catherine MARTIN DE BRUN), native of Jeremie, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Benoit MILBROOK, Jun. 21, 1814 (SMNO, M1, 35)

ROUQUETTE
Felix Domingo (Domingo, native of Fleurance, dept. of Gers in France, resident of this city, and Luisa COUSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. Nov. 29, 1814, ppg. Bernardo ROUQUETTE and Mariana ST. ANTONNIN, mpg. Francisco COUSIN and Catharina PECHE, s. Francisco Domingo

382
ROUQUETTE, infant's brother, and Adela Antonia ROUQUETTE, infant's sister, los jovenes (SLC, B28, 9)

Manuel Adrian (Domingo, native of Fleurence [Fleurance], dept. of Gers in France, resident of this city, and Luisa COUSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1814, bn. Feb. 26, 1813, pgp. Bernardo ROUQUETTE and Mariana ST. ANTONNIN, mgp. Francisco COUSIN and Catarina PEUCHE, s. Manuel MEYRONNE and Clara Eliza COUSIN (SLC, B25, 106) [ed. note: priest, poet and missionary to the Choctaw Indians in Louisiana]

ROUQUINY

Marie Marthe (Jean Baptiste Louis, of this parish, and Marie Louise GRAND-MAISON, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 3, 1813, bn. Feb. 20, 1813, s. Jean BOTREL and Louise LABATE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 97)

ROUSE (see BRIE)

ROUSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELE]

Aime Aglae (George and Adelaide HAYDEL), m. Charles LANAUX [@LANNEAU], May 25, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 48)

Carlos (Jorge and Adelaida HAYDEL, natives of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1814, bn. Jun. 21, 1813, pgp. Dionisio ROUSSEL and Catarina BROU, mgp. Juan Santiago HAYDEL and Magdalena BOZONIER, s. Carlos LANAUX and Amada Aglae ROUSSEL, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 116)

Elozie (Mathias and Liberette AUBERT), b. Mar. 12, 1815, bn. Jun. 20, 1814, s. Gabriel HYMEL and Emelie FOLSH, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

Emelie (Mathias and Perinne AUTIN), 1 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)

George, fils (Pierre and Catherine VEBRE), m. Melanie BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONIER DE MERMELLYN], Jun. 29, 1813, w. [o] DUMENIL LE BOURGEOIS, Louis DUFILHO [@DUFILLO], Mathias ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSELLE], Pierre BOSONNIER MERMELLYN and Jean LAURENT (SJBED, M2, 30)

Jean Theodore (George and Adelaide HAYDEL), b. May 2, 1815, bn. Mar. 8, 1815, s. Lucien ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE] and Rose Marie TOURNIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)

Marie Delphine (George, le jeune, and Melanie BOSONNIER MARMILLION), b. Jun. 11, 1814, bn. Apr. 27, 1814, s. Pierre
ROUSSEL [ROUSELLE] and Delphine BOSONNIER
MERMEILLION, sp. [o] DUFILO, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 153)
Silvin (Mathias and Liberete AUBERT), b. Jul. 11, 1813, bn. Apr. 15,
[1813], s. Jacques POCHÉ and Mathilde ROUSSEL [ROUSELLE],
all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
Victorin (Silvin and Felicite TREGRE), b. Jan. 12, 1813, bn. Sep. 26,
[1812], s. Silvin TREGRE and Mathilde ROUSSELLE
[ROUSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)
Victorinne (Silvin and Felicite TREGRE), b. Aug. 1, 1814, bn. Jun. 2,
[1814], s. Joseph TREGRE and Marguerite Sezere ROUSSELLE, all
residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

ROUSEVE
Norberto (Maria, native of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1814, bn. Mar. 13,
1814, s. Fourcy CARRIERE and Margarita [o] (SLC, B27, 9)

ROUSSEAU
Jean Augustin (Jean Pierre and Marguerite FONTENEAU, both natives
18, 1813, s. Jean Marie NICOLAS and Louise Marcellite CLAVIER,
all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 106) [ed. note: parents born in
St. James Parish; see Diocese of Baton Rouge publications, volumes 2
and 3]
Joseph (Nicolas, native of this parish, and Marie Anne DESNON, native
of Fort Dauphin in the area of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b.
May 8, 1813, bn. Apr. 3, 1813, s. Joseph MARTIN and Marie Louise
DUTO[NU]ET, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B26, 98)
Joseph Celestin (Nicolas, native of La Tremblage in Saintonge in France,
resident of Faubourg Bayou [St. John, in this parish], and Anne
DESNOIS, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. May 8,
1815, bn. Nov. 25, 1814, s. Joseph [SAU?]VINET, former merchant
on Santo Domingo, and Celeste ROUSSEAU, all residents of this
parish (SLC, B27, 113)
Juan (Juan and Maria Magdalena MARANDA), native of St. Marc on the
island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juana Maria
Agustina MALET, Aug. 5, 1813, w. Francisco LLORENS, Apolinario
MASMELA, Joseph SANCHEZ and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 47)
Louis, native of Genoa or its environs, in Italy, ca. 28 yr., i. Nov. 24,
1815, d. Nov. 23, 1815 (SLC, F11, 12)
Maria Eugenia (Juan Nicolas and Margarita BADEAU), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this city, m. Celestino OCUIIN, Apr. 25, 1814 (SLC, M6, 141)

Marie Nancy (Pierre, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Anne TINQUELE), ca. 11 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Aug. 30, 1814, in the Faubourg LaCourse in this parish (SLC, F7, 268)

Mathurin, native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], sp. Maria Francisca MARIN, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 44 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

Pedro Antonio Andres (Pedro Jorge, dec., [former] lieutenant colonel in the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Catharina MILHET), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia Felicite Laura DREUX, Feb. 7, 1815, w. Juan Bautista SORAPURU, Joseph Zenon TRUDEAU, Antonio XEREZ and Juana Felicite VILLARS (SLC, M6, 151) [marginal note: died Jan. 13, 1840]

Theresa (Juan, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Juana Maria MALET, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1813, bn. Oct. 24, 1813, s. St. Joseph and Theresa DUFAU (SLC, B26, 156)

ROUSSER
[o - fem.] (Esteban and Babe GREGOIRE), 28 da., b. simply, i. Nov. 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

Catherine (Etienne, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth GREGOIRE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 30, 1810, s. Charles CHAPELLE and Catherine STENATTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 150)

Estevan William (Estevan, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Elisabeth GREGOIRE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1815, bn. Oct. 15, 1812, ppg. Francisco ROUSSET and Babe ROUSSET, mgp. Carlos GREGOIRE and Catharina STENAY, s. William BOSWELL and Maria DUQUENAY BARON (SLC, B28, 15)

ROUTIERE [@RUCTIERE]

Pedro (Santiago RUTIERE [sic] and Catharina LE BEAUVIEUX, [native(s) of?] Diocese of Coutance [Coutances, dept. of Manche]), native of Hambie, dept. of La Manche in France [Hambye, dept. of Manche], sp. Juliana Victorina ROBOANE, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)
Pedro (Santiago and Catharina LE BOUVIER, of the Diocese of Coutance [Coutances, dept. of Manche]), native of Hambie, dept. of La Manche in France, resident of this city, m. Juliana Victorina ROBOAN, Jun. 30, 1814, w. Pedro GAUTIE, Luis DURANCE, Jacobo DEFORT and Luis LONDRIN (SLC, M6, 145)

ROUVAL
Jean Michel (Jean Baptiste and Marie Antoinette [*] VALERON, [both] natives and residents of Santo Domingo), 12 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1813, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in this city (SLC, F7, 234)

ROUX (see ROBIN)
Antonia (Juan Francisco and Aspasia [o]), b. Oct. 24, 1814, bn. Oct. 21, 1814, s. Antonio DUPUY and Antonia BONY (SLC, B27, 72)
Antonio (Santiago and Francisca DELAFENETRE), native of Bourg d'Arvent in the province of Saintonge, dept. of Charente-Inferieure in France [Bourg-Charente, dept. of Charente, or Arvent, dept. of Charente-Maritime?], resident of this city, ca. 46 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)
Juan Pedro (Juan Alexandro and Isavel ROCHE), gravely ill, native of Marseilles, widower of Maria CASTEL, m. Margarita Adelaida Justina Reyna ROBIN, Jul. 29, 1814, w. Juan Luis LUSSON, Armand GUILLET, Pedro BONEAUD and bride's mother and sister (SLC, M6, 147)
Lucia (Antonio and Ana B[A/O]RROUE), 6 yr., i. May 28, 1815 (SLC, F10, 16)
Luisa Ysavel (Antonio, native of Saintonge in France, and Ana BARA, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1815, bn. Jul. 20, 1813, s. Juan Luis LAURENT and Ysavel BENITES (SLC, B27, 96)
Margarita Feliciana (Juan Pedro, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Margarita ROBIN, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1814, bn. Feb. 18, 1813, ppg. Alexander ROUX and Elisabeth ROCHE, mgp. Juan Luis ROBIN and Margarita ESCOMBER, s. Jose Antonio LARIUNDA and Margurita [sic] ESCOMBER, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 105) [marginal note: died Aug. 20, 1835, Widow RUINET]

ROY
Juan Maria (Santiago and Francisca BAI[*]DIN), native of Grand Goive [Grand Goave] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city,
m, Elena CHAPDUC, Feb. 7, 1814, w. Pedro LAMBERT, Marcos BARCAUT, [Pedro?] SANTARELLE, Jazinto CHAPDUC, bride's uncle, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 138)

RUBAL
Francisco (Juan Bautista and Maria DOUCET, natives of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1813, bn. Jul. 6, 1813, ppg. Miguel RUBAL and Maria Magdalena POIRIE, mgp. Pedro DOUCET and Margarita DUERON, s. Francisco POIRIE and Maria POIRIE (SLC, B25, 91)

RUBILLE
Carlota Micaela (Santiago Miguel and Maria Josepha SONMAND), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 303)

RUBY
Juan (Marie), 12 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 2/3] (SLC, F10, 53)

RUSSMONDE
Julian, native of Geneva [Switzerland], 46 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1814, d. this past night [Dec. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 281)

RUIZ
Joseph Leucadius (Simon Antoine and Marie Charlotte MOLERIO), b. Dec. 27, 1813, bn. Dec. 9, 1813, s. Joseph RUIZ and Marie RUIZ (SBSB, B2, 134)
Maria Antonia Juliana (Jose and Maria MAZERO, natives of St. Bernard Parish), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Feb. 17, 1815, ppg. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALSIN, mgp. Vicente MAZERO and Antonia RODRIGUES, s. Antonio [MAZERO], infant's uncle, and Barbara MAZERO, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 157)
Simon (Joseph and [o]), sp. Marie MOLERIO, daughter of Bartolo MOLERIO, ca. 23 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1815 (SBSB, F1, 50)

RUIZAN (see MEFFRE RUIZAN)

RULES
Judite (Francois and Catherine DUET), b. Sep. 12, 1813, bn. Aug. 22, [1813], s. Louis LEBON and Judite HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SIBED, B3, 147)
RULLE
Francisco, native of Verier in Languedoc, reportedly married on the German Coast [LA], ca. 34 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

RULY [@ROULY]
Bartolome (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Ysavel DANGLUS, native of the jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 3, 1814, bn. Aug. 20, 1814, pgp. Santiago ROULY and Margarita JIRODEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista DANGLUS and Magdalena MERCIER, s. Bartolome BRAN[E/C]TAU and Maria Agustina ROULY, infant's sister (SLC, B25, i46)
Juana Ysavel (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Ysavel DANGLUS, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1813, bn. Mar. 29, 1813, pgp. Santiago Renee RULY and Margarita JIRODEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista DANGLUS and Magdalena MERCIER, s. Guillermo MALUS and Juana Ysavel CEBRAC (SLC, B25, 77)

RUSSILLON
Antonio, native of the environs of Bordeux [dept. of Gironde], sailor, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 282)

RUVAL
Maria Luisa (Michel and Maria Francisca CHATELE[Y?]i), very young child, i. Nov. 2, 1815 (SLC, F11, 10)

SABANT [@CHAVANT]
Juan Victor (Santiago Augusto and Francisca LEYSON, native of [Cap] Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 2, 1814, s. Victor DUPERON and Francisca SABATIE (SLC, B27, 70)
Luis (Phelipe Augusto and Agatha DUSSUAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1813, bn. Apr. 1, 1811, s. Luis DUSSUAU and Adelaida DUMUY (SLC, B26, 80)

SABATIER
Francisco Xavier Gustavo (Joseph Nicolas, native of Martegau in Provence [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], resident of this city, and Eugenia GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1814, bn. Oct. 19, 1813, pgp. Juan SABATIER and Magdalena
BERTRAND, mgp. Francisco Xavier GRIMA and Mariana FILIOSA, s. Bartolome GRIMA and Francisca GRIMA (SLC, B25, 144)

SABEZ
Theodore, native of this parish, 50 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 186)

SABONE
Maria Magdalena (Adelaida), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Miguel RAYMOND, Feb. 19, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)

SABOUREAUD
Santiago (Juan, native of Blaye in France [dept. of Gironde], and Leonarda DUCET [@DOUCET], native of Havre-de-Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1813, bn. Feb. 4, 1812, ppg. Santiago SABOUREAUD and Margarita NOURY, mgp. Miguel DOUET [sic] and Maria BLANCHE, s. Santiago [ZIN?]O and Cecilia EBER (SLC, B25, 84)

SABOY [@SABOI]
Hanrieta (Joseph and Francisca BERGERON), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos CHEVEN, May 7, 1814 (SLC, M6, 142)

SAGORY
Eugenia (Luis Mathurin and Eugenia TRICU), 17 mo., i. Aug. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 308)
Luis (Luis Mathurin, native of the city of Nantes, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, and Eugenia Felicite TRICU, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1813, bn. Jan. 23, 1813, ppg. Luis Mathurin SAGORY and Ana Maria LECOTTE, mgp. Joseph TRICU and Maria MARCHAND, s. Luis Melchor REYNAUD and Maria MARCHAND (SLC, B25, 104)
Maria Eugenia (Luis Mathurin, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, and Felicite Eugenia TRICU, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1814, bn. Apr. 23, 1814, ppg. Luis Mathurin SAGORY and Ana Maria LECOTTE, mgp. Joseph TRICU and Maria MARCHAND, s. Carlos SAGORY, absent, p. Joseph TRICU, infant's maternal grandfather, and Eufrosina Maneta TRICU (SLC, B25, 138)

SAGOT
Joseph Adolphe (Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of St. Magdeleine of Besancon in France [dept. of Doubs], and Louise JESSE, native of St.
Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 8, 1814, bn. Aug. 20, 1814, s. Joseph Adolphe DO[R?]IN and Simonette PEG[N/U]E, sp. Jean LAPEYRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 74)

ST. AMAND (see DASPIE ST. AMAND, DASPIT ST. AMAND, VIVANT)

Antonio (Pedro, native of this city, and Celeste MACDONAL, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1813, bn. Nov. 29, 1812, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B26, 65)

Antonio (Pedro and Celeste MACDONAL), bn. Nov. 29, 1812, i. Jan. 27, 1813 (SLC, F9, 138)

Emile (Michel and [E?]loine VERNOIN, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1815, bn. Jun. 3, 1814, s. Emile VERNOIN DE GRUY, infant's grandfather, and Francoise ZERINGUE, infant's grandmother, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 149)

Felonia (Juan Bautista, native of St. Charles Parish [LA], resident of this city, and Mariana ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1814, bn. May 2, 1814, ppg. Domingo DASPIT ST. AMAND and Francisca PUJOLL, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LA CROIX, s. Huberto ST. AMAND, infant's brother, and Eugenia ST. AMAND (SLC, B25, 141)

Hilario (Pedro and Jancton LAVILLEVEUVRE), native of this parish, m. Luisa VIVANT, May 15, 1813, w. Juan Bautista Simon THIERRY, Alexandro ST. AMAND, Pedro DASPIT ST. AMANT [@DASPY ST. AMAND] and Pedro ST. AMAND, groom's father (SLC, M3, 46)

Isidore (Aimee), 3 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1815, d. Dec. 16, 1815, at the entrance to the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F10, 55) [ed. note: fem. (sic)]

Miguel (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Leonida VERLOIN DEGRUY, Aug. 2, 1813, w. Phelipe BOUTET, Joseph CANES, Antonio XEREZ, Ursino ZERINGUE, Ursino ST. AMAND, groom's brother and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 129)

Miguel (Pedro DASPI ST. AMAND and Mariana Laurin CARMOUCH), resident of this city, sp. Francisca ZERINGUE, ca. 60 yr., i. May 9, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)

Perine (Pedro and Eloisa ESCOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 15, 1815, bn. May 14, 1815, s. Hilaire ST. AMAND and Henerica LAVEAU (SLC, B27, 123)
ST. AUBIN [@ST. OBIN]
Felicite (Renato, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Eulalia DENUY [@DESNUITS], native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Dec. 27, 1814, s. Luis ST. OBIN and Felicite DENUY (SLC, B27, 92)
Renato (Maria Catharina [oi]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Eulaliene DENUY, Mar. 26, 1814, w. Francisco BRUNETY, Pedro Antonio LA MONTANA and Maria Nicoll LEFEVRE, Widow PITON, bride's aunt (SLC, M3, 48)

ST. CIR
Margarita Pierre (Maria Luisa), gravely ill, native and resident of this city, m. Basilio BRION, May 5, 1814 (SLC, M3, 48)
Margarita Pierre (Maria Luisa), native of this parish, sp. Basilio BRION, ca. 26 yr., i. May 15, 1814 (SLC, F9, 192)

ST. GEMES [@ST. GEMES]
Adelaide Hortancia [lo], native of Bagen, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, and Adelaide PHILIBERT, native of L'Arcahaye on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1813, bn. Jul. 10, 1812, ppg. Bertrand STE. GEMES and Eleonora LARROQUAN, mpg. Carlos PHILIBERT and Roseta DUHARLET, s. Casimiro LACOSTE and Fortunee STE. GEMES, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 64)
Luis (Henrique, native of Bagen, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, and Adelaide PHILIBERT, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1814, bn. Mar. 19, 1814, s. Luis Francisco DUPUY and Rosa DUHARLAY (SLC, B27, 73)

ST. GEMES (see BEAUAIS ST. GEMES)

ST. GEORGE
[o - masc.], of German nationality, retired soldier, i. Aug. 30, 1813, d. at the habitation of Widow BECNEL (SJBED, F1, 124)

ST. GERMAIN [@SAN GERMAIN]
Charle Lucien (Martial and Marie GONZAELZ), b. Feb. 6, 1814, bn. Jan. 8, 1814, s. Charle LA RUE and Marie Louise ROVANETTE (SBSB, B2, 136)
Eugenie (Martial and Marie GONZAELZ), 9 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 50)
Margarita (Francisco and Melania DROUET, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 29, 1813, s. Manuel ST. GERMAIN and Badile ST. GERMAIN (SLC, B26, 128)

ST. JEAN
Catherine Louise (Jean, native of St. Marcet, dept. of Haute-Garonne, arrondissement of St. Gaudens in France, merchant, and Anne Catherine BAKER, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A.), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. May 6, 1811, s. Jean Vincent DREUILLARD, child's cousin, and his wife, Louise BAKER, child's cousin, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 81)

ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN] (see BOUCHE ST. MARTIN)
Celeste Mechin (Louis Francois Mechin, dec., and Marie Celeste DASPY ST. AMAN), native of St. James, m. Zemon BODOUSQUE, May 7, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 36)
Luisa (Luis and Catharina SIMON, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 26, 1812, s. Luis SIMON and Adeleilda SIMON, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 94)
Manuel (Pedro and Rosalia ST. MARTIN), native of this city, m. Dorothea POPULUS, Oct. 24, 1815, w. Antonio XEREZ, Jose CABARE, Mauricio POPULUS and bride's father (SLC, M3, 50)
Maria Josepha Pierre (Maria ANSTIVE), native of this parish, m. Raphael BERNABE, May 22, 1813 (SLC, M3, 46)
Mariana (Francisca), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Sep. 21, 1814, s. Francisco BERGER and Polina [o] (SLC, B27, 157)
Marianne (Pierre, fils, and Celestine PERETTE), b. Mar. 26, 1815, bn. Feb. 9, [1815], s. Jean COMMUNY and Artemise PERETTE [@PERETTE], all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 159)
Pedro, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., d. Oct. 15, 1814 (SLC, F9, 215)
Raphael (Raphael [o], carpenter by trade, and Marie Josephe ST. MARTIN), b. Apr. 17, 1814, 2 mo., s. Basile [o] and Salie
QUINTALA, all natives and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 10) [marginal note: died Feb. 6, 1842]

ST. OBEN
Pedro, native of Mont Segur, province of Gascony in France [Montsegur, dept. of Ariege], resident of this city, carpenter, bachelor, 62 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)

ST. PE
Celeste (Pedro and Hortanza VERLOIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Zenon TRUDEAU, Apr. 3, 1815 (SLC, M6, 152) Santiago Sostein (Pedro and Maria VERLOIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1813, bn. May 11, 1812, pgg. Pedro ST. PE and Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mpg. Joseph VERLOIN and Maria COUTURIER, s. Santiago Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Maria DERVIGNY (SLC, B25, 65)

ST. PIERRE
Miguel, native of Illinois, sp. Theresa JOURDAN, native of this city, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1813 (SLC, F9, 168)

SAINTE
Marie Antoinette (Marie, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Jun. 29, 1815, s. Antoine LEGARDEUR DE TILLY and Antoinette D'ALIGE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 139)

SALIO (see DUPARD)

SALLES [SALLES BOSENQUEAU] (see HOMAYET)
Estefanía (Jorge, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Theresa Eulalia Gabriela AUMAILLE, dec., native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 28, 1813, bn. Jul. 18, 1813, pgg. Juan SALLES and Mariana BONSEIGNEUR, mpg. Juan Bautista AUMAILLE and Mariana POUPELIER, s. Francisco BOUTTE and Estefanía BOUTTE (SLC, B25, 90) Jorge (Juan and Mariana BANSERGUEAU), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city, [former] guard in the municipal corps of this city, widower of Theresa Eulalia Gabriella AUMAILLE, widow of Francisco GRANDMONT and Esteban GRANDMONT, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1814 (SLC, F7, 275)
SALZMANN
Charles Guillaume (Jean Christian and Rosalie BREDY, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1815, bn. Apr. 1, 1815, s. Philippe BREDY, infant’s uncle, absent, p. [o] CHARLES, and Caroline NICOLINE, residents [godparents & proxy?] of this parish (SLC, B28, 20)

SAN AMANT
Honorina (Maria), 2 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1815 (SLC, F10, 44)

SANCHEZ
Maria (Juan and Francisca TRUXILLO), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Joseph RODRIGUES, Jun. 26, 1815 (SLC, M6, 157)
Maria Josepha (Joseph, native of the city of Cadiz [Spain], and Rosalia REVOUL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1814, bn. Oct. 26, 1814, pgp. Juan SANCHEZ and Juana DE ARAGON, mgp. Juan REVOUL and Margarita ROSELIN, s. Joseph Alfredo SANCHEZ, infant’s brother, and Camila SANCHEZ, infant’s sister, los jovenes (SLC, B25, 146)

SANCIO
Francoise Antonette (Francois and Marie LANDRY), b. Dec. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, s. Edouard VEILLON and Francoise VEILLON (SBSB, B2, 142)
Joseph (Christophe and Josepha BRAM), b. Apr. 10, 1814, bn. Mar. 29, 1814, s. Joseph RAMIREZ and Maria DE ARMA (SBSB, B2, 138)
Marie (Ignace and Bernarda ACOSTA), 8 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

SANGLISE
Phelipe (Santiago and Ana BRA[N/U]DY), native of Genoa, resident of this city, m. Melanías Delphina DUPRE, Apr. 13, 1813, w. Joseph PIERNAS and his wife and daughter, Santiago SINO, Juan Bautista ASARETO, Juan Bautista BOUB[ER?], Antonio XEREZ and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 124)

SANSON
Theresia (Martha), native of Martinique, i. Jan. 29, 1814 (SLC, F9, 181)
SANTILLI
Margueritte (Manon [o]), ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1815, d. this past night [Mar. 28/29] (SLC, F10, 7)

SANTO DOMINGO
Juan (Catharina, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. May 21, 1815, bn. Feb. 24, 1815, s. Antonio CASSAR and Ana RENA[L?] (SLC, B27, 116)

SARAMAN (see FUNEL DE SARAMAN)

SARAMIAC (see TROSCLER)

SARDENA
Marcelline Anasthasie (Pierre and Andrea GONZALEZ), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Apr. 27, 1814, s. Gabriel CASANOVA and Marcelline LAMARE (SBSB, B2, 139)

SARDINA
Marie Antoinie (Manuel and Augustina [J/P]AIZ), 6 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)

SASSEMAN
Juan Pedro Fernandes (Juan Christian, native of Nuremberg in Germany, resident of this city, and Rosalia PREDIE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1813, bn. Feb. 2, 1813, ppg. Juan SASSEMAN and Magdalena HONQUI, mgp. Juan PREDIE and Angelica BELTHAUER, s. Juan Conrad WITMAN and Maria Judith FRIN DE[S?] ST. GERMAIN (SLC, B25, 82)

SAUCIE
Maria (Phelipe and Luisa NIGUES), native and resident of Bay St. Louis, m. Ramon LIZANA, Mar. 10, 1814 (SLC, M6, 139)
Valero [@Valeriano] (Francisco and Melitte LAVERGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1814, bn. Jul. 5, 1814, ppg. Henrique SAUCIE and Francisca ROUSEVE, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNI, s. Luis LAVERGNE, infant's uncle, and Emelia PERDOMO (SLC, B25, 142)

SAULAY
Maria Luciana (Charles, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena CANFRANC, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1815, bn. Jan. 30, 1812, ppg.
Joseph SAULAY and Gabriela BOUDOUIN, mpg. [o], s. Luciano Guillermo HILIGSVERG and [o - fem.] SAULAY (SLC, B27, 103)

SAULET
Cecilia (Esteban and Maria Clara DUPARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1814, bn. Aug. 28, 1813, s. Esteban LA JONCHER and Cecilia LA JONCHER (SLC, B27, 40)
Maria Melicer (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro Antonio FOUCHER, Jan. 4, 1814 (SLC, M6, 136)
Valentin (Eloisa, native of this city), b. May 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 3, 1811, s. Esteban SAULET, child's uncle, and Maria CROISSE (SLC, B26, 97)
Valentin (Eloisa), 18 mo., i. May 23, 1813 (SLC, F9, 152)

SAUNIAC
Rose (Gabriel and Louise Paule CHEVAL, both natives of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1814, 3 mo., s. Joseph [o] and Marie Françoise [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 173)

SAUVANELLE
Juan Gorge (Juan Gorge and Isavel SOULARE), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Agata DASPIT ST. AMAND, Apr. 13, 1814, w. Valentin DUBLIN, Juan Bautista DELMAS, Antonio XEREZ, Pedro Ambrosio COUVILLIER and bride's father and brothers (SLC, M6, 140)

SAUVINET
Eulalie Elisabeth Jeanne Camilla (Joseph, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atl., France], and Marie Elisabeth THUET, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 16, 1814, bn. Oct. 20, 1813, s. Jean Baptiste CAESTENEAU and Eulalie LOMELLE, Widow DODARD, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 117)

SAVARRERA
Josephine (Felicite, of this parish), 6 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1815, Nov. 7, 1815 (SLC, F10, 49)

SAVARY
Julie Onesima (July, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 9 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 197)

SCHAVARY (see CHAVARY)
SCHEPE
Marguarita (Juan, native of Paris [France], and Luisa KRAUSER, native of Hanover [Germany], [both] residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1814, bn. Sep. 20, 1813, s. Zenon [o - NICOLAS?] and Rosalia NICOLAS (SLC, B25, 109)

Rosalia Sophia (Juan, native of Paris, France, and Luisa KRAUSER, native of Hanover in Germany, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1814, bn. May 19, 1812, s. Zenon [o - NICOLAS?] and Rosalia NICOLAS (SLC, B25, 109)

SCICETTE
Isabel (Carlos and Micaela JACOB), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban JIRODEAU, Jun. 7, 1815 (SLC, M6, 156)

SEGOND [@SEGUND] (see LAPORTE)
Luisa Elisa (Luisa, native of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1813, bn. May 31, 1812, s. Cayetano PEREZ and Luisa MARCOS (SLC, B26, 137)
Pedro (Joseph and Magdalena ROUBARD), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], sp. Francisca LAPORTE, ca. 54 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1813 (SLC, F7, 249)

SEGUINEAU
Jean Pierre, native of Bou[r?],y, commune of Pellieu, dept. of Loire-Inferieure, reportedly married, 40 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1814 (SLC, F7, 265)

SEIESCHNAYDRE[@CEIXNAIDRE, SEICSHNAYDRE, SEIXNER, SEXNAL, SEXNALL]
Achil (Antonio, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this parish, and Celeste FEDERICO, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. May 29, 1814, pgp. Jorge SEXNAL and Theotista BELTRAND, mpg. Carlos FEDERICO and Maria Rosa FOURCAUD, s. Arnaldo FIT and Maria Seraphina FEDERICO (SLC, B28, 2)

Carlos Luciano (Andres and Luisa CAREL, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1814, bn. Apr. 29, 1814, pgp. Jorge CEIXNAIDRE and Theotisa BELTRAND, mpg. Carlos CAREL and Francisca SAVANT, s. Carlos CAREL, infant's maternal grandfather, and Alixa CAREL (SLC, B25, 125)

Irene (George, native of St. Charles Parish [LA], and Clarice GUENARD, native of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1814, bn. Aug. 20,
1813, s. Jean NANA and Delphine GUENARD, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish of Orleans (SLC, B25, 116)
Maria Octavia (Ursino, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this parish, and Velonia FEDERICO, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 5, 1815, bn. Jan. 19, 1815, pgp. Jorge Alberto SEIXNER and Theotisa BELTRAND, mgp. Carlos FEDERICO and Maria Rosa FORCAU, s. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI (SLC, B28, 23)
Ursino (Jorge and Theotista BERTRAND), native and resident of this city, m. Selony FEDERICO [@FEDERICO], Aug. 25, 1813, w. Nicolas PORTALL, Joseph JOURDAN, Eustaquio FREMON and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 130)

SEL
Francois (Francois and Julie DESDUNES), b. Jan. 20, 1815, bn. Sep. 9, 1814, in this city, s. Francois DESDUNES, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Adelaide SEL, infant’s paternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 30) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

SEILER
Valentino (Leonardo and Maria PRETZ), native of [Obornen?] in Alsace [probably Oberbronn or Obernai, both in dept. of Bas-Rhin (=Alsace)], m. Maria Luisa BOZANT, Jun. 29, 1813, w. Pedro BOZANT, Luis LE ROY, Francisco FRAYE and George Wisten B[EC/J]KER (SLC, M6, 128)

SELLIER (see REMOUSSIN)
Ana Maria Celina (Francois Emanuel, native of Rouen, capital of the province of Normandy in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Philotee Athenaise REMOUSSIN, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1814, bn. Nov. 24, 1813, pgp. Francisco SELLIER and Ana Margarita LE COQ, mgp. [o] REMOUSSIN BEAUVOIR and Maria Philotee Belzamire MEANCE, s. Francisco MEANCE and Maria Philotee JOUBRETIERE (SLC, B25, 115)
Francisco Emanuel (Juan Francisco and Ana Margarita LE COQ), native of Ruan, dept. "de la Seine Inferior" [probably Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], widower of Maria Philotee Atelaida REMOUSSIN, m. Maria Margarita METOYE, Jun. 4, 1814, w. Juan BOZAN, Luis Victor DE MAGNAN, Bouduin DESMARATTES [@DEMARAT],
Pedro HOUARD and Margrette Aspasia MESTOYER [bride?] (SLC, M6, 144)

SENDOS
Leon Pedro (Pedro and Rosa VIVANT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1814, bn. Sep. 27, 1814, s. Leon DAUPHIN and Adelaida HEVIA (SLC, B27, 79)

SERE
Luis (Lucas Hipolito and Maria Raphaela VENEL), native of Cadiz, resident of this city, m. Maria de la Merced OSORNO, Mar. 19, 1813, w. Santiago PITOT, Daniel CLARK, Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and Luis BARON FERIET (SLC, M6, 123) [marginal note: died Oct. 5, 1842]

SERGEUR (see MOURET SERGEUR)

SERPA

Francois Winceslaus (Raimond and Rosa ESTEVE), b. Oct. 6, 1814, bn. Sep. 28, 1814, s. Jean ESTEVES and Josephe ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 141)

Jeanna (Gaspar, dec., and Francoise TRUJILLO, dec.), sp. Laurence ACOSTA, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1814, d. Sep. 22, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)

Manuella (Antoine and Marie GUTTIEREZ), b. [o], simply, at home, without the ceremonies because of danger of death, bn. "jer" [yesterday?], s. [o] (SBSB, B2, 129) [ed. note: entry between May 15 and Jun. 13, 1813]

Matthe (Francois and Francoise XIMENES), 19 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)

SERPENTINI
Francisco (Joseph Maria and Maria ANGEL), native of Bastia on the island of Corsica, resident of the parish of Natchitoches, m. Hortanza DENES, Feb. 22, 1813, w. Pedro PHILIBERT, Nicolas DENES, bride's uncle, Antonio XEREZ and Angel TOULAS (SLC, M6, 122)

SERVICHIO [SERVICHE]
Maria (Francisco and Margarita BORDABEY), native of San Juan de Pie-Pore in the same kingdom of France [Saint Jean-Pied de Port, dept.
of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this parish, Widow DUMONT, m. Julian LAUGA, Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161)

SEXCHAIDRE [@SEXCHNAIDRE, SEXHNAIDRE] (see KERNE)
Elisabeth (Jean and Margueritte BELSON), sp. [o] LONDEBARK, i. Feb. 15, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 121)
Silvin (Jean and Catherinne KERNE), b. Jul. 23, 1813, bn. Jun. 20, [1813], s. Antoine ORY and Brigide JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)

SEZANS
Henriette (Celestine, native and resident of the parish of Force Riviere [False River] in this state, and Marie Anne LAVERGNE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1815, bn. Mar. 10, 1814, s. Jean Baptiste DIDEVOT, resident of the same place [False River], absent, p. Manuel TIRON, and Felicite LAVERGNE, child’s aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 169)

SHIFF [@SCHIFF]
Clara (Hart Moyses and Basilica CHESE), 2 mo., i. Nov. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)
Hart Moses (Hart Moise [corr. from Moyses HART] and Isavel BRUNEL SCHEVAL [corr. from PRUNE]), native of Frankfurt-am-Main in Germany, resident of this city, m. Margarita Basilia CHESSE, Nov. 9, 1813, w. Nicolas LAUVE, Ruben Luis ROCHELL, Samuel HERMAN, Henriquie VERDRAU, Pedro PEDESCLAUX, and bride’s parents and sisters (SLC, M6, 134)

SICAR
Nazario, native of Sanary in Provence, dept. of Var [Sanary-sur-Mer, dept. of Var], resident of this city, sailor, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)

SICARD
Pedro, native of Antibe in Provence [Antibes, dept. of Alpes-Maritime], seaman who came to this capital to transport families to the town of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)

SIDOT (see CIDOT)
SIERRA [@DE SIERRA]
Manuel, native of the isle of Leon in Spain, bachelor, 23 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 308)
Maria del Carmen (Ramon and Maria Michaela GOMES), 1½ yr, i. Sep. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)
Maria del Carmen Clementina (Ramon, dec., native of the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Micaela GOMES, native of La Atalaya on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1813, bn. Dec. 11, 1812, pgp. [o], mpg. Francisco GOMES and Maria Antonia PERERA, s. Francisco RIVERO and Maria del Carmen RIVERO (SLC, B25, 71)
Raymondo (Raymond and Miguel GOMES), adult, i. Aug. 24, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)

SIGUAI [@SIGUR]
Luis (Joaquin, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel GUENARD, native of Cap Francais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 12, 1814, bn. Mar. 6, 1814, s. Jorge MIRAND and Maria Luisa JUANAMARIA (SLC, B27, 21)
Maria Luisa (Maria, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 14 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1813 (SLC, F9, 142)
Juan Luis (Maria Rosa), b. Aug. 29, 1813, bn. Feb. 26, 1813, s. Juan Julian [o] and Catharina VALIERE (SLC, B26, 135)

SILVA
Rosa (Antonio, native of the island of Faya[?], one of the Azores belonging to Portugal, and Theresa SAGARY, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1815, bn. Mar. 16, 1814, pgp. Francisco Ygnacio SILVA and Maria Rosa [o], mpg. [o], s. Antonio SILVA, infant’s brother, and Francisca LUQUIN (SLC, B27, 160)

SILVEN
Silvaine (Jean and [?]nes CARRIER, [both] of this parish), 2 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1815, d. this past night [Nov. 5/6] (SLC, F10, 49)

SIMILIANO
Pablo, native of Venice [Italy], resident of this city, merchant, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

SIMILLIEN
Genoviba (Pablo and Catharina ST. CIR), native and resident of this parish, m. Benjamin LACOSTE, Oct. 23, 1814 (SLC, M6, 149)
SIMON
Vidal (Clemente and Andrea BESIAU), native of Dandenac near Marsiac in Gascony [Marsac, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)

SIMSON
Thomas (Jeremias and Nancy BAKER), native of Georgia, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa MONT-DUCA, Dec. 18, 1815, w. Joseph MATH[EO/ES], Pedro SANEAX, Juan Francisco FICHER and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 164)

SIMSSON
William or Guillermo [sic], native of Savannah in the province of Georgia, resident of this city, merchant, sp. Melania BERENGIER, ca. 39 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1813 (SLC, F7, 220)

SINNOT (see WHITE)
Eugenia (Nicolas, native of Warford [Waterford] in Ireland, and Eugenia CAHILL, native of Dublin in Ireland, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1815, bn. Sep. 22, 1814, ppg. Patricio SINNOT and Maria MAC DONAL, mgp. Thomas CAHILL and Eugenia BRONOGIN, s. Dionisio OBREHAIN and Rosa GRASSE (SLC, B28, 25)

SIRES
Francisco (Buenaventura, native of Canet in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria CRESPO, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn [LA], resident of this city), b. May 1, 1813, bn. Apr. 15, 1813, ppg. Buenaventura SIRES and Maria BAULY, mgp. Phelipe CRESPO and Maria OJEDA, s. Francisco DOMINGUES and Francisca HERNANDES (SLC, B25, 72)

SMINOT
Joseph (Jon and [o]), 13 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 270)

SMITH
Adelaida Lydia (Alexander H. and Marie Phelipa ROUSSEAU), b. Dec. 16, 1814, bn. Feb. 14, 1813, s. Adelaida ROUSSEAU, all of this city of New Orleans (SMNO, B1, 30) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]
Ana, native of Germany, resident of this city, sp. Juan SMITH, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)
Diego (Guillermo and Margarita QUIN), native of Belesfort in the kingdom of Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Manuela JUNCO
(Francisco and Angela FERNANDEZ), native of Cadiz, i. Sep. 17, 1814, d. around midnight last night [Sep. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 271)
Francisco (Santiago, native of Ireland, and Manuela JUNCO, native of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, both residents of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Apr. 28, 1814, pgg. Guillermo SMITH and Margarita YEMSI, mgp. Francisco JUNCO and Angela FERNANDES, s. Francisco LANDOLY and Manuela Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B25, 122)

[S?]OBER
Maria Luisa Adelaida (Francisca), 2 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F9, 198)

SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT [@SAUNIAT DUFROSSAT]
Valeriano Gustavo (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Luisa DURALDE, native of Opelousas, resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1815, bn. Dec. 5, 1814, pgg. Guido DUFFOSSAT and Claudine DREUX, mgp. Martin DURALDE and Josepha PERAULT, s. Valeriano ALLAIN and Julia DURALDE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 159)

SOLER
Josepha (Ysidro, native of Barcelona in Spain, resident of this city, and Benedicta MEDEZINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1813, bn. May 13, 1811, s. Lorenzo DE SOSA and Lucia DOGMENIH (SLC, B26, 69)

SOLIOT (see BOURFOIX)

SOLIS
Antonia Juliana (Joseph and Antonia PEREZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Francisco GUTIERREZ, Jul. 16, 1815 (SLC, M6, 158)
Marie Blaise Mathilde (Manuel and Marie RONQUILO), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 9, 1813, d. Sep. 8, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)
Raphaela Theresa (Joseph and Antonia PEREZ), native of this city, m. Joseph ESTOPINAN, Jun. 11, 1815 (SLC, M6, 156)

SOLLEE
Luis Marta Faustino (Matheo, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Josephina VILLEJOIN, native of St. Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 26, 1814, bn. Aug. 8, 1811, pgg. Juan SOLLEE and Maria DEJAN, mgp. Miguel VILLEJOIN and Felicite REYNAUD, s. Luis PILIE and Marta Florencia REYNAUD (SLC, B25, 139)

SONGY
Marie (Firmin and Euphrosinne FOLSH), b. May 9, 1814, bn. Aug. 25, 1813, s. Jaques FOLSH and Marcelline OTARD, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 152)

SONIAC DUFFOSSAT [@SONIAT]
Francois (Joseph and Marie DORIOCOURT, natives and resident landowners in this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1815, bn. Dec. 28, 1814, s. Francois DORIOCOURT, infant's uncle, and Francoise BERNAUDY, sp. Francois DORIOCOURT, infant's grandmother, all residents of the Faubourg La Course in this parish (SLC, B28, 8)
Francois (Joseph and Marie DORIOCOURT, natives and residents of this parish), bn. Dec. 28, 1814, i. Aug. 18, 1815, d. in the Faubourg de La Course, dependency of this parish (SLC, F7, 309)
Joseph (Joseph SONNIAC [sic] DUFFOSSAT and Maria ARNOUL, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida DORIOCOURT, Sep. 13, 1813, w. Carlos OLIVIE DE VEZIN, Carlos FORZEL, Mr. [o] D'AUTERIVE, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 130)

SOUBERCAZE [@SOUBERCA(R)E]
Victor (Fleury, native of Arudy, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, and Aimee FLAMOND, native and landowner in the parish of St. Anne de L'Anse-a-Veau on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 21, 1813, bn. Dec. 27, 1812, s. Antoine SOUBERCAZE and Marie Rose CASAMAJOR, infant's relative, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 82)

SOUBIS
Lazarina Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Arsena LATIL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1814, bn. Sep. 2, 1813, pgg. Juan
SOUBIS and Maria Hanrieta REGNIE, mgp. Lazaro LATIL and Genoveva LESSASIER, s. Juan Bautista CHASTAN and Adelaida Carolina CHANTILLY (SLC, B25, 129)

SOULAN
Eulalia (Louis, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Seraphine BURRA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1815, bn. Jul. 7, 1815, ppg. Juan SOULAN and Juanna RAMBEAU, mgp. Joseph BURRA and Maria GIROD, s. Luis BURRA and Maria GIROD (SLC, B28, 20)
Luis (Juan and Juana RAMBEAU), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Seraphina BURA, Jan. 25, 1814, w. Antonio XEREZ, Madame [o] PORTALL, Guillermo Joseph BURA [bride's father], Elias BURA, bride's brother, and Adelaida [BURA] and Celeste BURA, bride's sisters (SLC, M6, 137)

SOULARD
Luisa Isavel, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan BRIZON, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

SOULARY
Jean Joseph (L'Ange, native of Genoa, former resident of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and [o]), b. May 3, 1814, 14 yr., bn. at Des Abricots, s. Lambert DESTRY, absent, p. Felix LAMBERT and Blanche PELO[N/U], Widow AUBERT, all former residents of Des Abricots (SLC, B27, 17)

SOULIE
Maria Coraly (Juan, native of Roque-Courbe, province of Languedoc in France [dept. of Tarn], resident of this parish, and Eulalia MAZANGE, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 17, 1811, ppg. Louis SOULIE and Maria CHABER, mgp. [o], s. Luis VIVANT, child's uncle, and his sister, Amada VIVANT, child's aunt (SLC, B27, 69)

SOULMON (see LAMY)

SOURDES [@SOORDES, SURDES]
[o - masc.] (Joseph and Maria Magdalena SPECHT), bn. Mar. 17, 1815, b. simply, i. Mar. 17, 1815, d. Mar. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 288)
Joseph (Francisco and Margarita FORESTIE), native of Libourne in France [dept. of Gironde?], resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena
SPECHET, Apr. 28, 1813, w. Juan MAHE, Francisco MORINEAU, Juan Pedro DU-FOURE and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 125)
Joseph (Francisco and Margarita FORESTIE), native of Libourne in France [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, sp. Maria Magdalena SPECHET, ca. 46 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1814 (SLC, F7, 274)
Maria Francisco (Joseph, native of Libourne, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Magdalena SPECHT, native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1814, bn. Jan. 1, 1814, ppg. Francisco SURDES and Maria FORESTIER, mgp. Juan SPECHT and Francisca Michel BLANCOURT, s. Francisco MORINO, infant's uncle, and Maria Francisca SPECHT, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 115)

SOUTY
Maria Francisca SOUTY [corrected from SUTY] (Ysac and Ana EMBAU), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow CAPGRAND, m. Pedro Andres DELPYT [corrected from DELPY], Nov. 2, 1813 (SLC, M6, 133)

SPECHET
Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Francisca Michel BLANCOUR), native of Cap Francia on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Joseph SOURDES, Apr. 28, 1813 (SLC, M6, 125)

SPHON
Joseph (Francisco and Catharina SPHON), native of Maguncia [Mayence?] in Germany, resident of this city, physician by profession, m. Eulalia BARBIN, Feb. 6, 1814, w. Joseph BACHELIER, Joseph CIRINGR, Antonio XEREZ and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 138)

SPINAULT
Francisca (Francisco and Rosa WATER), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France], resident of this city, sp. Joseph COULON, ca. 32 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)

STAFOUD
Marie Charlotte (William, Englishman, and Amelie PRO[U/N]T, native of Jean-Rabel, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 24, 1813, bn. Oct. 22, 1812, s. Charles [o] and Francoise DURAND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 68)
STEIB [@SEPHF, STEIF]
Francois Germain (Francois and Desiree BECNEL), b. Jun. 13, 1813, bn. May 23, [1813], s. Francois Germain PLESSY [@PLESSIS] and Euphrosine BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
Francois Germain (Francois and Desiree BECNEL), 1 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1814, d. Mar. 27, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)
Henry (Francois and Catherine Desiree BECNEL), b. Mar. 17, 1815, bn. Mar. 5, 1815, s. Silvestre VEBRE and Margueritte VEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

STERLINGI [@STERLING]
Margarita (Fiet, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1813 (SLC, F9, 166)

STERLIN
Carlos (Joseph and Elisabeth STERLIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, 48 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)

STITL
Luisa Carlota (Carlos, native of England, and Jungei BANIS, native of Massachusetts in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1813, bn. Oct. 3, 1811, s. Santiago HEGLE and Luisa BONAN (SLC, B25, 62)

SUAREZ
Anne, widow of Gaspar DE LOS REYES SERPA, ca. 84 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)
Josepha, Widow NUNES, ca. 70 yr., i. [o - Aug. 9/10, 1814], d. Aug. 9, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)
Marie Antoinie (Joseph and Blaise MARTELLA), bn. Nov. 1[5/6], 1810, i. Dec. 26, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)

SUFFLOT
Nicolas, native of Crevan, province of Burgundy, jurisdiction Da[uxer?]es [Crevans, dept. of Haute-Saone?], 59 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

SUGERET
Juan Bautista (Francisco and Fania [o], both natives of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1815, bn. Aug. 22, 1810, s. Fortenato Roberto LEGE and Romana ROGERMAN (SLC, B27, 84)
TABARDIA
Guillaume, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 42 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1814, d. Dec. 17, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

TABOUNY [@TABONY, TABONI]
Joseph (Thomas and Petronila TABONY), native of Malta, resident of this city, m. Matilde BAHY, Nov. 29, 1815, w. Santiago POUPART [@POUPARD], Agustin POUJEAX [@POSOZ], Antonio XEREZ, Santiago [RULLY?], Buenaventura BAYHI [@BAHY], bride's brother, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 163) [marginal note: died Jan. 17, 1841]

TABUTEAU [@THAVUTEAU]
Hannrieta Adelaida (Pedro, native of L'Anse-a-Veu on Santo Domingo, and Francisca Adelaida KERZEIN, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1814, bn. Nov. 5, 1813, s. Santiago DURALDE and Hannrieta Adelaida BASEAU (SLC, B27, 9)

TAINTURIER DES ESSARTS [@TAINTURIER, TENTURIER DESSESSARDS] (see TOZIN)
Catarina Adelaida (Luis and Adelaida Victoir Catarina TAIZIN), 14 mo., i. Mar. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)
Catharina Eulalia (Luis Francisco Augustin and Victoria Adelaida TAUZIN, natives of L'Anse-a-Veu, island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1813, bn. Feb. 12, 1813, ppg. Antonio TENTURIER DESSESSARDS [sic] and Marguarita LEJEUXNE, mgp. Bernardo TAUZIN and Juana GAUTHIER, s. Juan Bautista DEBOIS and Catharina GOURDET (SLC, B25, 68)
Luis Francisco Augustin (Luis Francisco Augustin and Adelaida Victoria TAUZIN, natives of L'Ance au veau [L'Anse-a-Veu] on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1815, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, ppg. Luis Antonio TAINTURIER DES ESSARTS and Maria Marguarita LEJEUNE, mgp. Bernardo TAUZIN and Maria Catharina Maturina GOURDET, s. Luis Francisco Augustin TAINTURIER and Victoria TAINTURIER, Widow GOURDET (SLC, B25, 156)

TALAVERA
Antonio (Francisco and Josepha MONGNOS), native of Cordova in the province of Andalusia, Spain, widower of Marguarita BRISSE [@BRIZET], m. Maria Nicolas LANGLOIS, Feb. 6, 1815, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Francisco DOMINGES (SLC, M6, 151)
TALIAR
Isavel, German, widow of Fredic [o] [or Widow FREDIC?], ca. 54 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1813, d. in the region of Fort St. John on the Bayou which leads to Lake Pontchartrain (SLC, F7, 242)

TANESSE [TANES, THENESSE]
Maria (Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Celeste PINAUD, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1814, bn. Apr. 23, 1814, ppg. Guillermo TANESSE and Maria HOSTIN, mpg. [o], s. Maria NOEL (SLC, B27, 19) [marginal note: died]
Maria (Santyago and Celestine PINAUD), bn. Apr. 23, 1814, i. May 7, 1814 (SLC, F9, 190)

TANGUIS
Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte DEMOULINS), sp. Margueritte GASPART, 32 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1815, d. Jan. 17, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 136)

TANNERET
Arnaldo Julio (Pedro Carlos, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa BEAUVAIS, native of Pointe Coupee in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1814, bn. Jul. 5, 1813, ppg. Pedro TANNERET and [o], mpg. Carlos BEAUVAIS and Francisca RICHE, s. Arnaldo Julio BEAUVAIS and Luisa Delphina LABATUT (SLC, B25, 112) [marginal note: died May 1, 1838]
Pierre Emille (Pierre Charles, native and resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Louise BEAUVAIS, native of Pointe Coupee in this state), b. Feb. 18, 1815, bn. Nov. 11, 1814, at Baton Rouge in this state of Louisiana, s. Pierre LAURENT and Anne DUBORD, sp. [o] REANO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 150)

TAPIA
Marcos (Jeuachim and Marie LA CONGALES), native of Pamplona in the kingdom of Spain, 54 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1813, d. this [past] night [Nov. 13/14] (SLC, F7, 247)

TAQUINO (see BELTRAN)
Joseph (Joseph and Rosalia BELTRAN), very young child, i. Jan. 6, 1814 (SLC, F7, 251)
Juan Donaciano Victor (Joseph, native of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, and Rosalia BERTRAN, native and resident of this city), b. May 4, 1813, bn. Apr. 8, 1813, ppg. Geronimo TAQUINO and Clara

409
HERMOSA, mgp. Thomas BERTRAN and Catarina GONZALES, s. Juan PINARD and Rosa Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B25, 73) [marginal note: died]

TASSIN
Aimee Coralie (Antoine and Margueritte Emelie SCHTAILLE), b. Nov. 7, 1813, bn. Jul. 15, [1813], s. Jean Baptiste TASSIN and Claris ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)
Jean Baptiste Melfort (Jean Baptiste and Claris ROUSELLE), b. Jun. 25, 1815, bn. Dec. 2, [1814], s. Silvain ROUSELLE and Eulalie ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Louis (Louis and Margueritte BROU), b. Nov. 3, 1814, bn. Sep. 27, [1814], s. Ambroise BROU and Marie Aselinne BROU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Louis Felix (Jean Baptiste and [o]), b. Jun. 20, 1813, bn. Dec. 31, [1812], s. Louis FOLSE and Cezere ROUSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Melanie SCHTAILLE), b. Nov. 21, 1815, bn. Sep. 18, [1815], s. Jaques SCHTAILLE and Antoinette SCHTAILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

TEIXEIRO Y LEMOS
Pedro (Antonio TEIXEIRO and Juana FERNANDEZ), native of Galicia in Spain, m. Maria DE PRADOS, Oct. 31, 1814, w. Francisco GOUMOULE, Joseph CANOVAS, Francisco RICOUX, Antonio DE PRADOS and Manuel DE PRADOS, bride's brothers, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 149)

TERNOIRE
Pedro Philiperto (Juan and Luisa MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1813, bn. May 16, 1813, s. Bartolome DUPARD and Victoria TERNOIRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 130)

TEST
Elizabeth (William and Marie COLLINS), b. May 5, 1815, 38 yr., bn. at Burlington in the state of New Jersey, s. Rev. Louis SIBOURD and Anne Margueritte ABRAHAM, sp. Emmanuel [GIGN?]UD (SMNO, B1, 32) [ed. note: Fr. SIBOURD is both godfather and baptizing priest]

TETE
Juan Bautista Henrique (Augusto and Maria Rosa CLEMENT, natives of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1814, bn. Apr. 7, 1813, pgg. Benito TETE and Susana
VILLEGRAIN, mgrp. Juan CLEMENT and Maria PERNOT, s. Juan GABAROCHE and Maria PERNOT (SLC, B25, 119)
Maria Luisa (Auguste and Rosa TETE), ca.10 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1815 (SLC, F7, 305)
Maria Luisa Rosa Zelina (Augusto and Rosa CLEMENT, natives of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1815, bn. Sep. 21, 1814, pp. Benito TETE and Luisa Susana BILGRE, mgrp. Juan CLEMENT and Maria PERNOT, s. Luis VIALES and Zelina BARA (SLC, B25, 173)

TEXIER DUPATY
Maria Ursulina (Clara Joseph and Ana Maria NICOLAY, natives of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1813, bn. Jul. 9, 1809, in Baracoa on the island of Cuba, pp. Clara Joseph TEXIER DUPATY and Elena CARSANAC, mgrp. Joseph NICOLAY and Ana POIRIE, s. Juan Nicolas ROCHEFORT and Germana Ursulina DUHOUSE (SLC, B25, 92)

THERNOT [@THENOT]
Pedro, native of the province of Picardy in France, resident of this city, sp. Francisca MARAT, ca. 33 yr., i. May 15, 1815 (SLC, F7, 296)
Pedro Francisco (Pedro and Maria THERNOT), native of Picardy in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca MAROT, Widow CHEVALE, Jun. 27, 1813, w. Francisco MOLLAY, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 132)

THESIE
Alzesto (Augusto and Fevet BES[I/Y]OU), ca. 15 mo., i. Apr. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 145)

THÉSSIER (see DURIEAU)
Vizente, native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], resident of this city, by profession a "galafate" [calker (of boats, ships, etc.)], ca. 82 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1815 (SLC, F7, 299)
THEVEAU
Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Celesta BURA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1814, ppg. Juan THEVEAU and Mathurina BEAUTRAIS, mpg. Pedro BURA and Maria Luisa COLLETTE, s. Pedro BURA and Maria Luisa COLLETTE (SLC, B28, 5)

THIBAULT
Joseph, native of the province of Brittany in France, sailor, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)
Marie Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, of Martinique, and Marie Antoine CHAREST DE LAUZON, of the area of Nord on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 2, 1814, bn. Feb. 27, 1814, in this city, s. Jean MONTORCIER, of Clermont in Auvergne, absent, p. Jean Pierre THIBAULT, infant’s paternal uncle, and Louise Elizabeth THIBAULT, of Martinique, absent, p. Sophie THIBAULT, godmother’s daughter, infant’s paternal aunt (SLC, B25, 121) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

THIERRY
Juan Bautista Simon, native of Paris, resident of this city, printer and public editor in this city of the newspaper called Courriere de La Louisiane, in his will he states that he has in Paris a daughter named Uranie THIERRY [sic], the same person who lives in the house of his uncle Miguel BAUDOUIN, former architect, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1815, d. Mar. 5, 1815 (SLC, F7, 287)
Pierre Camille (J.B. and Elizabeth Phelis LAHOGUE), b. Feb. 9, 1815, bn. Oct. 14, 1814, s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Luisa DUVERGIE (SLC, B25, 149) [ed. note: entry originally for Pedro, son of unknown parents, later corrected as the result of an act registered Jan. 22, 1855; A. Chiapilla - the judge or the correcting priest]

THOMAS
Dominique (Fanchine, native of the parish of St. Anne of L'Anse-a-Veau [Santo Domingo]), b. May 15, 1814, bn. Aug. 15, 1813, s. Dominique COTTELLE and Seraphine DUCONGE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B27, 23)
Etienne (Etienne, native of Charleston, South Carolina, and Justine JOUBERT, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Jul. 24, 1812, s. Jean-Baptiste DESVIGNE and Manette JOUBERT, child’s aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 85)
Felix Francisco (Felix and Mariann POREAUX, both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1815, bn. Apr. 10, 1814, s. [Francisco?] Augusto [o] and Julia POROUX (SLC, B27, 84)

Jean Lanneau (Jean Lanneau, native of Charleston [S.C.] in the U.S.A., and Justine JOUBERT, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 27, 1815, bn. Dec. 3, 1814, s. Nicolas BENNETT and Marie Therese BOYER, sp. Pierre DUVIGNEAUD, also of Jeremie, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 163)

Joseph (Francoise), 2 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1815, d. this past night [Aug. 11/12] (SLC, F10, 33)

Juan (Juan Laneau and Justinia JOUBERT), bn. Dec. 3, 1814, i. Apr. 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 294)

Maria Marguarita (Carlota BRIGA), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, sp. Juan Bautista POMET, resident of St. Marc on the same island, ca. 33 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1813 (SLC, F9, 162)

Naneta, native of this city, ca. 93 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1814 (SLC, F9, 183)

Pedro Joseph (Juan and Margarita MILLOT), native of Beau Motte Lesmonvozou, Vaiilage de Besoul, Diocese of Besancon in France [Beau-motte-les-Montbozon-et-Aubertans, arrondissement of Vesoul, dept. of Haute-Saone], where he was a landowner, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1815, d. Nov. 28, 1815 (SLC, F11, 13)

THOMASSIN

Ana Maria or Maria Ana [sic] (Antonio and Margarita RILLIEUX), native and resident of this city, bn. Mar. 18, 1767, sp. Bernardo Noel ANDRY, m. in this city, i. Nov. 24, 1814, d. Nov. 23, 1814, (SLC, F7, 279) [marginal note: Bernardo Noel ANDRY died Dec. 18, 1839]

Marie (Baptiste and Charlotte DEDE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1814, 6 da., s. Louis VALLIERE and Adelaide BOULIGNY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 32) [marginal note: died Jun. 8, 1828]

THOUIN

Mariana Adel (Angel Claudio and Maria DE RAYMOND), native of el Grande Goive [Grand-Gaave], dept. of Port-au Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DESTRAC CASNAUVE, Feb. 25, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

THYMARD (see DUFRENE DE THYMARD)
TIEDEON [@THIEDON]
Deseada Lorine (Pedro and Mariana TIEDON, natives of the island of Granada), resident of this parish, widow of Pedro CHEVALE, m. Francisco BIGOT, May 17, 1813 (SLC, M6, 126)

TILLET
Louis (Nicolas, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Victoire BEAUGY, native of L’Anse-a-Veau [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 3, 1814, bn. Apr. 13, 1814, s. Louis TILLET and Rose BEAUGY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 42)

TIO
Leocadia (Marcos, native of Catalonia [Spain], and Victoria WILTZ, native of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1815, bn. Jan. 3, 1815, s. Mariano BARO and Magdalena DOLIOL (SLC, B27, 99)
Marian[a/o] (Francisco, native of Caldas Destrache in Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Josephina MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1814, bn. Mar. 11, 1814, s. Mariano BARO and Magdalena WILTZ (SLC, B27, 25)

TIRADO
Raimond Luxcere (Jean, native of Havana [Cuba], and Sophie PANQUINETTE), b. Apr. 5, 1813, bn. Mar. 26, 1813, s. Edmond MARTINEZ, infant’s cousin, and Anastasie GOSON, infant’s cousin, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 70)

TIRAN
Jean Jacques (Jacque and Marie Catiche LACLOTE, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 1, 1813, bn. Sep. 15, 1812, s. Jean DINET and Marie Rufine CHASIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 106) [marginal note: died Jun. 20, 1828]

TOKY
Joseph Etienne (Marie Claudine [o], aka TOKY, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 23, 1815, s. Etienne Antoine LEGARDEUR DE T[*]LLY, fils, and [Char?]lote Claudine Virginie VERDUN, all [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 139)

TOLEDANO
Azelina (Manuel, dec., and Margarita BENIO), native of this city, ca. 10 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, F7, 221)
Christoval (Christoval and Basilisa BARBE), 2 yr., i. May 6, 1813 (SLC, F7, 227)

Dorothee (Christoval and Basilice BARBAY, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1813, bn. Oct. 23, 1813, s. Raphael TOLEDANO, infant's uncle, and Dorothee BARBAY, infant's aunt, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B25, 98)

Raphael (Manuel and Margarita BENOI), native and resident of this city, m. Amada BEAUVAIS DE ST. GEMES, Jul. 1, 1815, w. Esteban BERTEL, Juan Bautista HUDRY, Claudio Joseph HUGOT and spouses' parents, uncles and brothers (SLC, M6, 157)

TONNELIER (see LEGER)

Antoine, native of America, of German parents, 50 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1814, d. Jul. 22, 1814, in the home of Jean FOLSH (SJBED, F1, 130)

TONNIN

Marie Josephe (Anne Adelaide, native and [former] resident landowner at Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 2, 1813, bn. Nov. 22, 1812, s. Pierre GILLARD, also [former] resident of Port-au-Prince and Marie-Melie TONNIN, infant's aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 78)

TOPIN

Theodo Joseph (Theodoro [o] and Marguarita TOPIN, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1815, bn. Jun. 23, 1814, s. Joseph BOUTIN and Elisabeth DUR[CI?]ANE (SLC, B27, 118)

TORES

Marie (Bartholome and Marie del Pilar RUIZ, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1815, bn. [Feb?] 16, 1815, s. Thomas RAMON and Basilioque ST. GERMAIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 152)

TORPIN

Luisa Amada (Felix and Mariana FELIX), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, ca. 24 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 202)

TORRE

Marie de la Incarnation (Francois and Rosalie SARDINA), b. Mar. 25, 1813, bn. Mar. 16, 1813, s. Manuel SARDINA and Marie SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 128)

415
TORREGANO
Pedro Marcos (Pedro, native of the town of Miraflures de la Sierra in Spain, and Barbara FAUSA, native of Germany, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1813, bn. Mar. 1, 1813, ppg. Vicente TORREGANO and Juana DE FRUTOS, mgp. Janier FAUSA and Dorotea LAUBREN, s. Marcos BARAUD and Luisa Elina CH[A?]PDUC (SLC, B25, 100)

TORRES
Justina (Rosalia PREVOS [@PREVOST], native of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1815, bn. Dec. 28, 1814, s. Juan VIDAL and Julia DE TORRES (SLC, B27, 90)

TOUGARD
Celeste Constance (Louis, native of Havre in Normandy [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Charlotte SULZER, native of this parish), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Nov. 7, 1814, s. Edmond DUPUY and Constance TASSIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 164)
Jean Louis (Louis, native of Havre in Normandy [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Charlotte SULGER, native of this parish), b. May 7, 1815, bn. Aug. 24, 1813, s. Jean NADEAU and Charlotte LE CLERC, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 164)

TOULEVANTS
Louise Cajou (Pierre and Cecile CAJOU), 78 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1815, d. this past night [Jul. 1/2], Rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F7, 301)

TOULOUZE
Pierre Francois Silvestre (Francois Silvestre, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Jeanne GUIARD, native and [former] resident of Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1813, bn. Dec. 31, 1812, s. Pierre GENÈSE and Angelique Francillette BARROY (SLC, B25, 81)

TOURNADE
Josephina Julia Noemie (Juan Santiago and Felicite BLACHE), bn. Jun. 8, 1812, i. Apr. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)

TOURPIN
Guillermeo (Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Emelia OLIVIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1813, bn. Apr. 3, 1813, ppg. Luis TOURPIN and Maria
SARRADE, mgp. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Adelaida MIOTEAU, s. Guillermo BOSWELL and Adelaida MIOTEAU (SLC, B25, 79)

TOURTUREL [@TOURTAREL]
Guillermo (Juan and Maria BARDORU/N]), native of Cognac [dept. of Charente], resident of this city, sp. Helena MEILLEUR, bn. Nov. 12, 1767, i. Feb. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 222)
Juan Bautista (Guillermo, native of Cognac in France [dept. of Charente], resident of this city, and Maria Elena MEILLEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1813, bn. Jul. 28, 1813, pgp. Juan Bautista TOURTAREL and Maria BARDON, mgp. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Elena CHEVRET, s. Ursino MEILLEUR, infant's uncle, and Maria Melania NICOLAS (SLC, B25, 95)

TOUSSAINT [@TOUTSAINT]
Amable Joseph (Jacques Joseph, native of Paris in France, resident of this parish, and Adelaida DARBY, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1815, bn. Mar. 9, 1815, s. Amable Bartholomeo CHARBONNET and Celeste DARBY (SLC, B27, 106)

TOUSZANNE
Onesime Arsein (Joseph and Genevieve BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 17, 1814, bn. Feb. 10, 1813, s. Jacques BROU and Justine CHAMPAGNE, all residents of St. Charles [Parish] (SIBED, B3, 156)

TOUTANT BEAURREGARD [@BEAURREGARD, BEAURREGARD, TOUTANT, TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, TOUTANT BOURGAR]
Agustin Frejus (Santiago and Juditte DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1815, bn. Aug. 8, 1815, pgp. Luis TOUTAN [sic] BEAURREGARD and Victoria Maria DUCROS, mgp. Luis Manuel DE REGGIO and Juditte OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Agustin DE REGGIO and Emelia TOUTAN (SLC, B28, 26)
Bartolome (Bartolome T. and Constanza TERNOIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1814, bn. Jul. 29, 1813, pgp. Elias BEAURREGARD and Felicite DUREL, mgp. [o], s. Juan TERNOIR, infant's uncle, and Luisa MILLON, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 165)
Basilio (Juan Bautista BEAREGARD [sic] and Eugenia DUBORD), native of this city, m. Emelia GALATAS, Mar. 30, 1815, w. Juan Bautista HENO, Manuel BENITES, Isidoro [GALATAS] and Juan GALATAS, bride’s brothers (SLC, M6, 152)
Felicite Paulina (Amelitte, native of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1813, bn. Jan. 30, 1813, s. Adlar MERVILLE and his sister, Felicite Rosela [o] (SLC, B26, 152)
Louis Siriaque (Jacques and Marie Elene Juditte REGIO), 4 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 49)
Maria Felicite (Bartolome T. and Constanza TERNOIR, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1814, bn. Aug. 11, 1809, pgp. Elias BEAURREGARD, dec., and Felicite DUREL, dec., mpg. [o], s. William C. DUNCAN and Victoria TERNOIR, child’s aunt (SLC, B26, 165)
Marie Louise Francoise (Jacques and Marie Elene Juditte REGIO), b. Mar. 6, 1814, bn. Oct. 27, 1813, s. Louis TOUTANT BOURGAR and Marie Francoise LA MOLERE D’ORVILLE (SBSB, B2, 137)
Rosa (Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, dec., and Felicite DUREL, dec.), native of this city, sp. Pedro Santiago GUESNON, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)
Victoria (Elias and Felicitas DUREL), native of this city, sp. Patricio LEONARD, bn. Feb. 15, 1795, i. Apr. 17, 1815 (SLC, F7, 292)

TOUTON
Jeanne Rose (Christophe and Eleonore [o], of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 26, 1813, 4 yr., s. Francois DESTREY and Jeanne Rose PO[U/N]Y, sp. Francois CONAIN, residents of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 124)

TOZIN
Luisa Adelaida (Bernardo and Catarina GOURDET), native of Nipe [Nippe?] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Luis TAINTURIER, ca. 23 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)
TRABUC
Cyprien Armand (Vincent Joseph Boniface, M.D., native of Aix, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, and Francoise Antoinette COUPIGNY, native of Cap Francia on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 17, 1814, bn. Oct. 6, 1814, in this city, s. Cyprien GROS, M.D., and Clemence MULONIERE, sp. Germain DUCATEL, chemist, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 147)

Francois Jules (Vincent Joseph Boniface, M.D., native of Aix, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, and Francoise Antoinette COUPIGNY, native of Cap Francia on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 17, 1814, bn. May 25, 1811, in this city, s. Francois GRANDCHAMPS, chemist, and Clementine TRABUC, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 147)

TRACA
Basilio (Nicolas, native of Sio [Chios?] in Greece, resident of this parish, and Rosalia BURA, native and resident of this parish), b. May 22, 1815, bn. Nov. 24, 1814, ppg. Joseph TRACA and Alfendr[a/o] Celeste [o], mgp. Josephe BURA and Maria GIRAUD, s. Pedro PICHENA and Arzena DELBERT (SLC, B25, 167)

Basilisa (Nicolas, native of Sio [Chios?] in Greece, resident of this city, and Rosalia BURA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1813, bn. Oct. 28, 1812, ppg. Kozy [o] and Anfendre TIRIA [sic], mgp. Joseph BURA and Maria GIRAUD, s. Nicolas PORTALL and Eufrosina FREDERICO (SLC, B25, 78) [ed. note: major discrepancies in listing of ppg., see above entry and published volume 10]

TRANCARD
Maria Manuela (Juan and Felicite TOUPSON [@TOUSON], natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1814, bn. Aug. 12, 1814, ppg. Carlos TRANCARD and Marion D'UNGLE, mgp. Luis TOUPSON and Margarita CLAMBE, s. Pedro BURA and Maria Magdalena Manuela Andrea DIMITRY (SLC, B25, 142)

TRAVERS
Eugenie (Marie Joseph), b. Apr. [o], 1784, in St. Marc Parish, bn. [o], 1784, at St. Marc on Santo Domingo, s. Nicolas MOREL, master carpenter, and Victoire Etienne JUNAIU, all of the parish of St. Marc (SLC, B27, 14) [ed. note: copy of extract from the destroyed registers of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, entered by Fr. DE SEDELLA between Apr. 27-29, 1814; original extract delivered at
Santiago (de Cuba), Dec. 27, 1805 by Rev. Jean Baptiste [*]
LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc; b. by Rev. Pere COURICIE]

TRAYLLE
Jeanne (Pierre, Italian, and Marguerite COMDRAZ, native of St. John
the Baptist Parish in this state), b. Jul. 2, 1813, 5 mo., s. Manuel
GONZAJLLE and Marguerite BERTRAND, all residents of this
parish (SLC, B25, 82)

TREGRE (see HAYDEL)
Claris (Jean and Josephine TREGRE), m. Theodore TREGRE, Apr. 25,
1815 (SJBED, M2, 45)
Emelie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Mar. 25, 1815, bn. Nov. 14,
[1814], s. Pierre ORY and Marianne HELTE, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 159)
George (George, dec., and Marie Louise VILIQUE, dec.), m. Marie
Marguerite ORY, Jun. 22, 1813, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Mathias
ORY, Urbain TREGRE and Pierre ORY (SJBED, M2, 29)
Jean [@Antoine] (Jean and Josephinne PICOU), 15 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1814,
d. Aug. 11, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)
Leonard (Andre and Marie KERNE), m. Margueritte CONRAT, Feb. 22,
1814, w. Urbain TREGRE, Jacques TREGRE and Noel DELATTE
(SJBED, M2, 36)
9, 1815, s. Noel WELS and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 160)
Theodore (Theodore and Celeste PICOU), m. Claris TREGRE, Apr. 25,
1815, w. Joseph VICNER, Nicolas ORY, Binjamin PERILLOU,
Jaques TREGRE and Jean LAURENT (SJBED, M2, 45)
Veronique (Jean and Josephine PICOU, dec.), m. Pierre Jourdain
FROIUY, Apr. 25, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 45)
Veronique (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 6,
1812, s. Jacques TREGRE and Marie Catherine TREGRE, all residents
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

TREME
Benito (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this city, m.
Maria Isavel BELLO, Oct. 17, 1814, w. Antonio ABAT, Eugenio
LABEAU, Philipe LANAU and Pedro MIZOTIER (SLC, M6, 149)
Claudio (Benito Christoval and Maria BELLO, natives and residents of
this city), b. Sep. 16, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, 1815, ppg. Claudio TREME
and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana Catarina
DUPRE, s. Claudio TREME, infant’s [paternal] grandfather and Juana LERABLE, infant’s great-grandmother (SLC, B28, 11)
Maria Josephina (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Phelipe LANAUX, Jul. 16, 1814 (SLC, M6, 146)

TREMOUTEL
Bernardo (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUBIS), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 291)
Charles (Bernard, native of [M?]ireand in Gascony [Mirande, dept. of Gers?], and Marie Victoire SOUBY, native of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1815, bn. Apr. 29, 1814, s. Charles TREMOULET, child’s brother, and Henriette Eliza TREMOULET, child’s sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 172)

TREPAGNIER [@TRAPANI, TREPAGNIE, TREPANIER]
Juan Joseph (Lorenzo and Maria Josepha POULAIN), ca. 50 da., i. Oct. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)
Maria Francisca (Lorenzo TRAPAN [sic] and Maria Josepha PULE), 1 mo., i. Jan. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)
Maria Luisa (Fulgence, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Amada FRANC, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1814, bn. Jun. 10, 1814, s. Jacques ROZAN [@ROZAN] and Zacharina ROZAN, brother and sister (SLC, B27, 49)
Norbert (Pierre, dec., and Elisabeth RENAULT TREPANIER), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Elisabeth PLANCHARD, Feb. 4, 1815, w. Rene TRUDEAU, Marin REINE, Louis BERNOUDY [@BERNAUDY], Noel BERNOUDY [@BERNEAUDY], Hortance PLANCHARD, Adele PLANCHARD and Aminte PLANCHARD (SJBED, M2, 42)
Norberto (Lorenzo and Eloisa REINE, natives of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], presently residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1815, bn. Dec. 4, 1808, ppg. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINE and Mariana CHALER, s. Norberto TREPAGNIER and Seraphina REINE (SLC, B25, 170)

TREPY (see CABARET DE TREPY)

TRESONIER
TR[E/A]STACHE
Maria Josepha, native of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1814 (SLC, F9, 221)

TRICHÉ (see LASEIGNE)
Joachim (Balthazard and Susanne ELFER), b. Jun. 1, 1813, bn. Jan. 16, 1813, s. Charles TRICHÉ and Elisabeth SHRON[N/SS]E, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 146)
Leonard (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), 29 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1814, d. Feb. 11, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)
Magdeleine (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), 12 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Apr. 8, 1815, bn. Feb. 19, 1815, s. Andre TRICHÉ and Marie Magdeleine MADERE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)

TRICOU [@TRICU]
Adélaïde Edégie (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Eliseo Leon BERNARD, Aug. 26, 1815 (SLC, M6, 160)
Maria (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this city, m. Victor Augusto PEYTAVIN, Sep. 15, 1814 (SLC, M6, 148)

TRIVINO
Phelipa (Phelipe, dec., former sergeant-major in the Louisiana Regiment during the period of Spanish rule, and Carlota FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Alejandro PELLERIN, Feb. 13, 1815 (SLC, M6, 151)

TROIRVILLE [@TROIRVILLE]
Eulalia (Lorenzo and Eulalia BEAUMONT), native and resident of this parish, m. Eligio ODUHIRG, Jan. 25, 1814 (SLC, M6, 137)

TROIVILLE DUBORD
Eulalie ([o]), resident of this city, widow of Elois AUDAI[T?]T], m. Jacques MORPHY [@MORFI], Oct. 28, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 38)
TROSYLER
Ana Maria, native of the German Coast on this Mississippi River, of German descent, widow in second marriage of Arnaud SARAMIAC, 92 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1814 (SLC, F7, 264)

TROUVE [@JOUVE]
Carolina (Pedro, native of Paris, and Ceree DELENEE, native of Baltimore [MD], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1815, bn. Apr. 20, 1815, s. Carlos [o - VAUDRE?] and Carolina VAUDRE (SLC, B28, 15)
Caroline (Pedre [sic and Sale LENEX), 3 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1815, d. this past night [Oct. 6/7] (SLC, F11, 6)
Jean Pierre Valentin (Pierre and [Valet?] DE LENEZ), 3 yr., i. May 26, 1815 (SLC, F7, 296)
Luis (Pedro and Sarath DELAINE), ca. 4 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

TROXELER [@TRSCLERS]
Andre (Jaques, dec., and Elisabeth LE ROUX, dec.), m. Marie READ, May 16, 1814, w. Henry CORNAY, Jean Jaques HAYDEL, George HAYDEL and Pierre BECNEL (SJBED, M2, 37)
Honoree (Godfrois and Emerente VEBRE), b. Jun. 27, 1815, bn. Apr. 13, [1815], s. Jean VEBRE and Dorotee DELATE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)
Jaques Alphrede (Jaques and Marie Louise VEBRE), b. May 2, 1814, bn. Apr. 16, [1814], s. Silvestre WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Marcellinne TROXELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)
Jaques (Jaques, dec., and Louise Emerente DESNOYE[RS/N]), m. Marie Louise VEBRE, May 18, 1813, w. Tomas BALVET, Theodore LAMBERT ET LAFOREST [@LABORTE LAFOREST], Francois VEBERT, fils [@VEBRE], Jean LAURENT, Joseph HAYDEL and Nicolas KELLER (SJBED, M2, 27)
Marcellinne (Jaques, dec., and Emerente DESNOYE[*]S), m. Lucien VEBRE, Mar. 2, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 25)
TRUBER
Maria Magdalena (Robert and Luisa DELORME), native of Viseppe, Diocese of Rouen [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 50 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1815 (SLC, F7, 290)

TRUDEAU
Constantia Adelaida (Francisca), b. Jan. 6, 1813, bn. Aug. 7, 1811, s. Pedro MALOCHE and Constantia Adelaida HENRY (SLC, B26, 65) Joseph Zenon (Juan Luis and Felicite VILLARS), native and resident of this city, m. Celeste ST. PE, Apr. 3, 1815, w. Cipriano GROS, Juan ST. [AVID?], Roberto GREN, Carlos LIVAUDAIS and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 152) Juan (Mariana LAPOMBRE), native of this parish, m. Pelagia FORCELL, Aug. 28, 1814, w. Juan Bautista MAXENT, Henrique LALANDE and Juan Bautista DOMINIQUE (SLC, M3, 49)

TUFFEU[N]
Catherine, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo, 29 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Nov. 29, 1813 (SLC, F9, 177)

TURCAS
Jacque Leon (Louis Antoine and Elisabeth Derote TURCAS), b. Nov. 19, 1814, bn. [o], in this parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, s. Jacques TURCAS and Modeste Elisabeth DOUEZAN, Widow RIVIERE (SMNO, B1, 29)

TUREAU
Judite (Jean Baptiste and Marie TASSIN), m. Antoine DUPUIS, Dec. 28, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 50)

TURLA
Juan Angel Maria (Angel, native of Modena in Italy, resident of this parish, and Modesta DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1813, bn. Aug. 7, 1813, ppg. Domingo TURLA and Dominga BELENTAN, mgp. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN, s. Joseph TABONY and Celeste DENES (SLC, B25, 95) Maria Hortanza Clotilde (Angel, native of Modena in Italy, resident of this parish, and Modesta DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1811, ppg. Domingo TURLA and Dominga BELENTAN, mgp. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN, s. Francisco SARPANTINI and Hortanza DENES (SLC, B25, 95)
TURPIN
Maria Martha (Maria Justina, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1815, bn. [o], 1815, s. Andres DASPIE and Maria Martha BAR[S?]UETTE (SLC, B27, 165)
Marie Henriette (Antoine, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde], and Henriette TREMOULET, native of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1815, bn. Apr. 17, 1814, s. Jean DANIEL and Maria [S?]ARADE TURPIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 172)

TURRULL [@TURUL]
Juan (Joseph, Catalanian, and Maria Juana LASCAVES), 10 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1813 (SLC, F9, 159)
Juan Carlos (Josep, native of San Pedro [de Lan?] in Catalonia [Spain], and Juana Maria LASCA[V/R]ES, native of Corail on the island of Santo Domingo [there are three Corail, in different parishes and depts.]), b. Feb. 6, 1813, bn. Aug. 10, 1812, pgg. Joseph TURUL and Rosa L[UETE?], mgp. Juan LASCA[V/R]ES and Elisabeth PILLAR, s. Juan Jose TURUL, infant's brother, and Theresia Eugenia JUBER (SLC, B25, 61)

TUTAN
Jose (Louise, native of this parish), 12 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1814, d. Nov. 19, 1814 (SLC, F9, 218)

UDSON (see HUDSON)

VABASSEUR
Louise Angelique (Louis, native of Jacmel [Santo Domingo], and Marie Marthe RENE, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 3, 1813, bn. Jun. 1, 1813, s. Marcel BAUDOIN and Josephine MICHEL, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 153)

VAILLEAU (see BORDAGE)

VALENCHIUS
Luiza (Maria Juana MACARTY), native of this parish, m. Joseph ARAUZ, Jun. 8, 1815 (SLC, M3, 49)

VALET
Paulina Agata (Antonio, native of the Diocese of Kaors in France [Cahors, dept. of Lot], resident of this parish, and Constanza TAZIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1815, bn. Sep. 16, 1814, pgg. Andres VALET and Luisa ODUVERT, mgp. Pedro TAZIN and
Juana DOVARD, s. Francisco MARTIN and Rosalia DRUET (SLC, B25, 158)

VALLEE [@VALLET]
Joseph (Pierre VALLEE [corrected to VALLET in marginal note], native and resident of Des Abricots, a section of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and Emf[*]ia PERDOMO [corrected from Aimee DIPERD], native of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1814, bn. Jan. 6, 1814, s. Joseph CASENAVE, infant's paternal uncle, also of Cap Dame Marie, and Felicite LAVERGNE, sp. [o] PERDOMO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 126)

VALLIER [@VALLIERRE]
Eloise (Jean Baptiste and Henriette DUBREUILH, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 17, 1814, 11 da., s. Jean Baptiste VALLIERRE and Eloise LANAZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 46)
Eloise (Jean Baptiste and Henriette DUBREUILLE), 1 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1814, d. this past night [Aug. 2/3] (SLC, F9, 203)
Juan Bautista (Catarina, dec.), gravely ill, native and resident of this city, m. Hanrireta DUBREVIL [@DUBREVILL], Feb. 17, 1814, w. Joseph CUPEL, Basilio DE LA MAZILLER and Catharina CHEVAL (SLC, M3, 48)
Juan Bautista (Catarina, dec.), native of this city, sp. Hanrrrieta DUBREUILL, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1814, d. last night [Feb. 18/19] (SLC, F9, 183)

VALOIS
Joseph (Ysavel), native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1813 (SLC, F9, 164)

VANEL [@BANEL]
Josephine (Joseph and Marie ADAM, residents of this parish), 2 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1815, d. this past night [Oct. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 8)
Juan Ireneo (Joseph and Adelaida ADAN), 22 mo., i. Oct. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)
Juan Renato (Joseph, native of Ambrun in Dauphine, France [Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this parish, and Adelaida ADAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1814, bn. Jan. 5, 1812, pgg. Pedro VANEL and Blanca CLEMENTE, mgb. Francisco ADAN
and Rosalia VILLERE, s. Juan Bautista ADAN and Catarina PAILLET (SLC, B25, 135)

Maria Josepha Antonia (Joseph, native of Ambrun in France [Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, and Adelaida ADAN, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1814, bn. Jan. 5, 1814, ppg. Pedro BANEL and Blanca CLEMENT, mgp. Francisco ADAN and Rosalia VILLERE, s. Antonio BANEL, infant's uncle, and Josepha PAYLLET (SLC, B25, 113)

VEAZEY [@VIAZEY]

Anne Eugenie (Joshua, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Elizabeth BAZINE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1815, bn. Mar. 22, 1815, s. Joseph Leonard BERNARD and Eugenie CAYETTE, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 6)

Emile Jouachim (Joseph, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Elisabeth BAZINET, native of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1813, bn. Jun. 19, 1813, s. Jerome BAZINET and Marie Rose BERNARD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 100)

VEBRE (see WEBRE)

VEDIS

Carlota Felicite (Francisco Marin and Maria PINAU), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Guillermo Eugenio Prospero Francisco VICLET, May 10, 1813 (SLC, M6, 125)

VEEVE

Luis Henrique Francisco (Henrique, native of New York, and Maria Luisa Francisca LA TOISSON, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1815, bn. Feb. 13, 1814, ppg. Ybo VEEVE and Eugenia VEEVE, mgp. Francisco Silvestre LATOISSON and Maria Ursula LATOISSON, s. Asa Ava VEEVE, child's uncle, and Maria Ursula LATOISSON, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 161)

VELASEUSA

Hannrieta (Luison MANDEVILLE), native of this city, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1815 (SLC, F7, 285)

VELEZ (see FAXARDO)
VERBOIS
Luis Gustavo (Juan Bautista Domingo, native of Iberville, a district of this province, and Ysavel Josephinna Emilia DE MONTAGNAC, native of Port-au-Prince, on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1815, bn. Aug. 16, 1814, ppg. Nicolas DE VERBOIS, dec., and Luisa DE LIVOIS, mgp. Nicolas DE MONTAGNAC and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, s. Luis Gustavo DE MONTAGNAC, el joven, infant’s uncle, and Luisa DE LIVOIS, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 150)
Pedro Domingo Luis (Francisco, native of Iberville Parish [LA], resident of this parish, and Josephina BAAMONDE, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1815, bn. Aug. 4, 1814, ppg. Nicolas VERBOIS and Luisa LIVOIS, mgp. Joseph BAAMONDE and Brigida DE REGGIO, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE and Luisa DE LIVOIS, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 151)

VERDEREAU [@VERDEREAUX]
Margarita Eleonor Emma VERDEREAUX [corr. from VERDEREAU] (Henrique, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Juana Margarita CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1815, bn. Nov. 2, 1814, ppg. Henrique VERDEREAUX [corrected from VERDEREAU] and Margarita JIROD, mgp. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHÉ, s. Hart SHIFF and Margarita Basilita CESSE (SLC, B25, 151)
Pedro Adolpho (Henry, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Emelia Juana Margarita CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. May 16, 1813, bn. Jan. 30, 1813, ppg. Henrry VERDEREAU and Margarita JIROD, mgp. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHÉ, s. Pedro GAILLARD and Ysavel PAILLET (SLC, B25, 75)

VERDIER
Maria Francisca (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Colleta NICOL, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1815, bn. Jun. 9, 1815, ppg. Pedro VERDIER and Maria DABLE, mgp. [o], s. Lorenzo MOUTINARD and Maria Francisca FOUQUET (SLC, B27, 149)

VERDUN
Julia (Magdalena MAS), native of Attakapas, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DAUPHIN, May 6, 1813 (SLC, M3, 46)
VERET
Augusto (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Margarita SUASTRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1814, bn. Jun. 6, 1808, pgg. Nicolas VERET and Maria CANTRELLE, mgp. Francisco SUASTRE and Dorothea VILIQUE, s. Francisco SUASTRE, child's uncle, and Elena MEILLEUR (SLC, B25, 120)
Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. May 18, 1813, d. May 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)
Margarita (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Margarita SUASTRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1814, bn. Jan. 25, 1810, pgg. Nicolas VERET and Maria CANTRELLE, mgp. Francisco SUASTRE and Dorotea VILIE, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Rosalia SUASTRE, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 120)
Maria Eugenia (Siphoriano, native of la pequena Hanche [Petit-Anse] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Celeste BOURK, native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce [LA], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1813, bn. Dec. 6, 1812, pgg. Juan Bautista VERET and Antonia AGUILAR, mgp. Joseph BOURK and Margarita DUREL, s. Pedro LA BISSOTIERE and Victoria BABIN (SLC, B25, 70)
Mariana (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Margarita SUASTRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1812, pgg. Nicolas VERET and Maria CANTRELL, mgp. Francisco SUASTRE and Dorotea VILIE, s. Bartolome BACAS and Reneta REY (SLC, B25, 120)

VERLOIN [@DEGUISE]
Estelle (o] VERLOIN DEGUISE and Heloise SAULET), 4 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1815 (SLC, F7, 307)
Joseph (Dominique and Maria BEAUMONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

VERLOIN DEGRUYYS
Leonida (o] and Mariana COUTURIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel ST. AMAND, Aug. 2, 1813 (SLC, M6, 129)

VERNIER
Felicite (Jean Jean [sic], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Nicole COLLETTE, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan.
11, 1814, bn. May 21, 1813, s. Charles CADET and Charlotte BERNARD, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 167)

VERON
Antonio Carlos (Juan Bautista Gregorio and Getruidis GRAMONT), bn. Aug. 29, 1812, i. Jun. 19, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)

VERRET
Furcy (Santiago and Maria Isavel DUVERGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Elmira OLIVIER, Apr. 4, 1815, w. Marcial LEBEUF, Nicolas RO[V/U]ELLOT, Bartolome DUVERGES, Hugo LAVERGNE and bride's parents, brothers and uncles (SLC, M6, 153)

VICLET
Guillermo Eugenio Prospero Francisco (Renato Juan Maria and Juana Maria GUICHARD), native of Nantes in France, province of Brittany, resident of this city, m. Carlota Felicite VEDIS, May 10, 1813, w. Juan LARGETEAU, Francisco Esteban BALLIER and Bernardo LUSTAU (SLC, M6, 125) [marginal note: died Mar. 1, 1842]

VICNER (see DEROCHES)
Anastazie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 23, 1814, bn. Sep. 16, 1814, s. Jean Louis ORY and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Celestin (Celesten and Marie Catherine MARCHAND), b. Feb. 9, 1813, bn. Jan. 18, 1813, s. Laurent VICNER and Marie Margueritte ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)
Claris (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), b. Feb. 16, 1813, bn. Dec. 24, 1812, s. George CHOFF and Claris TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)
Cyprien (Leon and Catherine READ), b. Dec. 9, 1815, bn. Aug. 13, 1815, s. Sephirin DUPONT and Elisabeth SCHANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)
Edmon (Celestin and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Oct. 29, 1815, bn. Sep. 3, 1815, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Adelaide BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)
Honore (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), 3 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1815, d. Sep. 15, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)
Honore Justin (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Feb. 5, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, [1812], s. Justin VICHNER [@VICNER] and Marie Rose ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)
Leon (Laurent and Magdeleine VICNER), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. Nov. 15, [1813], s. Leon BACAS [@BACA] and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)
Louis (Jaque and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Mar. 17, 1815, bn. Dec. 9, [1814], s. Andre LAISEIGNE and Marie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)
Louis (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), 7 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Jul. 31, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)
Marie Adeleene [@Marie Adelaide] (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 28, 1813, bn. Feb. 22, [1813], s. Antoine VICNER and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)
Marie Claire (Joseph and Margueritte TREGRE), b. Aug. 17, 1813, bn. Mar. 26, [1813], s. Michel JACOB and Marie TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)
Marie Eff (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Oct. 29, 1814, bn. Sep. 22, [1814], s. Gilles VICNER and Aselinne VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)
Marie Justine (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Oct. 12, 1815, bn. Oct. 2, [1815], s. Germain AYME [@AYMEE] and Aspasie DELATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Marie Melanie (Nicolas and Marie Thereze CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 6, 1815, bn. Aug. 23, [1815], s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Margueritte CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Marie Seraphie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze GI[*]AN), 2½ yr., i. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Aug. 8, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)

VICTOR
Carlota (Zenon and Maria CASENAVE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1814, bn. Feb. 14, 1814, s. Luis BEAULIEU and Carlota [o] (SLC, B27, 28) [marginal note: died Jul. 24, 1841(?), sp. Thomas POORE]

VIDAL (see PAULTRE DE BORGARDE)
Marguerite Anne Michel (Jean Michel and Marguerite Melanie PLANCHE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)
Louise Eleontine (Jacques, native of Lyon in France [dept. of Rhone], [former] resident of Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise POULTRE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 13, 1814, bn. Nov. 12, 1813, s. Pierre MARILLET and Victoire Francoise POULTRE, infant's aunt, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 137)

Luis Adolpho (Santiago, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhone?], and Maria Luisa PAULTRE, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1813, bn. Aug. 25, 1810, ppg. Juan VIDAL and Juliana CHAMBON, mpg. Francisco PAULTRE and Margarita YBRIT, s. Alexandro GOURRAIN and Maria de Guadalupe Felicite VIDAL, la joven (SLC, B25, 67)

Luisa Leontina (Santiago and Maria Luisa Poulle SESPEREREZ), 1 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1814 (SLC, F7, 277)

VIENCE [@BINCE]
Marie Rosa (Salvador and Theresa BOURGEOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph BRUNEAU, Mar. 1, 1813 (SLC, M6, 123)

VIENNE
Francisco Alfredo (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1813, bn. Jan. 3, 1813, ppg. Julian VIENNE, dec., and Margarta [sic] LANDRAUX, mpg. Mathias ALPUENTE, dec., and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, dec., s. Francisco Buenaventura ALPUENTE, infant's uncle, and Eloisa VIENNE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 70)

Mariana (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1815, bn. Jul. 12, 1814, ppg. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDRAUX, mpg. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Eduardo Cirielo ALPUENTE, infant's uncle, and Margarita LANDRAUX, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 162)

VIEUX
Simon, native of the city of Agen, dept. of Lot et Gironde [Lot-et-Garonne], pharmacist, sp. in second marriage Amable Cirille Germaine VARVIER, 52 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1814, d. Apr. 6, 1814, at [*] in this parish (SLC, F7, 256)
VIGE
Joseph Christoval (Joseph and Mariana DUE), native of Guadeloupe [Antilles], bachelor, bn. Oct. 4, 1792, i. Dec. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)

VIGNAUD
Josephine (Juan and Maria FOUQUE), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco Frenche MENARD, Jun. 21, 1813 (SLC, M6, 127)

VIGNERON
Pedro, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], widower of [o] FEAULEAU, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 288)

VIGNIE
Francisco (Juan Bautista Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Melania HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1813, bn. Sep. 11, 1812, pgg. Remond VIGNIE and Maria Catharina DUFOND, mgp. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, dec., and Clemencia BEAULIEU, s. Francisco HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, absent, p. Antonio Jazinto HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, el joven, and [Maria Catharina DUFOND], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Genoveba Amada HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, la joven (SLC, B25, 69)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste Benjamin, native of the parish of St. M[*] of Bordeaux in France, and Marguerite [*] HARDY DE BOISBLANC, native of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Mar. 13, 1815, s. Louis DE BOISBLANC and Marie Rose [*] DE BOISBLANC, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 8)

VILLABASO
Celeste (Joseph, dec., former administrator of the royal customs and postal revenues for His Catholic Majesty in this province, and Rosalia ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Mariano PICORNEL, May 18, 1815 (SLC, M6, 155)

VILLANUEVA
Maria Eulalia (Thomas DE VILLANUEVA and Constanza DREUX, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos DUTILLET, Mar. 28, 1815 (SLC, M6, 152) [marginal note: died Jun. 10, 1826]

VILLAR [@VILLAR LAFITA]
Rosa (Maria Luisa, native of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1814, bn. Aug. 28, 1812, s. Martin [o - LAFITA?], child's brother, and Caterina LAFITA, child's sister (SLC, B27, 3)
VILLARS [@VILARD]
Carlota, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)
Joseph Adolfo Carlos (Joseph Theofilo and Maria Antonia Aurora TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 30, 1814, bn. Oct. 22, 1813, pgp. Joseph VILLARS and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Maria Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARS, s. Carlos DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Eulalia Lore DREUX (SLC, B25, 139)
Maria (Luisa, native of Natchez [MS]), b. Nov. 15, 1815, bn. Mar. 2, 1814, s. Hilario DUPART and Tere[“]ne RAPHAEL (SLC, B27, 161)
Marie (Catiche, native of and resident landowner in this city), b. Jun. 12, 1814, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, s. Joseph AICARD and Louise FIRIOSA, both of and resident in this city (SLC, B27, 35)

VILLEBOEUF
Eleonora (Juan DE LA VILLEBOEUF and Eulalia TREPANIERS), 5 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

VILLECHAISSE (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VILLECHAISSE)

VILLERE
Adela Maria (Santiago Phelipe and Henrríeta FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Hugo LAVERGNE, Oct. 7, 1813 (SLC, M6, 132)
Pierre Auguste Drosin (Gabriel and Eulalie Magdeleine DELARONDE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Apr. 8, 1815, pgp. Jacques Philippe VILLERE and Jeanne Henriette FAZENDE, mgp. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Eulalie GUERBOY, s. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Jeanne Henriette VILLERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 21)

VILLERRE
Cecile, native of this parish, widow of Joseph FORSTALL, 50 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1813 (SLC, F9, 178)

VILLIC
Silvie (Laurent and [o]), sp. Joseph CUVILLIER, 40 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1813, d. Jul. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)

VILLIERS (see JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

VILMENAY [@VILLEVEMAY]
Anne Catherine (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Anne Elisabeth ELLIOT, native of Fort Dauphin [Santo Domingo]), b.
Jun. 22, 1815, bn. May 17, 1815, s. Jean ELLIOT, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and his wife, Anne Catherine DELARUE, infant's [maternal] grandmother, all resident landowners from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 173)

Pedro (Pedro and Juana POUPET), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Dominga Isavel ELOIT, Apr. 12, 1814, w. Nicolas GOLIS, Francisco DUMAS, Antonio XEREZ and Juan Bautista JACQUEME (SLC, M6, 140)

VINCENT [@VIZENTE]
Harsena (Pedro, dec., and Lucia LUCAS, dec.), native of Mobile, resident of this parish, m. Juan Joseph GONZALES, Nov. 15, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

Joseph (Marguarita [o]), native of this parish, widower of Maria PREVOT, ca. 55 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 158)

Pedro, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, widower of Maria Luisa LATRUS, native and resident of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

Victoria (Marion BORE), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 44 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 3)

VINET (see LAFRANCE)
Pedro (Santiago and Genoveba CAVALIER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Oct. 23, 1813, pgg. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, mgp. Carlos CAVALIER and Maria MARTIN, s. Pedro DALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Genoveba VINET, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 21)

VINOT
Pedro (Clairette), bn. May 23, 1813. i. May 31, 1813 (SLC, F9, 154)

VINPRENNE (see WENPRENNER)

VIOLET
Pierre, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1814, d. this past night [Feb. 22/23] (SLC, F9, 183)

VIRGIL
Esteban (Santiago, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Maria Josepha TONTEAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, pgg. Phelipe VIRGIL and Mariana BELISARIO, mgp. [o], s. Esteban MOUTON and Ana GANTIE (SLC, B27, 145)
Estevan (Santyago and Maria Josepha TOUTON), bn. Jun. 28, 1815, i. Oct. 5, 1815 (SLC, F10, 42)

VISAYA
Maria Luisa Gaspar (Henrieta), 7 yr., 8 da., i. Oct. 17, 1815 (SLC, F10, 45)

VISINIER
[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Clementine PO[U/N]SE, residents of this city), b. simply, i. Jul. 7, 1815, d. "on coming into the world" (SLC, F7, 302)

VITRY
Luisa Arsena (Pierre Alexandre Marie, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria BAUCHAND, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1813, bn. Oct. 16, 1811, s. Joachim VITRY and Maria Luisa GOGUET (SLC, B26, 108)

VIVANT
Felix Adolphe (Adelaide, native of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1815, bn. Nov. 5, 1814, s. Pierre FOSSE and ["]line VIVANT, all of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 139)
Luisa (Luison CHEVAL), native of this city, m. Hilario ST. AMAND, May 15, 1813 (SLC, M3, 46)
Luisa (Luison CHEVAL), resident of this city, sp. Hilario ST. AMAND, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1813, d. Oct. 10, 1813 (SLC, F9, 172)
Maria de la Merced (Roseta), of this parish, 11 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1813 (SLC, F9, 162)
Terence (Charles and Francoise ROUSSEAU, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1813, bn. Oct. 15, 1812, s. Pierre ROUSSEAU, infant's uncle, and Francoise GURFIER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 66)

VIZE
Emile (Josuha [sic] and Elizabeth BAZILE), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 27, 1815 (SLC, F11, 9)

VIZOSO
Theresa (Pedro, dec., and Victoria DELATTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco PIZARRO, Apr. 27, 1814 (SLC, M6, 142)

VOGIN
Terencio (Juana Catharina DECOUDREAUX), native of this city, sp. Clarisa RILLIEUX, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1815 (SLC, F10, 55)
Ursino (Pedro and [o] LESSASIER), native and resident of this city, sp. Josephina DELLERY, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)

VOISCLAIRE
Juan Bautista, native of this parish, ca. 75 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1814 (SLC, F9, 195)

VOLANT DELABARRE [©DE LABARRE]
Abelard (Jean-Pierre and Charlotte DELLERY), 1 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1815, d. Jul. 19, 1815 (SLC, F7, 304)
Adelar (Juan Pedro and Carlota DELLERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1815, bn. Jul. 18, 1814, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota VOLAT [sic], mgp. Francisco DESSILEST DELLERY, dec., and Victoria BIENVENU, dec., s. Francisco Luis GUERIN and [o] (SLC, B28, 3) [marginal note: died]
Juan Bautista (Pedro Pascalis and Constanza Carlota HUCHET KERNION), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlota Luisa CHAUVIN DELLERY, Feb. 12, 1813, w. Eduardo GUERIN, Francisco LASESTIERE LABARRE, and bride’s father and brothers (SLC, M6, 121) [marginal note: died Mar. 30, 1842]
Maria (Juan Bautista and Carlota DELLERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1815, bn. Mar. 27, 1815, pgp. Juan Pedro VOLANT DELABARRE and Constanza KERNION, mgp. Francisco DESSILEST DELLERY, dec., and Victoria BIENVENU, dec., s. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Maria Rosa DELLERY (SLC, B25, 162)
Marta (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felonie DELLERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1814, bn. Feb. 14, 1814, pgp. Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE and Constanza KERNION, dec., mgp. Francisco DELLERY, dec., and Victoria BIENVENU, dec., s. Pedro VOLANT DELABARRE, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Ana Maria DELLERY (SLC, B25, 137)
Martha (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felonie DELLERY), bn. Feb. 14, 1814, i. Sep. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 271)

VULVATRE
Rosa Ysavel (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria Renata CORMIE, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1814, bn. Jan. 20, 1814, pgp. Antonio VULVATRE and Pelagia LAVERGNE, mgp. Juan CORMIE and Ysavel MOREL, s. Francisco Esteban VALLIER, sergeant in the
troops of the line of the U.S.A., and Ysavel CORMIE (SLC, B25, 110)

WACKIN
Augustin (Ursule), b. Nov. 14, 1815, bn. [o], s. Thomas BECNEL and Margueritte VEBRE (SJBED, B2, 124)

WAGESPACK
Marie (Joseph and Marie FAUCHEUX, natives and residents of St. Charles Parish), m. Paul Louis ZERINGUE, Dec. 20, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 41)

WAKARNY
Andres, native of La Rochelle [France], ca. 72 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1813 (SLC, F7, 232)

WALE
Alexandre Patrice (Patrice, native of Drogheda in Ireland, and Angelique MANDEVILLE, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1814, bn. Feb. 26, 1813, s. Etienne D'ALCOURT and Adelaida LAMBERT, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 174)

WALKER
Frederic (Jacques, Irishman, and Genevieve CAMBRE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1815, bn. Aug. 27, 1814, s. Frederic GUENON and his wife, Celeste LASSOCEE, all of this parish (SLC, B25, 160)
Louis (Jacques, Irishman, and Genevieve CAMBRE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1815, bn. Dec. 26, 1812, s. Pierre CREMONA and Marie Fortune [LUC?]KE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 159)

WALRAVEN
Juana (William, dec., native of the U.S.A., and Agatha GIREAUNAUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1813, bn. Aug. 22, 1812, s. Geronimo HINARD and Juana LEMELLE (SLC, B26, 92)

WATAR
Dieudonne (Hubert and Marie GERARD), native of Namur in Flanders [modern Belgium], resident of this city, 31 yr., m. Genevieve BILLAUD, Oct. 30, 1815, w. Louis MA[SS/BB]ONI, Bernard LAUMOND and Pierre LEMOINIE (SLC, M6, 161)
WATERS
Phelipe (Santiago and Isaval BRACHIERS), native of Baltimore [MD],
20 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1813, d. Apr. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

WATSON
William H. ([o]), Roman Catholic [sic], native of the island of Madeira,
sergeant of the seventh regiment, garrisoned in this city, m. Catherine
KING, Apr. 12, 1813, w. Martinez WALLEN and William HARK,
soldiers of the same regiment, who swore that the said WATSON is (to
their knowledge) single, WALLEN having known him for five years
and HARK for two years, and reported that the bride's father has
repeatedly given his consent (SMNO, M1, 34) [ed. note: double entry
in the register in French, and on a loose sheet in English, both recorded
by DUBOURG; officiating priest was Very Rev. William DUBOURG,
Apostolic Administrator]

WEBRE [@VEBRE]
Adam (Jean and Catherine TREGRE), sp. in second marriage Agnes
RODRIGUES, 35 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1813, d. Sep. 17, 1813 (SJBED, F1,
125)
Agnes (Antoine, dec., and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), m. Nicolas
KELER, Nov. 15, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 40)
Cesaire [@Legere] (George and Margueritte MILLET), m. Andre
CLAVIE [@CLAVIER], Jan. 25, 1814 (SJBED, M2, 35)
Elise (Silvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), b. Oct. 16, 1815, bn. Oct. 1,
1815, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Emerente VEBRE, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 163)
Felicite (Francois and Emerente DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 5, 1815, bn.
Nov. 13, 1814, s. Louis LEBON and Charlotte Felicite COMMUNY
LABATUT [@LABATUE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)
Henry Felix (Lucien and Marie Marcellitte TROXELER), b. Mar. 7,
1814, bn. Dec. 15, 1813, s. Henry GLAUDIN and Emelie
TROXELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)
Jean Prudent (Adam and Agnes RODRIGUES), 7 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1815, d.
Jul. 14, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)
Lucien (George and Margueritte MILLER), m. Marcellinne TROXELER,
Mar. 2, 1813, w. Ursin [@Valsin] JACOB, Theodore LAMBERTINGER
[@LAMBERTY], Jean LAURENT and Jean Batiste BAUDRY
(SJBED, M2, 25)
Marie Cleopbine (Francois and Louise Emerente DESNOYERS), 2½ yr.,
i. Jul. 10, 1813, d. Jul. 9, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)
Marie Coralie (Adam and Agnes RODRIGUES), b. Jul. 29, 1813, bn. Jul. 18, [1813], s. Francois VEBRE and Emerente VEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)

Marie Eugenie (Silvestre and Adealeide BECNEL), b. Dec. 27, 1813, bn. Dec. 2, [1813], s. Jean VEBRE and Euphrosine BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

Marie Louise (Antoine, dec., and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), m. Jaques TROXELER, May 18, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 27)

WELLBURGER BOUHOK (see BUIHHOLD)

WENPRENNER [@VINPRENNE]

George (George and Eloise EDLER), b. Feb. 14, 1814, bn. Nov. 26, [1813], s. George WENPRENNER and Barbe BELSON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149) [ed. note: signature of George VINPRENNE - father or godfather?]

WEST

Juan (Juan R., native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, and Adelaida DUPLESSIS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1815, bn. Dec. 23, 1814, pgp. Juan R. WEST and Ysavel KAY, mpg. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Mariana ROUSSEAU, s. Francisco DUPLESSIS, el joven, infant's uncle, and Rebeca R. WEST (SLC, B28, 20) [marginal note: died Jan. 30, 1839]

Juan K. (Juan and Isavel KAY), native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Adelaida DUPLESSIS, Apr. 12, 1814, w. Carlos HARROD, Samuel H. THOMPSON, Carlos PATTON and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 140)

WHEELER

Nathan (Nathan and Ruth WHEELER, residents of Massachusetts), native of the state of Massachusetts, b. Jul. 8, 1813, by Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator, after having instructed [him] in the principal tenets of the Christian and Catholic faith, s. [the same] Guillaume DUBOURG, who gave him the name Guillaume, m. Marie Anne Jeanne MILLER, Jul. 8, 1813, w. Jonathan Daniel FERRIS, Allen GORHAN and William Pierre CAMBY (SLC, M6, 128) [ed. note: copy translated from the French in Fr. DE SEDELLA's hand; officiating priest at marriage was also DUBOURG]

WHITE [@WHAUTE] (see WUIT)

Alix Elisabeth (Maunsel, native of Colonnel [Clonmel?] in Ireland, and Elisabeth Celeste DELARONDE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Jun. 27, 1815, pgp. Lairford WHITE and Nancy MAUNBELLI, mpg. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Eulalie GUERBOY, s. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Alix WHITE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 21)

Maria (John and Maria WHITE), native of Dublin in Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Nicolas SINNOTT, Irish, ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 234)

Miguel (Henerus and Maria Magdalena ALEMAND, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1814, bn. Jul. 4, 1813, s. Naul Gay HAINS and Luisa EPERDHOMME (SLC, B27, 4)

**WHITTE**

Charles Antoine (Charles and Marie Magdeleine [o], natives of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 7, 1814, 7 yr., s. Charles Antoine DORVAL and Therese CANON, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 173)

**WILL**

Antoine Theodore (Marie Louise), ca. 18 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1815 (SLC, F10, 46)

**WILLAS**

Maria Luisa Anastasia ([o] and Maria Theresia POUPOINNEAU, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 1, 1814, bn. Jan. 30, 1814, s. Juan LUCAS and Maria Magdalena GUERIN (SLC, B27, 42)

**WILLIAMS**

Jacque or Santiago [sic], parents unknown, bn. Jan. 17, 1813, i. May 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 228)

**WILLS**

Magdeleine Eulalie (Noel and Seraphine SCHTAILLE), b. Nov. 7, 1813, bn. Sep. 23, [1813], s. Joseph SCHTAILLE and Emerente VEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)

**WILSON**

James, native of this parish, sp. Adelaide MALCHAUZ, 34 yr., i. May 9, 1815, d. this past night [May 8/9] (SLC, F7, 296)
WILTZ
Angelica Emelia (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha BAHILLY), native and resident of this city, m. Matheo PETIT, Feb. 9, 1813 (SLC, M6, 121)
Angelica Deseada [@Amada] (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha BAY, dec.), native of this city, unmarried, 19 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 2)
Antonio (Leonor and Maria PIQUERY), 1½ yr., i. Jul. 9, 1814 (SLC, F7, 263)
Drousino (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1813, bn. Sep. 4, 1812, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Miguel MEILLEUR and Angelica Amada WILTZ (SLC, B25, 65)
Edmundo (Ursino and Luisa CAYE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1813, bn. Feb. 19, 1813, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha BAHY, mgp. Pedro CAYE and Dorotea BROYARD, s. Edmundo WILTZ and Melitte CAYE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 77)
Franciscas (Juan Bautista Edmundo, native of this city, resident of this capital, and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish [LA], resident of this capital), b. Mar. 1, 1814, bn. Sep. 18, 1813, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha BAHY, mgp. Antonio DASPY ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista Theofilo WILTZ, infant's brother, and Maria Eulalia WILTZ, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 111)
Helena, native and resident of this parish, widow of Leonor MAZANGE, ca. 66 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1814, d. in her country house (SLC, F7, 275)
Jean Joseph (Victoire, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Dec. 28, 1812, s. Joseph EYSSALLENNE and Louise Victoire LACOSTE, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 124)
Juan Bautista Balmond (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha FEDERICO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1814, bn. Feb. 19, 1814, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND and Maria Antonia WILTZ, infant's sister (SLC, B27, 68)

Lambert (Zaire), creole, 24 yr., i. [Mar.] 19, 1815 (SLC, F10, 6)

Lorenzo Luis (Joseph and [oi]), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1815 (SLC, F11, 1)

Margarita, resident and landowner in this parish, widow in first marriage of Joseph MILHET, widow in second marriage of Jazinto PANIS, former sergeant-major of this fort in the time of Spanish rule, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1814, d. at her country house one league distant from this capital (SLC, F7, 267)

Ursino (Juan Bautista and Isavel BAHY), native and resident of this city, sp. Luisa CAYE, ca. 24 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1813, d. Jul. 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 234)

Victoria (Victoria, native of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1813, bn. Oct. 20, 1811, s. Luis WILTZ, child's uncle, and Victoria WILTZ, child's aunt (SLC, B26, 94)

Willamina Victoire (Victoria), ca. 2 yr., i. May 19, 1813 (SLC, F9, 152)

WINTER
Samuel, i. Oct. 8, 1813, d. Oct. 7, 1813 (SBSB, F1, 47)

WODDS-HART
Joseph (Joseph, Englishman, and Marinette ESTILAY, native of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1813, bn. Mar. 26, 1813, s. Francois SAINT GERMAIN and Marie [Sifa?]role JORGE, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 90)

WOGAN
Maria (Francisco and Maria DANIEL), native of the parish of Dunboyne in the county of Meath, province of Leinster in Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Ursino ZERINGUE, Jul. 10, 1815 (SLC, M6, 158)

WOOLSON'SCRAFT [@WOLLSONSCRAFT]
Jane Nelson (Captain Charles and Sarah GARRISSON), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Aug. 20, 1806, at Fort St. Philip of Plaquemine[s] [Parish], s. Rev. Louis SIBOURED and Delphine SARPY (SMNO, B1, 31) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]
WRAY [@RHEA]
Andrew McAlpin (James and Catheren WRAY), b. Jan. 3, 1813, bn. Oct. 13, 1812, s. Moses DUFFY and Margaret COTTER [@CUTTER] (SMNO, B1, 26) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. William DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator; first entry in this register by the future Bishop DUBOURG; it is in English]

WUIT
Sidney Smith (Richard and Ysavel WUIT, natives of Nathes [Natchez], residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1815, bn. Jan. 22, 1815, s. Carlos PETERS and Ursula WORIL (SLC, B28, 10) [ed. note: WUIT = WHITE, information from baptism of Charles WHITE in 1821 - SLC, Baptisms, 1818-1822, p. 187]

XEREZ
Antonio, native of the island of Gomera, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, sp. Juana ESMERALDA, ca. 54 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)
Luis Francisco (Antonio, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Francisca SUAREZ, native of Galvestown [LA], resident of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1814, bn. Aug. 19, 1814, pgp. Antonio XEREZ and Juana ESMERALDA, mpg. Juan SUAREZ and Lorenza ELVIRA, s. Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B25, 140) [marginal note: died]

YEMAT [@YESNAT]
Angelica ([o] and Angelica COLET), 4 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1813 (SLC, F7, 225)

YMBERT
Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria LAROQUE), native of D'Alby, dept. of Tarn [Albi, dept. of Tarn], resident of this city, sp. Maria FERRET, ca. 57 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1813, d. Mar. 24, 1813 (SLC, F7, 223)

YNGIGNAC
Juan, native of Vielle, province of Gascony in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 244)

YNZUA
Joseph (Rosendo and Maria RODRIGUEZ), native of el Valle de San Roman in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, widower, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1815 (SLC, F11, 7)
YOIDAR [@JUDOR]

YOSEL
Sanitte, native of La Tortue, dependency of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, 32 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1815 (SLC, F9, 222)

YOUNG [@YONG]
Philippe Auguste (Samuel Charles and Josephine TASSY, resident landowners in this parish), b. May 15, 1814, bn. Jan. 19, 1814, s. Philippe Auguste GOBOURDE and Francoise PERAULT, both also resident landowners in this parish (SLC, B27, 22)

YOYO
Juan Bautista, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Antonia, aka Antonette [o], ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1814 (SLC, F9, 185)

YSAR
Luis Carlos (Francisco, reportedly native of Santo Domingo, but "originario de Yndia" [born in India?, of Indian blood?], and Juana DUFUR, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1815, bn. Aug. 25, 1815, s. Carlos DUCLOS and Magdalena GUERIN (SLC, B27, 158)

YSQUIERDO
Joseph (Antonio and Maria Magdalena DE LA CRUZ), native of the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, resident of this city, m. Catalina MOLERO, Feb. 27, 1813, w. Joseph ORTIZ and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 122)

ZEINO [@ZINO]
Thomas (Jacque, native of the Genoese Riviera, and Francisca SCLAVONE [@ESCLAVONE], native of Opelusas in this province, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1813, bn. Jul. 14, 1813, ppg. Pedro ZINO and Catharina LAZARETA, mgp. [o], s. Thomas RAF and Adelaida SCLAVONE, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 131)

ZENT
Maria, native of the isle of Martinique, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1813 (SLC, F9, 156)
ZERINGUE

Angele (Joseph and Henriette [o], Indian), ca. 5 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1815, d. Jun. 4, 1815 (SLC, F7, 298)

Antoine (Joseph and Melanie GODIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1814, bn. May 13, 1813, s. Antoine D'APREMONT and Heloise GODIN, infant's maternal aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 116)

Basilio (Joseph and Agata UBERT DELACROIX, native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1814 (SLC, F7, 267)

Carlos Ovidio Bienvenu (Daniel, native and resident of this city, and Genoveba BARRE, native of PointeCoupee [LA], resident of this city), b. May 4, 1814, bn. Jul. 23, 1812, ppg. Joseph ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT DE LA CROIX, mpg. Carlos BARRE and Magdalena DUCUIR, s. Joseph ZERINGUE, el joven, and Catarina ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 121)

Casilda (Luis and Constanza CONSTANT), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1813 (SLC, F7, 243)

Maria, native of Guinea, adult, i. Jan. [sic - Feb.] 1, 1813 (SLC, F9, 138)

Modesta (Juan Luis and Maria Francisca HUBERT DE LA CROIX), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 46 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1815, d. Dec. 12, 1815 (SLC, F11, 14)

Paul Louis (Honore and [Genevieve?] RIXNER), m. Marie WAGERSPACK, Dec. 20, 1814, w. Norbert ZERINGUE, Charles ZERINGUE and Honore ZERINGUE (SJBED, M2, 41)

Ursin (Honore and Genevieve RISNER), b. Dec. 24, 1814, bn. Aug. 17, [1814], s. Ursin ZERINGUE and Marianne ZERINGUE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 157)

Ursino (Juan Luis and Maria Francisca HUBERT DE LA CROIX), native of this parish, m. Maria WOGAN, Jul. 10, 1815, w. Gilberto LEONARD, Patricio LEONARD, Antonio XEREZ and groom's relatives (SLC, M6, 158)

ZOLLA

Maria (Jacob [o], dec., and Eulalia [o], dec.), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1813 (SLC, F9, 165)